A GENEALOGY OF
MCGEE HARRIS
LATTER-DAY SAINT PIONEER

KENNETH C. BULLOCK

Gc
929.2
H2413h
1266792

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01284 8237

A GENEALOGY OF

MCGEE HARRIS,

LATTER DAY SAINT PIONEER

by

KENNETH C. BULLOCK

Author, Editor, &
Compiler

Published at Provo, Utah

1962

1266792

Kenneth C. Bullock

Author, Editor, and Compiler

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofmcgee00bull_0

SKETCH OF AUTHOR

Dr. Kenneth C. Bullock, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 8 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He was the second child of five children. He received his elementary and secondary education at Pleasant Grove, graduating from High School in May 1936. In the fall he registered at the Brigham Young University; and received his Bachelor of Science (B.S.) degree in geology in June 1940, graduating with Honors. He received a graduate scholarship at Brigham Young University in the fall of 1940, and completed his Master of Arts (M.A.) degree in geology in June 1942, Provo, Utah.

During the academic years 1943-44 and again in 1948-49 he attended the University of Wisconsin, and was granted University Fellowships each year. He graduated with a Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) degree in the field of geology in June 1949. Dr. Bullock has been associated with the field of education most of his life. He served as an instructor of geology at Brigham Young University from 1943-48; assistant professor from 1948-1952; associate professor from 1952-57; and professor in 1957. He was appointed Chairman of the Department of Geology in June 1956, and served until June 1962. He is affiliated with numerous scientic societies, and has written numerous articles and books. During the years 1953-54 and 1960 he was employed as a geological engineer for Columbia-Geneva Iron Mining Company.

He served in the United States Naval Reserve during World War II. He entered service on 9 Aug. 1944, and went to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station for training. He entered Midshipman School at Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill., in Jan. 1945; and was commissioned an Ensign of 24 May 1945. Further training was received at the Photographic Interpretation School at Washington, D.C. for four months, until V-J day. The remaining eight months in the service were spent as Education Officer at the Naval Air Station at Memphis, Tenn.; and he was released from service 15 May 1946.

Dr. Bullock has been an active member of the Chruch of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He has served as Superintendent of the Young Men's MIA in both Ward and Stake Organizations; served as Ward Clerk and as a Branch Clerk; Chairman of the Genealogical Committee on Ward and Stake levels; Bishop of the Provo Ninth Ward; twice on the High Council of the East Provo Stake; Sunday School and Priesthood Teacher; and numerous other church assignments. He has been actively engaged in genealogical research for twenty five years.

Dr. Bullock married Annie Alena Gardiner on 8 Sept. 1938, in the Salt Lake City Temple. They are the parents of four children: Kenneth G., Virginia, Mary Anne, and Sherilyn.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Photo of Author		ii
Sketch of Author		iii
Table of Contents		iv
Foreword		vi
Abbreviations		viii
Harris Coat of Arms		ix
CHAPTER I	HARRIS ANCESTRY	1-8
CHAPTER II	MCGEE HARRIS and MARY GIVENS	9-12
CHAPTER III	SARAH JOHNSON HARRIS and DANIEL R. PULLEY family	13-27
	Mary Elizabeth Pulley and descendants	14-26
	Margaret C. Pulley and descendants	27
	Julia Ann Pulley and descendants	27
	Ella Cora Pulley and descendants	27
CHAPTER IV	MARGARET JANE HARRIS and WILLIAM MACLIN EUBANKS family	28-34
	William Harris Eubanks and descendants	28-30
	Mary Louisa Eubanks and descendants	30-34
CHAPTER V	MARTHA GIVENS HARRIS and DANIEL HANMER WELLS family	35-66
	Martha Deseret Wells and descendants	38-40
	Emily Harris Wells and descendants	40-47
	Heber Manning Wells and descendants	47-52
	Joseph Smith Wells and descendants	52-59
	Edna Margaret Wells and descendants	59-62
	Briant Harris Wells and descendants	62-66
CHAPTER VI	ALEXANDER HARRIS and HARRIET ANN CRANER family	67-141
	Alexander Harris, Jr. and descendants	69-84
	Harriet Ann Harris and descendants	84-98
	Mary Elizabeth Harris and descendants	98-114
	Martha Caroline Harris and descendants	114-121
	John Walter Harris and descendants	121-124
	William Frederick Harris and descendants	124-130
	Emma Arminta Harris and descendants	130-137
	Gertrude Harris and descendants	137-141
CHAPTER VII	ALEXANDER HARRIS and MARTHA CRANER family	142-162
	Daniel Hanmer Harris and descendants	142-146
	Frank Albert Harris and descendants	147-151
	Louisa Harris and descendants	151-153
	Charles Eli Harris and descendants	153-158
	Annie Jane Harris and descendants	158-162

CHAPTER VIII	WILLIAM HARRIS and EMMELINE WHITTLE family	163-208
	William McGee Harris and descendants	164-177
	Charles Zera Harris and descendants	177-181
	Casper Whittle Harris and descendants	181-189
	Alexander Eli Harris and descendants	189-200
	Aroet Lucius Harris and descendants	200-205
	Emma Harris and descendants	205-208
CHAPTER IX	MARY ANN HARRIS and JOHN CASPER WHITTLE family	209-260
	Mary Josephine Whittle and descendants	211-221
	Julia Ann Whittle and descendants	221-229
	John Casper Whittle, Jr. and descendants	229-238
	Emily Olive Whittle and descendants	238-243
	Clara Whittle and descendants	243-247
	Martha Luacine Whittle and descendants	247-250
	Fredrick Harris Whittle and descendants	250-255
	Maude Whittle and descendants	255-258
	Aroet Lucius Whittle and descendants	258-260
CHAPTER X	ELI HARRIS and ELIZABETH HARRIETT MAHALA GAMMELL family	261-309
	Drusilla Elizabeth Harris and descendants	263-276
	Eli McGee Harris and descendants	277-285
	James Gammell Harris and descendants	285-294
	Mary Bernes Harris and descendants	294-296
	Lucy Azeneth Harris and descendants	297-298
	Ivy Harris and descendants	298-301
	William Vernal Harris and descendants	301-303
	LaVerna Harris and descendants	304-307
	Effie Harris and descendants	307-309
CHAPTER XI	EMILY CAROLINE HARRIS and ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK family	310-355
	Emily Ellen Bullock and descendants	313-324
	William Alexander Bullock and descendants	324-340
	Newell Harris Bullock and descendants	340-342
	Effie Deane Bullock and descendants	343-348
	McGee Harris Bullock and descendants	348-352
	Florence Bullock and descendants	353-355
CHAPTER XII	INDEX TO NAMES	356-409

FOREWORD

The publication of the Harris genealogy has been the aspiration of the writer for many years. I have been especially enthusiastic in tracing this ancestry, as well as compiling the descendants of McGee Harris and Mary Givens. This work has been assisted greatly through the efforts of many family members. I desire to express appreciation to the officers of the Harris Family Organization:

President	Douglas Ross Hale
Vice President	Franklin Weaver Harris
Secretary	Mrs. Syble Nelson Harris
Treasurer	Vard Guy Harris
Genealogist	Kenneth C. Bullock

I hesitate to enumerate others who have assisted in this compilation and in the life sketches, since I may omit several worthy of mention. Those with whom I have had personal assistance include: Mrs. Francetta Harris Allen, Mrs. Annie Jane Harris Anderson, Mrs. Enid Bullen Harris Bair, Mrs. Florence Harris Bateman, Mrs. Edna P. Harris Bickmore, Mrs. Martha Deseret Grant Boyle, Mrs. Ivy Harris Brower, Mrs. Annie A. Gardiner Bullock, Mrs. Chloe Jane Call Christensen, Mrs. Mabel Josephine Sterrett Davis, Edward Franklin Edrington, William Clarence Edrington, Mrs. Ethel Harris Elsmore, Mrs. Mary Bernes Harris Farnworth, Mrs. Emma Harris Fisher, Mrs. Eva Fisher Godfrey, Mrs. Hortense Campbell Gore, Mrs. Harriet Smith Halbert, Mrs. Ada Helen Smith Hale, Albert Bullen Harris, Mrs. Iris Hendricks Harris, Mrs. Lyla Carson Harris, Melvin Charles Harris, Mrs. Josephine Wells Lyman, Mrs. Florence Bullock Madsen, Mrs. Gertrude Harris Medford, Mrs. Sarah Emeline Harris Mickelson, Sibyl Bullen Nelson, Mrs. Audrey Harris Peterson, Mrs. LaVerna Harris Reynolds, Mrs. Zora Harris Reynolds, William Glen Robinson, Mrs. Evelyn Harris Sant, Mrs. Maud Whittle Stoddard, Mrs. Mardene Harris Traveller, Mrs. Emily Fern Adamson Walker, Mr. and Mrs. John William Whittle, Mrs. Alice Barber Wolfley, and many others who have responded to hundreds of letters.

The usefulness of this volume will be greatly facilitated if the reader is aware of the bases upon which it has been compiled, namely:

1. All females are identified by their maiden names only, unless prefaced by Mrs.

2. The descendants of each child of McGee Harris and Mary Givens are treated in separate chapters. This will assist members of each family to trace their own genealogy. Alexander Harris, one of these children, married twice and is listed in two chapters with the descendants of each wife.

3. Each chapter is systematically sub-divided by listing all the descendants of the first child, then all of the second child, etc. The book is organized so that the descendants of each grandchild of McGee Harris and Mary Givesn (55 in number) are grouped together.

Each of these grandchildren are listed in the TABLE OF CONTENTS under the chapter headings of their parents.

4. The most important key to this book is CHAPTER VII, INDEX TO NAMES. Each married blood relative is indexed as a child, and as a husband or wife. If they appear as a child and as a husband or wife on the same page there will be only one listing. If a life sketch is included, and it is on a separate page, there may be a third entry. Spouses of blood relatives are indexed only where they appear as a family group with their husband or wife. Parent's names are not indexed where they appear with the husband and wife entries, since this is an unnecessary expansion of the index. In tracing one's Harris ancestry, one merely refers back to the index--the parent will be indexed as a child and as a husband or wife. The parents of spouses of blood relatives are not indexed, since they would not appear either as a child or as a husband or wife in this book.

5. The use of numbers to identify individuals and generations is confusing and has been avoided; except to show the order of children's birth in individual families.

6. Most of the descendants of McGee Harris and Mary Givens are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and where mention is made of the church it refers to this particular one. Other church affiliations are properly noted.

7. Family data for most families is complete to 1961, some to 1962.

8. Initials underscored (__) indicate that this is an initial name. Any names underscored indicate proper entries; and is used where the husband and wife's last names are the same.

9. A TABLE OF CONTENTS is provided for handy reference, and is an easy method for quickly locating family groups.

Kenneth C. Bullock

ABBREVIATIONS

abt.	-	about	d.	-	died
b.	-	born	(Div.)	-	divorced
bef.	-	before	md.	-	married
bet.	-	between	md. (1)	-	married first
bur.	-	buried	md. (2)	-	married second
dau.	-	daughter	unmd.	-	unmarried

* - individual appears later in the record with more complete data, and with an itemization of his/her spouse and children

\# - known adoption; descendants of known adopted children have not been entered

---o--- - division between descendants of each grandchild of McGee Harris and Mary Givens

Harris

Coat of Arms

Arms:	Argent, three hedgehogs, sable
Crest:	A buck's head or attired with ten tynes, argent
Motto:	Dominus dedit (The Lord Gave)

CHAPTER I

HARRIS ANCESTRY

The origin of the Herries (Harris) name is given by Robert Douglas in the Peerage of Scotland, 1764, p. 339, as follows: "This noble and ancient family, is said to be descended from a younger son of the house of Vendosine in France, who settled in Scotland, in the riegn of King David. The armorial bearing of the family, from whence it sprang, being a porcupine or urcheon, in French, Herisson or Herizon, from which he assumed the surname of Heris or Heriz, and that family has ever since continued to have the urcheons for their arms, in commemoration of their descent from that great and illustrious house."

Another authority by the name of Lower, Patronymica Britannica, 1860, p. 156, says that the Herries family was of "a Norman race, probably from Herries in the arrondissement of Bayeau. They were settled in the south of Scotland from the XII Century, and were, it is pretty certain, deduced from the ancient Norman family of Heriz, lords of Wiverton and Worton, county of Northampton, England."

In the ancient records of Scotland the name appears in various forms of Heriz, Heryce, Herice, Herries, and de Herries. The surname Herries was used by our family for 300 years in Scotland, until about the year 1600. When the family moved to Ireland the surname was changed to Harris, and this usage is made by descendants who immigrated to America.

The most interesting documentary histories of the Herries (Harris) family are found in The Book of Carlaverock, and Memoirs of the Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale, Lords Maxwell and Herries, by William Fraser, Edinburgh, 1873, two volumes; The Herries Minimunts; and The Maxwell Muniments. Some ancient family data is found in the following peerage books: Scots Peerage, by James B. Paul, volume 4; The Complete Peerage, by George E. Cokayne, volumes 3 and 6; The Peerage of Scotland, by Robert Douglas, 1764. A book that has been most useful in tracing the Harris ancestry is titled Harris, Dunlop, Valentine, and Allied Families, by William M. Mervine, 1920.

WILLIAM DE HERIZ is the first of the Harris line of whom a record has been found. He witnessed a donation of Henry, Prince of Scotland, to the monastery of Wederhall and Holmcultram in Cumberland Co., England, about 1160. From his descended the family of Herries, Lord Herries of Terregles in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He had two sons of record:

* 1. Nigel de Heriz (see below)
2. Thomas de Heriz, b. abt. 1197, of Dumf., Scotland.

NIGEL DE HERIZ, son of William de Heriz, was b. abt. 1195, of Dumf.,

Scot. He was a witness with his brother Thomas to a donation to the monastery in Kelso, in the end of the reign of King William the Lion, who d. in 1214.

HENRY DE HERIZ, son of Nigel de Heriz, was b. abt. 1230, of Dumf., Scot. He was appointed keeper of the royal forests by King Alexander II. He was witness to a donation by King Alexander to the monastery of New-Bottle about in the year 1249.

(SIR) WILLIAM DE HERIZ, knight, son of Henry de Heriz, was b. abt. 1260, Dumf., Scot. He granted a charter to (Sir) William of Karlyle and his spouse Lady Margaret (sister of King Robert the Bruce) for land held in the tenement of Keynpatrick. (Sir) William de Heriz swore fealty to King Edward I of England for his lands in Dumfries in 1296. He and Robert De Tilliol held Lochmaben Castle for King Edward in 1301. This fortress had been taken by the English monarch in 1301.

ROBERT DE HERRIES (DE HERIZ), son of (Sir) William de Heriz, was b. abt. 1294, of Nithsdale, Dumf. Scot. In 1323 in an original charter of King Robert the Bruce, he is designated Dominus de Nithsdale.

(SIR) JOHN HERRIES, First Lord Terregles, son of Robert de Herries, was b. abt. 1330, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; d. 27 Feb. 1386. He md. Margaret. She was b. abt. 1338, of Terregles. On the resignation of Thomas, Earl of Mar, he received from King David Bruce a charter erecting Terregles into a Barony on 17 Oct. 1364. (Sir) John Herries became the First Lord Terregles. He was witness to several charters of King David Bruce, and donations to the monastery of Dunfermline, between the years 1360 and 1363. He got a charter under the great seal of King David Bruce, of the whole lands and estate of Terregles in Dumfries, shire erecting them into a free barony. He was keeper of Stirling Castle in 1369-70.

(SIR) JOHN HERRIES, Second Lord Terregles, son of (Sir) John Herries and Margaret, was b. abt. 1360, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; and d. 27 Mar. 1420. He md. Euphemia de Lindsay. She was b. abt. 1372, Crawford, Lanark, Scot.; dau. of (Sir) James de Lindsay and Margaret Keith. They had five children of record:

* 1. (Sir) Herbert Herries (see below)
2. Robert Herries, b. abt. 1390, of Myrton, Wigton, Scot.
3. James Herries, b. abt. 1392, of Myrton, Wigton, Scot.
4. William Herries, b. abt. 1394, of Myrton, Wigton, Scot.
5. John Herries, b. abt. 1396, of Myrton, Wigton, Scot.

(Sir) John Herries was a witness to a charter of King Robert III, confirming a donation of David Fleming, Lord of Biggar, to the monastery of Holyroodhouse in 1393. In 1397 King David II granted a charter to (Sir) John Herries for the barony and land of Terregles. He was in England in 1405 and 1407 as hostage for the Earl of Douglas, and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Shrewsbury.

(SIR) HERBERT HERRIES, Third Lord Terregles, son of (Sir) John Herries and Euphemia de Lindsay, was b. abt. 1388, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; d. 4 July 1440. He md. Margaret Duglas. She was b. abt. 1389,

Terregles, Dumf., Scotland. They had five children of record:

* 1. (Sir) John Herries (see below)
2. Herbert Herries, b. abt. 1412, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.
3. William Herries, b. abt. 1414, Kirkpatrick, Irongray, Scot.
4. Robert Herries, b. abt. 1416, Kirkpatrick, Irongray, Scot.
5. Miss Herries, b. abt. 1418, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; md. (Sir) Herbert Maxwell.

(Sir) Herbert Herries was appointed one of the hostages of King James I in 1423. He was one of the lords that sat at the trial of Murdock, Duke of Albany, and was one of the Scotch nobles sent to France to negotiate a marriage between King James's dau. and the Dauphin of France in 1425. In a charter of King James I he is designated dominus Herbertus dominus de Terregles, 1425.

(SIR) JOHN HERRIES, Fourth Lord Terregles, son of (Sir) Herbert Herries and Margaret Duglas, was b. abt. 1410, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; d. bef. 17 May 1483. He granted a charter to his uncle for his service rendered of his lands at Myrton on 6 July 1444. On 24 Jan. 1458 his brother Herbert obtained a Crown grant of Curatory as guardian of John, who was declared incompetent.

(SIR) DAVID HERRIES, Fifth Lord Herries, knight, son of (Sir) John Herries , was b. abt. 1436, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; d. aft. 26 Aug. 1495. He md. Margaret Crichton. She was b. abt. 1439, Sanquhar, Dumf., Scot.; dau. of (Sir) Robert Crichton and Elizabeth. They had two children of record:

* 1. (Baron) Herbert Herries (see below)
2. George Herries, b. abt. 1462, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; and was the ancestor of the Herries of Terraughty.

(BARON) HERBERT HERRIES, First Lord Herries, Sixth Lord Terregles, son of (Sir) David Herries and Margaret Crichton, was b. 1460, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; d. bet. 14 Jan. 1501-2 and 12 June 1505. He md. (1) Mariot Carlyle. She was b. abt. 1462, Torthorwald, Scot.; dau. of (Baron) John Carlyle and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick. They had five children of record:

1. (Baron) Andrew Herries, b. abt. 1477, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; d. 9 Sept. 1515; md. 1494, Beatrice Herries
2. Mungo Herries, b. abt. 1479, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; d. Sept. 1513.
3. John Herries, b. abt. 1481, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; d. Sept. 1513.
* 4. Roger Herries (see below)
5. Miss Herries, b. abt. 1485, Terregles, Dumf., Scot.; md. (Sir) Thomas (John) MacFarlane.

(Baron) Herbert Herries md. (2) Mariot Cunningham, bef. 4 June 1493. She was b. abt. 1465, of Terregles, Dumf. Scot. They had no children of record.

(Baron) Herbert Herries was the Sixth Lord Terregles; and was created the First Lord Herries of Terregles in 1489 by King James IV. He held extensive Lands in the shires of Dumfries, Ayr, Roxburg, Wigtown, and Stirling.

ROGER HERRIES, son of (Baron) Herbert Herries and Mariot Carlyle, was b. abt. 1483, Terregles, Dumf. Scot.; d. Nov. 1536. He served as a tutor to his nephew William, Third Lord Herries of Terregles. He received sasine from Vedastus Neilson of Maidenpape in terms of a charter granted to him 4 Aug. 1518. On the resignation of the lands by Neilson King James V granted a crown charter of the lands of Maidenpape to Roger Herries on 5 June 1520.

ARCHIBALD HERRIES, son of Roger Herries, was b. abt. 1515, Maidenpape, Roxburgh, Scot. He had three children of record:

* 1. George Herries (see below)
2. John Herries, b. abt. 1542, Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot.
3. Roger Herries, b. abt. 1544, Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot.; md. Christian Herries, and lived in Laggan, Ire.

Archibald Herries received sasine of the lands of Maidenpape on 1 Dec. 1536. He came into possession of the lands of Redcastle and others in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright on 14 Mar. 1561.

GEORGE HERRIES, son of Archibald Herries, was b. abt. 1540, Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot. He md. (1) Janet Gordon. She was b. abt. 1544, of Maidenpape. They had five children of record:

1. John Herries, b. abt. 1568, Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot.; md. Elizabeth McClellan
* 2. Archibald Herries (see below)
3. William Herries, b. abt. 1572, Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot.
4. Robert Herries, b. abt. 1574, Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot.
5. Margaret Herries, b. abt. 1576, Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot.; md. Alexander Hamilton.

George Herries md. (2) Annabella Wallace. She was b. abt. 1558, of Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot. They had one son of record:

1. George Herries, b. abt. 1580, of Maidenpape, Roxb., Scot.

George Herries was granted the lands of Maidenpape by his father on 28 Apr. 1567, which grant was confirmed by Queen Mary on the 1 May 1567. In 1592 George Herries turned over his lands of Maidenpape to his son John Herries.

ARCHIBALD HERRIES, son of George Herries and Janet Gordon, was b. abt. 1570, of Bogrie, Dumf., Scot. He md. Jean Hamilton, 5 July 1598, Mauchline, Ayr, Scot. She was b. abt. 1574, of Bogrie. They had two children of record:

1. William Herries, b. abt. 1598, of Bogrie, Dumf., Scot.
* 2. Charles Herries (see below)

On the 15 Feb. 1609 John, Lord Herries, conveyed to Archibald Herries an annual rent from lands of Margreg in the Lordship of Herries. On 25 Jan. 1615 there was recorded a bond of Archibald Herries in Bogrie to Mungo Campbell of Cowialdshaw. Archibald d. bef. 1624, because on 22 Dec. 1624 Jean Hamilton, his widow, was then the wife of Albert Brown in Trostane.

CHARLES HERRIES, son of Archibald Herries and Jean Hamilton, was b. abt. 1600, of Bogrie, Dumf., Scot.; d. 5 Dec. 1637. He had two children of record:

* 1. Edward Harris (Herries) (see below)
2. Charles Harris (Herries), b. abt. 1628, Ayr., Scot.

Charles Herries appeared as an attorney for his brother William Herries on 22 Dec. 1624, when their mother became in possession of annual rents from the parish of Lochcandiloch. The two brothers moved to the county of Donegal, Ireland.

EDWARD HARRIS (HERRIES), son of Charles Herries, was b. abt. 1620, Ayr., Scot. He md. Flora Douglas of the famous family of that name, who resided near the borders of England. She was b. abt. 1622, of Glenmaquin, Raphoe, Donegal, Ire.; dau. of William Douglas. They had three children of record:

* 1. Robert Harris (see below)
2. James Harris, b. abt. 1662, Glenmaquin, Raphoe, Donegal, Ire.; md. (1) Mary Simpson; md. (2) Jean McClure
3. Edward Harris, Jr., b. abt. 1667, Glenmaquin, Raphoe, Donegal, Ire.

On 1 Aug. 1643 Edward Harris was in Captain James Erskine's company of Raphoe in the regiment of foot soldiers commanded by (Sir) William Stewart, knight. (Sir) William Steward is said to have been from Maybole, Ayrshire, and it is probable that his followers were from the same locality. In the Public Office of Dublin is a roll containing the names of persons in the parish of Raphoe who paid the Hearth Tax in county Donegal, on which appears the name of Edward Harris. There is another Hearth Roll of Donegal in the Public Records Office, without date, but about the year 1665. This fixes the residence of Edward Harris in 1665 at Glenmaquin in the Parish of Raphoe, where his old commander (Sir) William Stewart had defeated the Irish forces in 1641, and where Edward had no doubt fought. It is not unlikely that in common with soldiers of the day, he received land in payment of his military services.

Many of the officers in the Scottish troops were elders of the Presbyterian faith, and this seems true of Edward Harris. If he was not an elder while under the command of (Sir) William Stewart, he was subsequently elected to that position in the congregration of Raphoe. The minutes of the Laggan Presbytery, preserved in the Library of Magee College, Londonderry, show that on 29 Jan. 1673, Edward Harris was a ruling Elder of Raphoe.

ROBERT HARRIS, son of Edward Harris and Flora Douglas, was b. abt. 1660, Donegal Co., Ire. He immigrated with his family to America abt. 1725-35. He died in sight of land, and tradition says he was buried at Philadelphia, Pa. He md. Dorothy Wylie. She was b. abt. 1673, of Donegal Co., Ire. They had eight children of record:

1. Thomas Harris, b. 1695, of Donegal Co., Ire.; d. 4 Dec. 1801; md. (1) abt. 1730, Mary McKinney; md. (2) Agnes
2. John Harris, b. abt. 1697, of Donegal Co., Ire.; md. (1) Grizzel Steel; md. (2) Rebecca McBay
3. William Harris, b. abt. 1699, of Donegal Co., Ire.; md. Elizabeth Glen

* 4. James Harris (see below)
5. Margaret Harris, b. abt. 1703, of Donegal Co., Ire.; md. Alexander Poer
6. Charles Harris, b. abt. 1707, of Donegal Co., Ire.; will dated 3 May 1776; md. Jane McIllhenny
7. Robert Harris, b. 1714, of Donegal Co., Ire.; will dated 25 Jan. 1798; md. (1) Fanny Cunningham; md. (2) Ann Harris
8. Samuel Harris, b. 1715, of Donegal Co., Ire.; will dated 10 Mar. 1789; md. Martha Laird.

JAMES HARRIS, son of Robert Harris and Dorothy Wylie, was b. abt. 1701, of Donegal Co., Ire. His will is dated 14 Oct. 1778, and probabed in 1779, Mecklenburg Co., N.C. He md. Mary McIllhenny. She was b. abt. 1709, of Pennsylvania. They had nine children of record:

1. Robert Harris, b. 4 Oct. 1731, Pa.; d. 19 Jan. 1793; md. 19 Oct. 1757, Margaret Harper
* 2. Samuel Harris (see below)
3. Jeanette Harris, b. abt. 1736, Pa.
4. John Harris, b. abt. 1738, Pa.
5. James Harris, b. abt. 1740, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Harris, b. abt. 1742, Pa.
7. William Harris, b. abt. 1744, Pa.
8. Mary Harris, b. abt. 1746, Pa.
9. Thomas Harris, b. abt. 1748, Pa.

James Harris and his brothers took up land in Lancaster Co., Pa., where they lived until about 1750. At this time James, William, Samuel, Robert, and Charles left for the South. William stopped and settled permanently in Cecil Co., Md. James and his other brothers went on to North Carolina, and settled near each other in Mecklenburg Co. James Harris and his brother Robert Harris were members of the Mecklenburg Convention, and were active in drawing up the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

SAMUEL HARRIS, son of James Harris and Mary McIllhenny, was b. 1735, Pa.; d. 5 Oct. 1796, Statesville, Iredell, N.C. He md. (1) 8 Aug. 1758, Rebecca Morrison. She was b. abt. 1737, of N.C.; d. 11 Aug. 1776, Iredell Co., N.C.; dau. of William Morrison. They had ten children of record:

1. James Harris, b. 24 Aug. 1759, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 3 Nov. 1830; md. 2 Dec. 1790, Susannah Goss
* 2. William Harris (see below)
3. Margaret Harris, b. 20 Jan. 1762, Rowan Co., N.C.; md. William Rossborough
4. Edward Harris, b. 5 May 1763, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 18 July 1813; md. 1803, Sarah Kollack
5. Andrew Harris, b. 26 Oct. 1764, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 26 Nov. 1812; md. 29 Nov. 1786, Ede or Edith Perrin
6. Mary Harris, b. 11 Mar. 1766, Rowan Co., N.C.; md. 14 Apr. 1787, James McCollum
7. Rebecca Harris, b. 20 Sept. 1767, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 11 Dec. 1831; md. 23 Aug. 1792, Andrew Province
8. Martha Harris, b. 12 Feb. 1770, Rowan Co., N.C.; md. 5 Mar. 1788, Robert Sloan

9. Samuel Harris, b. 24 Nov. 1772, Rowan Co. N.C.; d. 5 Apr. 1846; md. (1) 10 Sept. 1795, Sarah Province; md. (2) 23 Apr. 1805, Jane Derier; md. (3) Mrs. Lydia Silliman
10. Pamilla Harris, b. 14 Nov. 1775, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 22 Apr. 1842; md. 31 Dec. 1795, Robert McCord.

Samuel Harris md. (2) 8 Apr. 1786, Mary Dixon. She was b. abt. 1748, of Statesville, Iredell, N.C. She d. 7 Sept. 1833, Statesville. They had three children of record:

1. Abner Harris, b. 15 Jan. 1787, Statesville, Iredell, N.C.; d. 31 May 1845; md. (1) 1810, Mary Stevenson; md. (2) Mary Wilson.
2. Eli Harris, b. 22 Aug. 1789, Statesville, Iredell, N.C.; d. 27 Sept. 1821; md. 26 Apr. 1815, Cynthia
3. Lydia Harris, b. 22 Dec. 1791, Statesville, Iredell, N.C.; d. Sept. 1857; md. 7 May 1812, Thomas Stevenson.

Samuel Harris was granted a large section of land in 1758 and lived about one-half mile north of Loray, N.C. He was a member of the First Bench of Elders and Clerk of the Session of Concord Presbyterian Church. He was magistrate in North Carolina under King George of England. Later he was magistrate under the Colonial Government in the Revolutionary War, and still later under the State of N.C. after independence of the colonies was gained. His will is dated 23 Mar. 1796, and he divided 1000 acres of land among his children. He died of typhoid fever and was buried in the Concord Church Cemetery.

WILLIAM HARRIS, son of Samuel Harris and Rebecca Morrison, was b. 5 Oct. 1760, Rowan Co., N.C. He md. 20 Sept. 1784, Margaret Sloan, Rowan Co., N.C. She was b. abt. 1763, Rowan Co., N.C.; dau. of Fergus Sloan and Ann or Elizabeth Robinson. They had the following children of record:

1. Samuel A. Harris, b. 1785, Bourbon Co., Ky.; md. (1) _____; md. (2) 7 Nov. 1843, Sarah W. McCord
2. John Harris, b. 1786, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. 1815; md. 7 Feb. 1810, Sarah Ann Cartwright
3. Fergus Sloan Harris, b. 12 May 1788, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. 2 June 1859; md. 31 Mar. 1813, Nancy Wrather
4. William Harris (twin), b. 12 May 1788, Bourbon Co., Ky.
5. Eli M. Harris, b. 6 Sept. 1790, Bourbon Co., Ky.; md. 22 Feb. 1814, Sarah Mitchell Givens
6. Elizabeth Harris, b. abt. 1792, Bourbon Co., Ky.; md. James Jay McCollum
7. Asenath Harris, b. abt. 1794, Bourbon Co., Ky.; md. 27-28 Oct. 1823, James Mickleberry
8. Emily D. Harris, b. abt. 1796, Bourbon Co., Ky.; md. 18-23 Oct. 1823, Robert V. Mickleberry
9. Andrew Strother Harris, b. abt. 1798, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. 1850
* 10. McGee Harris (see Chapter II)
11. Finis Ewing Harris, b. 11 Sept. 1803, near Lebanon, Wilson, Tenn.; d. 18 July 1874; md. (1) Miss Munroe; md. (2) Alabama Shotwell
12. Eunice Harris, b. abt. 1805, near Lebanon, Wilson, Tenn. (There is a question as to whether this child belongs to this family group)
13. Edward Harris, b. abt. 1807, near Lebanon, Wilson, Tenn.

William Harris was a genuine Scotch-Irish Presbyterian as were his ancestors for several generations. He married Margaret Sloan who was also of Scotch-Irish descent. She was a lady of great culture and education for that time. William was fond of adventure. He seemed to be the personification of strength and vigor. He was six feet three inches tall, perfectly erect, a splendid athlete, of great moral and physical courage, and loyal to his new republic.

With his restless nature William determined to go where he had room, and as he crudely expressed it, "Where he could not hear his neighbors call hogs." William took his wife from Rowan Co., N.C. and moved possibly a short time to Albermarie Co., Va., where his first two children might have been born. Later he passed through the Cumberland Gap into the rich lands of Central Kentucky in Bourbon County, where several of his children were born. Just before the turn of the century he moved to Big Springs, near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn. and settled.

It was in Wilson Co., Tenn., that his son McGee Harris, for whom this genealogy has been compiled, was born, reared, and married. The following pages outline his numerous posterity.

CHAPTER II

MCGEE HARRIS AND MARY GIVENS

MCGEE HARRIS, son of William Harris and Margaret Sloan, was b. 8 Nov. 1800, near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn. He d. 26 Aug. 1863, Salt Lake City, Utah, and was bur. 26 Aug. 1863, Salt Lake cem. He md. (1) 26 Dec.1826, Mary Givens, and they were the parents of eight children. He md. (2) Mary Ann Simmons, Salt Lake City, Utah. She was b. 2 Feb. 1812, Hereford, Herfordshire, England; d. 9 Aug. 1873, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. Salt Lake cem.; dau. of William Simmons and Elizabeth. They had no children.

McGee was born and raised on the frontier of American civilization, and it was the role of the frontiersman he lead most of his life. About in the year 1837 he moved his family to Marion, Williamson Co., Ill., where he was in possession of a large estate. McGee was a farmer and a blacksmith by trade. In 1845 he became a convert to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He became enthused with what he called the "doctrine of Joseph Smith". He proceeded to sell and to give away his property in order to join the saints at Nauvoo. Although his parents and other relatives were critical of his action and ostracized him, yet, he left them most of his earthly possessions. He had 1280 acres of land, which he had intended to divide among his eight children. His two eldest children remained at Marion, Ill.

McGee was counseled not to go to Nauvoo because of persecutions, so he went on to Council Bluffs. The family left Illinois in the spring of 1846 and arrived in Council Bluffs in September. They crossed the Missouri River to Winter Quarters, where they stayed until the spring of 1847. About 50 families went up the river about twenty five miles, built a fort, and raised a crop to help the emigrants the next spring. Along with the other saints they suffered privations and illness. At one time the entire family except a son, William, was striken with chills and fever. Later in life, William often recounted the hardships of this experience, telling of how it kept him busy carrying drinking water to his family.

Late in May, 1848, McGee and his family left Winter Quarters for the westward journey. They were members of the Heber C. Kimball company, which consisted of 662 people and 226 wagons. They traveled by ox teams. McGee's daughter, Martha, said the company crossed the Elkhorn River on 1 June, 1848. The company arrived in Salt Lake Valley on 28 Sept. 1848. McGee and his family settled in Salt Lake City. Their first home was a wagon box, later replaced by a one room log house.

When the Latter Day Saints arrived in Salt Lake Valley a survey of blocks and lots was made, and the lots were distributed to heads of families as an inheritance. Distribution was by drawing, and property could be used for business or domestic purposes only, and could not be disposed of for pecuniary profit. McGee drew one of these lots consisting

of 1¼ acres located on the north side of Fifth South, 1½ blocks west of Main Street, where the Deseret Inn now stands.

Two years after their arrival in Salt Lake Valley, McGee moved his family to Farmington, Utah, where they encountered many hardships. The scarcity of water, grasshoppers, low food supply, and Indian trouble all added to their problems. The snakes were so abundant that it was often necessary for the children to help their mother remove them from their beds before they could retire.

In 1853 McGee was called by Brigham Young with about 20 other families to settle and build up Fort Herriman, a settlement located in the extreme southwest part of Salt Lake Valley. The families of Henry Herriman, a member of the First Council of Seventy, Thomas Butterfield, John F. Stocking, and Robert C. Petty, who settled the area a year earlier, welcomed these reinforcements numbering 71 people. The houses were constructed very close together in order to make it convenient to build a fort if necessary. In 1854 a mud-wall enclosing 2½ acres was erected as protection against Indian raids.

On 11 Feb. 1855 McGee Harris was sustained as President of the Fort Herriman Branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, with William Kidd and Thomas Levi Whittle as Counselors. They served under the direction of the West Jordan Ward Bishopric until the spring of 1858. The settlement was then temporarily abandoned because of the Utah War. McGee moved his family to Springville, Utah, until the Johnston's army affair was settled. He then returned to Salt Lake City until his death. He established his home at the corner of Second South and Sixth East, where the Prescott Apartments are now located.

MARY GIVENS, dau. of Robert Givens and Martha Givens, was b. 27 Feb. 1802, Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky. She d. Aug. 1873, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 9 Aug. 1873, Salt Lake City cem., Utah. She md. 26 Dec. 1826, McGee Harris.

As a girl Mary was taught thrift and industry. She helped gather flax for making linen, then spun and wove the flax into yarn. She made her own table linen and bed linen for her trousseau. She made a bed spread and embroidered it before she was sixteen. When she married her mother asked her how many sheets and pillow cases she had. When she indicated she had eighteen sheets and twenty pillow cases, her mother shook her head, went to her own linen closet, and came back with two sheets. She said, "I have counted my sheets and have 62, so I think I can spare you two of them."

Mary was a very popular young woman and had many young men come to court her. She chose McGee for her mate. They settled on a plantation, and with the help of several negroes raised cotton and tobacco. Mary was happy when her husband moved to Marion, Ill., a free state. Mary did not like the slave labor in the South.

When the missionaries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints visited the Harris family at Marion, they were most welcome. McGee readily accepted the gospel, but Mary was slow to accept. McGee

Mary Givens

Bedspread made by Mary when 16 years old. In possession of Mrs. Florence B. Madsen, Duchesne, Utah

was anxious to join the Saints. Their oldest daughter Sarah was married. Mary was determined not to leave her alone in Illinois, and she insisted that their second daughter Margaret remain with her sister.

Crossing the plains to Utah and pioneering was an ordeal for Mary. She had been used to a good home, and gentle care of a negro maid. She walked all the way across the plains, and sometimes carried her youngest child, Emily Caroline. Mary and her husband thought they were well supplied with food and clothing when they started their trek. After sharing with others, the various items reached a minimum point before they reached Salt Lake Valley. One night on the plains Mary heard a noise in one of the wagons, and it was discovered to be a few Indians. After helping themselves to food, they departed in peace. On another occasion Mary noticed a herd of buffalo in a hollow. The men were able to kill a cow.

Mary and her family lived for two years in Salt Lake City, then moved to Farmington. Here the family had trouble with Indians. On one occasion the men were away after wood. Mary was making porrage in an iron kettle over the fire. An Indian called Limpy Sam came and demanded the porrage. Mary would not give it to him, telling him it was all she had for her family. He went over to the kettle, and poured it into his dirty blanket. Mary was not to be out done, she reached for some sticks

McGee was drying to make single trees for his wagon, and hit Limpy Sam on his back and wrists. Sam ran spilling the porrage. Mary had to clean it up, but she had the satisfaction of knowing he didn't get it either.

Mary and her family moved to Fort Herriman for a few years, then to Springville, Utah; and finally settled in Salt Lake City. Her husband died in 1863. When her daughter, Emily Caroline, and family moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah, in 1870 May went to live with them. She wanted something of her own to raise now that she was in the country, so she was given a pig. She often said that the pork in Utah did not taste like it did in the South. So Mary had her pig. She was given her choice of a litter, made a pen for it, and fed it chopped corn from the granery and milk from the cows. When it was slaughtered it was smoked with corn cobs. The pork was put into a separate barrel, it was her pig. Once in awhile she would say to her daughter, "Emily, get a little of my pig for dinner today."

Mary worked with the ladies in the Relief Society. She was a very fine seamstress and assisted in many projects for the poor. She was a wonderful cook. Many women came to she how she made corn bread and grits, but somehow they never tasted like Mary's. She had trouble getting used to the high Wasatch Mountains. She always felt like she was hemmed, and wished she coulb climb the top of the highest peak to get a breath of good air. Mary was loved by her children and grandchildren; and the people of Pleasant Grove admired her.

McGee Harris and Mary Givens had the following children:

* 1. Sarah Johnson Harris, b. 8 Oct. 1827, near Lebanon, Tenn.; md. Daniel R. Pulley (see CHAPTER III, p. 13-27)
* 2. Margaret Jane Harris, b. 24 May 1829, near Lebanon, Tenn., md. William Maclin Eubanks (see CHAPTER IV, p. 28-34)
* 3. Martha Givens Harris, b. 27 Mar. 1832, near Lebanon, Tenn., md. Daniel Hammer Wells (see CHAPTER V, p. 35-66)
* 4. Alexander Harris, b. 25 Mar. 1834, near Lebanon, Tenn., md. (1) Harriet Ann Craner (see CHAPTER VI, p. 67-141; md. (2) Martha Craner (see CHAPTER VII, p. 142-162)
* 5. William Harris, b. 8 June 1836, near Lebanon, Tenn., md. Emmeline Whittle (see CHAPTER VIII, p. 163-208)
* 6. Mary Ann Harris, b. 1 Apr. 1839, Springfield, Illinois; md. John Casper Whittle (see CHAPTER IX, p. 209-260)
* 7. Eli Harris, b. 13 Feb. 1842, Marion, Illinois; md. Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell (see CHAPTER X, p. 261-309)
* 8. Emily Caroline Harris, b. 14 Feb. 1844, Marion, Illinois; md. Alexander Hill Bullock (see CHAPTER XI, p. 310-355).

CHAPTER III

SARAH JOHNSON HARRIS and DANIEL R. PULLEY family

SARAH JOHNSON HARRIS, dau. of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 8 Oct. 1827, near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tennessee; d. 30 June 1862, Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois. She md. 13 Mar. 1844, (Lt.) Daniel R. Pulley, in Williamson Co., Illinois.

When Sarah was about eleven years of age her parents moved to Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois. When she was sixteen years of age she married Daniel R. Pulley. His parents had emigrated from Virginia to Illinois. He courted her and they were married soon afterwards. Sarah was the mother of six children, two boys and four girls. The boys died young, but all the girls married. Sarah died at Marion at the age of only thirty five.

(Lt.) DANIEL R. PULLEY, son of _____ and _____, was b. 6 Feb. 1820, in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; d. 27 Feb. 1896, Paragould, Greene Co., Arkansas. He md. (1) 13 Mar. 1844, Sarah Johnson Harris, in Williamson Co., Illinois. He md. (2) Aug. 1865, Susan A. Hastin. She was b. in 1842, and was of Fredonia, Williamson Co., Ill. No issue.

Daniel is described in his military record as being six feet tall, light complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair. He married Sarah Johnson Harris, in 1844 in Williamson Co., Ill. They were the parents of six children.

Daniel enlisted in the Mexican War at Marion, Ill., on 28 May 1847, and was honorably discharged at Alton, Ill., on 11 Oct. 1848. He served as 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st regiment of the Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He trained at Fort Levensworth, Mo., and marched to Santa Fe, New Mexico, and El Paso, Texas, and returned to Illinois. In 1850 he was granted 160 acres of Bounty Land for his service in the Mexican War.

He enlisted as a private in the Civil War at Marion, Ill., on 11 July 1861. He was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in Co. C, 31 Regiment of the Illinois Infantry on 8 Sept. 1861. He contracted chronic diarrhea at Cario, Ill., in Jan. 1862. He was given a medical discharge effective 18 Apr. 1862.

Following his discharge Daniel returned to Marion. His wife died shortly afterward on 30 June 1862. In Ja. 1864 he moved to Carbondale, Ill. He married (2) Susan A. Hastin in Aug. 1865. In 1869 he moved to Grand Tower, Ill., and in 1871 returned to Marion. In 1872 he moved his family to Jackson, Mo., for five years, and in 1877 he moved to Paragould, Greene Co., Arkansas.

Daniel resided at Paragould for the remainder of his life. Prior to his service in the Civil War he was a farmer. After his second war service he was a carpenter. The last six years of his life he returned to farming. He died at Paragould, Ark.

Sarah Johnson Harris and Daniel R. Pulley had the following children:

* 1. Mary Elizabeth Pulley, b. 17 Feb. 1845, Marion, Ill.; md. Christopher Franklin Edrington
* 2. Margaret C. Pulley, b. 21 June 1851, Marion, Ill.; md. Manuel Hanley
3. John Douglas Pulley, b. 17 Feb. 1853, Marion, Ill.; d. 7 July 1864; unmd.
4. Marshall Allen Pulley, b. 25 Oct. 1854, Marion, Ill.; d. 15 May 1859; unmd.
* 5. Julia Ann Pulley, b. 21 Sept. 1857, Marion, Ill.; md. Dave Roberts
* 6. Ella Cora Pulley, b. 21 Mar. 1859, Marion, Ill.; md. Doff L. Bandy.

MARY ELIZABETH PULLEY, dau. of Daniel R. Pulley and Sarah Johnson Harris, was b. 17 Feb. 1845, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill; d. 20 Feb. 1887, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 28 May 1865, Christopher Franklin Edrington, at Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. He was b. 21 Sept. 1837, of Marion, Ill.; d. 27 Sept. 1906, Paragould, Ark.; son of James Philander Edrington and Fanny Joiner. Mary and Christopher had issue:

1. infant Edrington, b. 8 Dec. 1866, Marion, Ill.; d. in infancy.
* 2. Edward Edrington, b. 11 Mar. 1868, Carbondale, Ill.; md. (1) Mary Ann Hampton; md. (2) Eliza Clemintine Cravens
3. infant Edrington, b. 18 Sept. 1870, Grand Tower, Ill; in infancy
4. Eva Edrington, b. 13 Aug. 1871, Grand Tower, Ill; d. 10 Nov. 1873; unmd.
* 5. Paulina Edrington, b. 25 Nov. 1873, Marion, Ill.; md. William Richard Todd
* 6. Leuella Edrington, b. 2 May 1875, Carbondale, Ill.; md. Charles Pruett Stepp
* 7. Minnie Edrington, b. 18 Mar. 1879, Willards Ferry, Mo.; md. Edward D. McMahan
* 8. John Edrington, b. 30 July 1883, Paragould, Ark.; md. Janie Telda McGowan
9. Fanny Edrington, b. 20 Aug. 1886, Paragould, Ark.; d. 11 Aug. 1887; unmd.

EDWARD EDRINGTON, son of Christopher Franklin Edrington and Mary Elizabeth Pulley, was b. 11 Mar. 1868, Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.; d. 22 Apr. 1939, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. (1) 1 July 1889, Mary Ann Hampton, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 8 Dec. 1865, Paragould, Ark.; d. 27 Feb. 1896, Paragould, Ark.; dau. of Nimrod R. Hampton and Angeline Bowlin. Edward and Mary Ann had issue:

* 1. William Clarence Edrington, b. 9 Apr. 1890, Paragould, Ark.; md. Ella Virginia Calliand Cupp
* 2. Annie Mae Edrington, b. 18 May 1892, Paragould, Ark.; md. William Coleman Miller
* 3. Leona Edrington, b. 27 June 1894, Paragould, Ark.; md. James Henry Riley.

Edward md. (2) Eliza Clemintine Cravens, 26 Nov. 1896, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 19 Mar. 1870, Paragould, Ark.; d. 27 Mar. 1959, Paragould, Ark.; bur. 28 Mar. 1959, Center Hill, Greene Co., Ark.; dau. of John C. Cravens and Leeann Missouri Daniels. Edward and Eliza had issue:

* 1. Edward Franklin Edrington, b. 26 Oct. 1897, Paragould, Ark.; md. Annie Nelson
* 2. Herbert Louis Edrington, b. 8 Sept. 1900, Paragould, Ark.; md. Florence Edna Napier
* 3. Callie Edrington, b. 1 May 1906, Paragould, Ark.; md. (1) Edward Fitzgerald; md. (2) Telfair J. Schwamb.

WILLIAM CLARENCE EDRINGTON, son of Edward Edrington and Mary Ann Hampton, was b. 9 Apr. 1890, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 13 Apr. 1911, Ella Virginia Calliand Cupp, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She was b. 26 Nov. 1891, Lorado, Greene Co., Ark.; dau. of James Cupp and Parilee Gattling. William and Ella had issue:

1. James Edward Edrington, b. 14 Mar. 1912, Paragould, Ark.; d. 13 Apr. 1912; unmd.
* 2. William Maurice Edrington, b. 22 Aug. 1913, Paragould, Ark.; md. Daphine Johns
* 3. Edith Mildred Edrington, b. 11 Oct. 1916, Paragould, Ark.; md. Donald Westbrooks
* 4. Donald Farris Edrington, b. 12 Oct. 1918, Paragould, Ark.; md. Louise Mildred Taylor.

WILLIAM MAURICE EDRINGTON, son of William Clarence Edrington and Ella Virginia Calliand Cupp, was b. 22 Aug. 1913, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 20 Oct. 1938, Paragould, Ark., to Daphine Johns. She was b. 19 May 1916, Paragould, Ark.; dau. of Clennie C Johns and Judson Faulkner. William and Daphine had issue:

1. Max Maurice Edrington, b. 28 Sept. 1946, Paragould, Ark.

EDITH MILDRED EDRINGTON, dau. of William Clarence Edrington and Ella Virginia Calliand Cupp, was b. 11 Oct. 1916, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 13 Jan. 1939, Donald Westbrooks, at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 23 June 1910, Paragould, Ark.; son of Harle B Westbrooks and Sallie Virginia Holcomb. Edith and Donald had issue:

* 1. Gale C Westbrooks, b. 4 Jan. 1940, Paragould, Ark.; md. Martha Ann Lamb
* 2. Dale B Westbooks (twin), b. 4 Jan. 1940, Paragould, Ark.; md. Brenda Long
3. Donna Ann Westbrooks, b. 17 Feb. 1945, Paragould, Ark.; d. 23 Feb. 1945; unmd.

GALE C WESTBROOKS, son of Donald Westbrooks and Edith Mildred Edrington, was b. 4 Jan. 1940, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; d. 29 Jan. 1961, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; bur. 20 Jan. 1961, Center Hill, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 18 Apr. 1959, Martha Ann Lamb, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 8 June 1940, Paragould, Ark.; dau. of William Nathaniel Lamb and Zella Oleta Walker. Gale and Martha had issue:

1. David Wayne Westbrooks, b. 18 Oct. 1960, Paragould, Ark.

DALE B WESTBROOKS, son of Donald Westbrooks and Edith Mildred Edrington, was b. 4 Jan. 1940, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 30 Apr. 1960, Brenda Long, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 25 Oct. 1943, Paragould, Ark.; dau. of Thomas Jacob Long and Nettie Etta Rogers. Dale and Brenda had the following children:

1. Wendy Gail Westbrooks, b. 6 Jan. 1961, St. Louis, Mo.

DONALD FARRIS EDRINGTON, son of William Clarence Edrington and Ella Virginia Calliand Cupp, was b. 12 Oct. 1918, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 9 Aug. 1952, Louise Mildred Taylor, at Hernando, De Soto Co., Mississippi. She was b. 8 Sept. 1924, Breckenridge Township, Greene Co., Ark.; dau. of Elmer Taylor and Daisy Katherine Wallis. Donald and Louise had issue:

1. Billie Don Edrington, b. 22 Jan. 1953, Paragould, Ark.

ANNIE MAE EDRINGTON, dau. of Edward Edrington and Mary Ann Hampton, was b. 18 May 1892, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 30 July 1911, William Coleman Miller, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He was b. 10 Mar. 1893, Ashville, St. Clair Co., Alabama, son of George Henry Miller and Mary Elizabeth Brewster. Annie and William had issue:

1. Hershell Miller, b. 30 July 1912, Monette, Ark.; d. 22 June 1915; unmd.
* 2. Letha Mae Miller, b. 10 Nov. 1914, Monette, Ark.; md. Mack Gardner
* 3. Harold Woodrow Miller, b. 17 Nov. 1917, Monette, Ark.; md. Reba Wilma Cupp
* 4. Bengham Morris Miller, b. 22 June 1920, Monette, Ark.; md. Lucille Ray
* 5. Edlean Miller, b. 18 Apr. 1923, Monette, Ark.; md. James Thomas
* 6. William Coleman Miller, Jr., b. 31 July 1925, Monette, Ark.; md. (1) Letha Elizabeth Jarrett; md. (2) Helen Louisa Bilyeu
* 7. Mary Ellen Miller, b. 23 Apr. 1932, Monette, Ark.; md. C A Scroggins.

LETHA MAE MILLER, dau. of William Coleman Miller and Annie Mae Edrington, was b. 10 Nov. 1914, Monette, Craighead Co., Ark. She md. 3 Aug. 1929, Mack Gardner, at Monette, Ark. He was b. 4 Feb. 1903, Fulton, Fulton Co., Kentucky; son of Jack Gardner and Cordelia Thurman. Letha and Mack had issue:

1. Mary Lucille Gardner, b. 14 May 1930, Monette, Ark.; d. 28 July 1930; unmd.
* 2. Wendell Elmer Gardner, b. 22 Nov. 1931, Monette, Ark.; md. Meletta Fay Sullivan
3. Helen Louise Gardner, b. 28 July 1933, Hayti, Mo.; d. 18 Dec. 1933; unmd.

WENDELL ELMER GARDNER, son of Mack Gardner and Letha Mae Miller, was b. 22 Nov. 1931, Monette, Craighead Co., Ark. He md. 3 Jan. 1955, Meletta Fay Sullivan, at Monette, Ark. She was b. 31 Aug. 1939, Truman, Poinsette Co., Ark.; dau. of R B Sullivan and Geneva Cecil Whitaker. Wendell and Meletta had the following children:

1. Gary Wayne Gardner, b. 26 Sept. 1955, Truman, Ark.
2. Terry Lynn Gardner, b. 16 Sept. 1957, Truman, Ark.
3. Wendell Jack Gardner, b. 2 Sept. 1959, Sturgis, Mich.; d. 3 Sept. 1959; unmd.
4. Rodney Eugene Gardner, b. 16 Dec. 1960, Sturgis, Mich.

HAROLD WOODROW MILLER, son of William Coleman Miller and Annie Mae Edrington, was b. 17 Nov. 1917, Monette, Craighead Co., Ark.; d. 4 Apr. 1952, Ventura, Ventura Co., Calif.; bur. 10 Apr. 1952, Shiloh Cemetery, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 27 Nov. 1937, Reba Wilma Cupp, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 7 Jan. 1920, Paragould, Ark.; dau. of George Cupp and Eller Mae Spears. Harold and Reba had issue:

1. Paul Clinton Miller, b. 7 Aug. 1938, Paragould, Ark.

BENGHAM MORRIS MILLER, son of William Coleman Miller and Annie Mae Edrington, b. 22 June 1920, Monette, Craighead Co., Ark. He md. 22 Oct. 1938, Lucille Ray, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. _____, at _____; dau. of Pitt Ray and Georgia _____. No issue. (Div.)

EDLEAN MILLER, dau. of William Coleman Miller and Annie Mae Edrington was b. 18 Apr. 1923, Monette, Craighead Co., Ark. She md. 18 June 1942, James Thomas, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He was b. 14 Aug. 1924, Lorado, Greene Co., Ark.; son of Dewey Thomas and Winnie Jackson. Edlean and James had issue:

1. Jimmie Dale Thomas, b. 4 Jan. 1945, Paragould, Ark.
2. Sharon Jeanette Thomas, b. 23 Feb. 1946, Paragould, Ark.
3. Debbra Kay Thomas, b. 22 July 1954, St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAM COLEMAN MILLER, JR., son of William Coleman Miller and Annie Mae Edrington, was b. 31 July 1925, Monette, Craighead Co., Ark. He md. (1) 28 Jan. 1946, Letha Elizabeth Jarrett, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She was b. 21 Dec. 1927, Ozark Mountains, Sharp Co., Ark.; dau. of Edgar Ernest Jarrett and Ortha Mae Headley. William and Letha had the following children: (Div.)

1. Latresha Mae Miller, b. 10 Jan. 1946, Paragould, Ark.
2. Clinton Edward Miller, b. 27 Sept. 1949, Paragould, Ark.

William md. (2) 19 May 1950, Helen Louisa Bilyeu, at St. Louis, Mo. She was b. 22 Sept. 1927, Heamea, Craighead Co., Ark.; dau. of Johnnie W. Bilyeu and Vernia Mae Smith.

MARY ELLEN MILLER, dau. of William Coleman Miller and Annie Mae Edrington, was b. 23 Apr. 1932, Monette, Craighead Co., Ark. She md. 14 June 1947, C A Scroggins, at Marked Tree, Poinsett Co., Ark. He was b. 9 Apr. 1923, Lake City, Craighead Co., Ark.; son of Jesse Lee Scroggins and Ora Mae Berkely. Mary and C A had issue:

1. Carolyn Marie Scroggins, b. 3 Mar. 1948, Truman, Ark.
2. Linda Kay Scroggins, b. 24 Sept. 1949, Truman, Ark.
3. Johnny Wayne Scroggins, b. 8 Sept. 1954, Truman, Ark.
4. Donnie Lynn Scroggins, b. 29 Oct. 1960, Truman, Ark.

LEONA EDRINGTON, dau. of Edward Edrington and Mary Ann Hampton, was b. 27 June 1894, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 5 Nov. 1911, James Henry Riley, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He was b. 10 Dec. 1892, Paragould, Ark.; d. 28 July 1960, Salinas, Monterey, Calif.; bur. 1 Aug. 1960, Soledad, Monterey, C lif.; son of Robert Franklin Riley and Ellar Jane Shears. Leona and James had the following children:

1. Horace Woodrow Riley, b. 22 Jan. 1913, Paragould, Ark.; d. 9 Dec. 1913; unmd.
* 2. Harry Ermon Riley, b. 25 Dec. 1914, Pocahontas, Ark.; md. Sara Pauline Buchanan
* 3. James Robert Riley, b. 22 Jan. 1917, Paragould, Ark.; md. Reta Denton
* 4. Albertia Lucille Riley, b. 18 Aug. 1919, Paragould, Ark.; md. Elmo Settlemoir
* 5. Marjorie Marie Riley, b. 21 Feb. 1922, Paragould, Ark.; md. Ray Therl Lovelace
* 6. Helen May Riley, b. 7 Dec. 1925, Flint, Mich.; md. (1) Tommie Joe Matlock; md. (2) Charles William Baze, II
* 7. Kenneth Edward Riley, b. 4 Nov. 1927, Holly, Mich.; md. Bobbie Hornsby.

HARRY ERMON RILEY, son of James Henry Riley and Leona Edrington, was b. 25 Dec. 1914, Pocahontas, Randolph Co., Ark. He md. 16 Oct. 1937, Sara Pauline Buchanan, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She was b. 17 Dec. 1917, Paragould, Ark.; dau. of Joseph Franklin Buchanan and Stella Anna Wingert. Harry and Sara had issue:

* 1. Lalah Ermajean Riley, b. 27 July 1938, Paragould, Ark.; md. LeRoy Woods
* 2. Norma Sue Riley, b. 3 Apr. 1941, Paragould, Ark.; md. Robert J. Smith
3. Joel Wayne Riley, b. 7 Mar. 1943, Salinas, Calif.
4. Jerry Robert Riley, b. 11 Apr. 1945, Salinas, Calif.
5. Franklin Henry Riley, b. 7 July 1947, Salinas, Calif.

LALAH ERMAJEAN RILEY, dau. of Harry Ermon Riley and Sara Pauline Buchanan, was b. 27 July 1938, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 2 June 1961, LeRoy Woods, at Visalia, Tulare Co., Calif. He was b. 7 June 1937, Romulus, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; son of Albert James Woods and Tressa Charlotte Starling.

NORMA SUE RILEY, dau. of Harry Ermon Riley and Sarah Pauline Edrington, was b. 3 Apr. 1941, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 19 Aug. 1961, Robert J. Smith, at Visalia, Tulare, Calif. He was b. 1 June 1942, Mountainburg, Crawford Co., Ark.; son of Charles Everett Smith and Bessie Rose.

JAMES ROBERT RILEY, son of James Henry Riley and Leona Edrington, was b. 22 Jan. 1917, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 28 Mar. 1953, Reta Denton, at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. She was b. 13 Mar. 1926, West Plains, Howell Co., Missouri; dau. of William Henry Denton and Georgiann Davis.

ALBERTIA LUCILLE RILEY, dau. of James Henry Riley and Leona Edrington, was b. 18 Aug. 1919, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 17 Dec. 1938, Elmo Settlemoir, at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 11 Nov. 1918, McCroy, Woodruff Co., Ark.; son of Oren Settlemoir and Myrtle Mae Smith. Albertia and Elmo had the following children:

1. James Cleve Settlemoir, b. 29 Apr. 1942, Salinas, Calif.
2. Dwight Allen Settlemoir, b. 20 Jan. 1944, King City, Calif.
3. Perry Dean Settlemoir, b. 17 Jan. 1946, Paragould, Ark.
4. Brenda Joyce Settlemoir, b. 28 Feb. 1948, King City, Calif.

MARJORIE MARIE RILEY, dau. of James Henry Riley and Leona Edrington, was b. 21 Feb. 1922, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 10 May 1941, Ray Therl Lovelace, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He was b. 28 June 1921, Paragould, Ark.; son of Joseph Cecil Lovelace and Myrtie Ann Hyde. Marjorie and Ray had issue:

1. Carolyn Ann Lovelace, b. 22 Nov. 1942, Paragould, Ark.

HELEN MAE RILEY, dau. of James Henry Riley and Leona Edrington, was b. 7 Dec. 1925, Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. She md. (1) 16 Jan. 1943, Tommie Joe Matlock, at Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona. He was b. 18 Nov. 1923, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla.; son of Thomas Joe Matlock and Maude _____. Helen and Tommie had issue: (Div.)

1. Phyllis Kay Matlock, b. 9 June 1945, Salinas, Calif.
2. Lonnie Jerome Matlock, b. 21 Jan. 1947, King City, Calif.

Helen Mae md. (2) 6 Dec. 1947, Charles William Baze, II, at King City, Monterey Co., Calif. He was b. 26 July 1927, Ardmore, Carter Co., Oklahoma; son of Charles William Baze and Lila Estelle Gothard. Helen and Charles had issue:

1. Trudy Mae Baze, b. 3 July 1948, Handford, Calif.
2. Charles Galen Baze, b. 14 Sept. 1949, Salinas, Calif.
3. Leona Yvonne Baze, b. 1 May 1951, Salinas, Calif.
4. Lila Elaine Baze, b. 31 May 1952, Salinas, Calif.
5. Charles William Baze, III, b. 14 June 1953, Salinas, Calif.
6. Henry Keith Baze, b. 31 Jan. 1958, Salinas, Calif.

KENNETH EDWARD RILEY, son of James Henry Riley and Leona Edrington, was b. 4 Nov. 1927, Holly, Oakland Co., Mich. He md. 29 Aug. 1953, Bobbie Hornsby, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She was b. 8 Jan. 1936, St. Joseph, Tensas Co., Louisana; dau. of Frank Hornsby and Bernice Freeman. Kenneth and Bobbie had issue:

1. Debrah Gale Riley, b. 22 May 1951, Salinas, Calif.
2. Joni Jean Riley, b. 3 Feb. 1954, Salinas, Calif.
3. Steven Edward Riley, b. 29 Oct. 1955, Salinas, Calif.

EDWARD FRANKLIN EDRINGTON, son of Edward Edrington and Eliza Clemintine Cravens, was b. 26 Oct. 1897, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 4 Feb. 1920, Annie Nelson (#), at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 13 Dec. 1900, Crawfordsville, Crittenden, Ark.; dau. of John Clinton Nelson and Eliza Jane Crumrine. Edward and Annie had issue:

* 1. James Clinton Edrington, b. 20 Nov. 1920, Paragould, Ark.; md. Marjorie Schuh
* 2. Anna Elizabeth Edrington, b. 14 Jan. 1924, Paragould, Ark.; md. Harlan Lloyd Schwamb
* 3. Martha Louise Edrington, b. 6 Dec. 1929, Paragould, Ark.; md. James Benjamin Harris
* 4. Beverley Alliene Edrington, b. 31 Dec. 1936, Paragould, Ark.; md. James Curtis Davenport, Jr.

JAMES CLINTON EDRINGTON, son of Edward Franklin Edrington and Annie Nelson, was b. 20 Nov. 1920, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 25 Nov. 1945, Marjorie Schuh, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 31 Jan. 1923, Duncan, Stephens Co., Okla.; dau. of Wright Lancester Schuh and Erma Elizabeth McCauley. James and Marjorie had issue:

1. James Wright Edrington, b. 17 June 1948, Paragould, Ark.

ANNA ELIZABETH EDRINGTON, dau. of Edward Franklin Edrington and Annie Nelson, was b. 14 Jan. 1924, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 25 June 1943, Harlan Lloyd Schwamb, at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 4 Nov. 1918, Paragould, Ark.; son of Ferdinand Theodore Schwamb and Ruth Christian Crews. Anna and Harlan had issue:

1. Patricia Ann Schwamb, b. 18 Nov. 1946, Paragould, Ark.
2. Harlan Michael Schwamb, b. 9 Feb. 1948, Paragould, Ark.

MARTHA LOUISE EDRINGTON, dau. of Edward Franklin Edrington and Annie Nelson, was b. 6 Dec. 1929, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 8 Aug. 1948, James Benjamin Harris, at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 20 July 1930, St. Louis, Missouri; son of George William Harris and Thelma Beatris Cothern. Martha and James had issue:

1. Pamela Sue Harris, b. 30 Dec. 1949, Paragould, Ark.
2. George Edward Harris, b. 7 Oct. 1951, Paragould, Ark.
3. James Nelson Harris, b. 10 Nov. 1954, Paragould, Ark.

BEVERLEY ALLIENE EDRINGTON, dau. of Edward Franklin Edrington and Annie Nelson, was b. 31 Dec. 1936, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 20 Nov. 1955, James Curtis Davenport, Jr., at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 3 July 1933, Brookland, Craighead Co., Ark.; son of James Curtis Davenport and Lois L. Adams. Beverley and James had issue:

1. James Curtis Davenport, III, b. 29 Jan. 1961, Paragould, Ark.

HERBERT LOUIS EDRINGTON, son of Edward Edrington and Eliza Clemintine Cravens, was b. 8 Sept. 1900, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 1 July 1934, Florence Edna Napier, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 5 Sept. 1909, Gainesville, Greene Co., Ark.; dau. of Percy Napier and Maggie Cotton. Herbert and Florence had issue:

1. Janet Ann Edrington, b. 18 Apr. 1939, Paragould, Ark.
2. Jerry Louis Edrington, b. 30 Aug. 1944, Paragould, Ark.

CALLIE EDRINGTON, dau. of Edward Edrington and Eliza Clemintine Cravens, was b. 1 May 1906, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. (1) 15 Apr. 1935, Edward Fitzgerald, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He was b. 28 June 1899, Paragould, Ark.; d. 26 Aug. 1936, Paragould, Ark.; bur. Center Hill, Greene Co., Ark.; son of John Walter Fitzgerald and Margaret Emma _____. No issue.

Callie md. (2) 4 Sept. 1938, Telfair J Schwamb, at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 24 June 1917, Stanford, Greene Co., Ark.; son of Otto Oscar Schwamb and Roxie Crews. No issue.

PAULINA EDRINGTON, dau. of Christopher Franklin Edrington and Mary Elizabeth Pulley, was b. 25 Nov. 1873, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill.; d. 19 Jan. 1956, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas; bur. 20 Jan. 1956, Buffalo Springs, Texas. She md. William Richard Todd. He was b. 4 Aug. 1866, Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky; d. 20 June 1923, Jack Co., Texas; bur. 21 June 1923, Buffalo Springs, Texas; son of _____ and _____. Paulina and William had issue:

* 1. Lou Effie Todd, b. 22 Apr. 1892, Paragould, Ark.; md. Robert Allen Brock
* 2. Arl Ottress Todd, b. 4 Oct. 1894, Paragould, Ark.; md. Anna Lou Baldwin
* 3. James F. Todd, b. 8 Mar. 1897, Paragould, Ark.; md. Anna Jewell Jones
* 4. Fred Hurst Todd, b. 2 Aug. 1906, Paragould, Ark.; md. Velma Cozart.

LOU EFFIE TODD, dau. of William Richard Todd and Paulina Edrington, was b. 22 Apr. 1892, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 29 Sept. 1912, Robert Allen Brock, at Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. He was b. 24 Apr. 1888, Plano, Collin Co., Texas; son of Albert Brock and Martha Ledford. Lou Effie and Robert had issue:

* 1. Louie Edwin Brock, b. 26 Jan. 1914, Buffalo Springs, Texas; md. Christine McMaster
* 2. Robert Wayne Brock, b. 26 Aug. 1921, Buffalo Springs, Texas; md. Grayce Genyl Gibson
* 3. Kenneth Ledford Brock, b. 9 July 1927, Buffalo Springs, Texas; md. Dona Retta Webb
* 4. Dixie Nell Brock, b. 27 Oct. 1933, Buffalo Springs, Texas; md. Paul Alcorn.

LOUIE EDWIN BROCK, son of Robert Allen Brock and Lou Effie Todd, was b. 26 Jan. 1914, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. He md. 3 Apr. 1940, Christine McMaster, at Buffalo Springs, Texas. She was b. 27 Oct. 1919, Henrietta, Clay Co., Texas; dau. of Albert McMaster and Henrietta Martha Runge. Louie and Christine had issue:

1. Danny Mack Brock, b. 20 July 1950, Bowie, Montague, Texas
2. Jane Brock (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1954, Henrietta, Texas
3. Janette Brock (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1954, Henrietta, Texas.

ROBERT WAYNE BROCK, son of Robert Allen Brock and Lou Effie Todd, was b. 26 Aug. 1921, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. He md. 11 Jan.

1962, Grayce Genyl Gibson, at Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. She was b. 10 May 1924, Girard, Kent Co., Texas; dau. of James Arthur Gibson and Vera G. McCoombs.

KENNETH LEDFORD BROCK, son of Robert Allen Brock and Lou Effie Todd, was b. 9 July 1927, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. He md. 5 June 1950, Dona Retta Webb, at Henrietta, Clay Co., Texas. She was b. 22 Mar. 1933, Bluegrove, Clay Co., Texas; dau. of John A. Webb and Cuma Seabolt. Kenneth and Dona had issue:

1. Donna Carol Brock, b. 6 Jan. 1953, Bowie, Texas
2. Deborah Lynn Brock, b. 11 Mar. 1955, Henrietta, Texas
3. Dana Sue Brock, b. 23 Aug. 1959, Henrietta, Texas.

DIXIE NELL BROCK, dau. of Robert Allen Brock and Lou Effie Todd, was b. 27 Oct. 1933, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. She md. 11 Aug. 1951, Paul Alcorn, at Henrietta, Clay Co., Texas. He was b. 15 Apr. 1931, Henrietta, Texas; son of Joseph Franklin Alcorn and Sophia Elwert. Dixie and Paul had issue:

1. Paula Nell Alcorn, b. 28 June 1960, Henrietta, Texas.

ARL OTTRESS TODD, son of William Richard Todd and Paulina Edrington, was b. 4 Oct. 1894, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; d. 26 Feb. 1960, Big Springs, Howard Co., Texas; bur. 27 Feb. 1960, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Texas. He md. 9 Mar. 1918, Anna Lou Baldwin, at San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She was b. 14 Jan. 1899, Sentinel, Washita Co., Okla.; dau. of Walter Baldwin and Nola Inman. Arl and Anna had issue: (Div.)

1. Weldon Todd, b. 20 Mar. 1920, Buffalo Springs, Texas; d. 18 Apr. 1938; unmd.
* 2. Jack Melvin Todd, b. 7 Aug. 1921, Buffalo Springs, Texas; md. Sammie Gene Legg.

JACK MELVIN TODD, son of Arl Ottress Todd and Anna Lou Baldwin, was b. 7 Aug. 1921, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. He md. 6 June 1951, Sammie Gene Legg, at San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Texas. She was b. 12 Oct. 1922, Brownfield, Terry, Texas; dau. of William Edward Legg and Mattie Mae Gray. Jack and Sammie had issue:

1. Pamela Kay Todd, b. 4 Oct. 1957, Beeville, Bee Co., Texas.

JAMES F. TODD, son of William Richard Todd and Paulina Edrington, was b. 8 Mar. 1897, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 13 Sept. 1920, Anna Jewell Jones, at Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. She was b. 22 Oct 1901, Burkett, Coleman Co., Texas; dau. of George Jones and Jennie Frances Tabor. James and Anna had issue:

* 1. Betty Mozelle Todd, b. 9 Mar. 1928, Buffalo Springs, Texas; md. Wayne Shirley Spray.

BETTY MOZELLE TODD, dau. of James F. Todd and Anna Jewell Jones, was b. 9 Mar. 1928, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. She md. 7 Mar. 1958, Wayne Shirley Spray, at _____. He was b. 27 June

1922, Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas; son of Wallace Carl Spray and Mittie Katherine Crawford. Betty and Wayne had issue:

1. Wayne Shriley Spray, Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1958, Dallas, Texas.

FRED HURST TODD, son of Richard Todd and Paulina Edrington, was b. 2 Aug. 1906, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 6 Oct. 1941, Velma Cozart, at Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. She was b. 5 Nov. 1912, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas; dau. of Arlie Evert Cozart and Lula Fay South. No. issue.

LEUELLA EDRINGTON, dau. of Christopher Franklin Edrington and Mary Elizabeth Pulley, was b. 2 May 1875, Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill. She md. 1 Jan. 1897, Charles Pruett Stepp, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He was b. 9 Sept. 1876, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; d. 11 Dec. 1939, Paragould, Ark.; bur. 13 Dec. 1939, Center Hill, Greene Co., Ark.; son of John Stepp and Charity Jane Davis. Leuella and Charles had issue:

* 1. Mary Lee Stepp, b. 14 Dec. 1898, Paragould, Ark.; md. Charles Swift sims
2. William Duey Stepp, b. 25 Jan. 1900, Paragould, Ark.; d. in infancy
3. Bertha May Stepp, b. 9 Jan. 1902, Paragould, Ark.; d. 3 Feb. 1902; unmd.
4. daughter Stepp, b. 30 Nov. 1905, Paragould, Ark.; d. 30 Nov. 1905; unmd.
* 5. Lorene Stepp, b. 15 Aug. 1908, Paragould, Ark.; md. Robert Alexander McDaniel.

MARY LEE STEPP, dau. of Charles Pruett Stepp and Leuella Edrington, was b. 14 Dec. 1898, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 3 Mar. 1913, Charles Swift Sims, at Jonesboro, Craighead Co., Ark. He was b. 20 July 1892, Paragould, Ark.; son of William Foster Sims and Lecy Parsetta. Mary and Charles had the following children:

* 1. Helen Pauline Sims, b. 15 Dec. 1918, Paragould, Ark.; md. Louis Clyde Chandler
* 2. Maurice William Sims, b. 12 Sept. 1921, Paragould, Ark.; md. Harriett Evelyn Whittington
* 3. Lila Kathryn Sims, b. 23 Feb. 1926, Paragould, Ark.; md. Stewart Meons Hayden
* 4. Mary Lura Sims, b. 30 Aug. 1929, Paragould, Ark.; md. (1) James A. (Lewis) Mullins; md. (2) Russell McConnaughey.

HELEN PAULINE SIMS, dau. of Charles Swift Sims and Mary Lee Stepp, was b. 15 Dec. 1918, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 12 Sept. 1934, Louis Clyde Chandler, at Cardwell, Dunklin Co., Missouri. He was b. 2 May 1913, Whitten, Mississippi Co., Ark.; son of Luther Chandler and Bertha Alene Snyder. Hen and Louis had issue:

1. Charles Leslie Chandler, b. 10 Feb. 1936, Paragould, Ark.
* 2. Paul Louis Chandler, b. 14 Dec. 1937, Paragould, Ark.; md. Dorothy Jean Hanson
3. James Frances Chandler, b. 22 Jan. 1940, Paragould, Ark.
* 4. Linda Ann Chandler, b. 26 Jan. 1942, Paragould, Ark.; md. Julius Eugene Elliott.

5. Patricia Lynn Chandler, b. 4 June 1943, Paragould, Ark.
6. Nancy Dale Chandler, b. 19 Apr. 1949, Paragould, Ark.
7. Deborah Carnelia Chandler, b. 9 Nov. 1950, Paragould, Ark.
8. Jeannia Rae Chandler, b. 16 July 1957, Pocahontas, Ark.

PAUL LOUIS CHANDLER, son of Louis Clyde Chandler and Helen Pauline Sims, was b. 14 Dec. 1937, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 22 Nov. 1960, Dorothy Jean Hanson, at Salinas, Monterey Co., Calif. She was b. 18 Nov. 1944, Salinas, Monterey Co., Calif.; dau. of James Henry Hanson and Mary Vonzile Brewer.

LINDA ANN CHANDLER, dau. of Louis Clyde Chandler and Helen Pauline Sims, was b. 26 Jan. 1942, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 1 Oct. 1959, Julius Eugene Elliott, at Pocahontas, Randolph Co., Ark. He was b. 26 Sept. 1937, Greenville, Washington Co., Mississippi; son of Thomas Jefferson Elliott and Emma Ellene Karnegay. Linda and Julius had issue:

1. Julius Eugene Elliott, Jr., b. 17 Dec. 1960, Ogden, Utah.

MAURICE WILLIAM SIMS, son of Charles Swift Sims and Mary Lee Stepp, was b. 12 Sept. 1921, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 11 Sept. 1951, Harriett Evelyn Whittington, at Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co., Ark. She was b. 3 Jan. 1919, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; dau. of Archibald Blanchard Whittington and Mary Jane Crittendon.

LILA KATHRYN SIMS, dau. of Charles Swift Sims and Mary Lee Stepp, was b. 23 Feb. 1926, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 9 Nov. 1945, Stewart Meons Hayden, at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 3 May 1924, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas; son of Stewart Allen Hayden and Loulla Allen. Lila and Stewart had issue:

1. Linda Kathryn Hayden, b. 25 Sept. 1948, Dallas, Texas
2. Cindy Lou Hayden, b. 3 Oct. 1958, Dallas, Texas.

MARY LURA SIMS, dau. of Charles Swift Sims and Mary Lee Stepp, was b. 30 Aug. 1929, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. (1) 26 Jan. 1948, James A. (Lewis) Mullins, at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 5 Dec. 1926, Cardwell, Dunklin Co., Missouri; son of William O. Mullins and Arnell Long. Mary and James had issue: (Div.)

1. Lewis Wayne Mullins, b. 9 July 1948, Paragould, Ark.; d. 5 Feb. 1949; unmd.

Mary Lura md. (2) 22 Apr. 1950, Russell McConnaughey, at Piggott, Clay Co., Ark. He was b. 12 Jan. 1927, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; son of James Luther McConnaughey and Stella Cinderella Hinton. Mary and Russell had issue:

1. Michael Lee McConnaughey, b. 26 Dec. 1950, Paragould, Ark.

LORENE STEPP, dau. of Charles Pruett Stepp and Leuella Edrington, was b. 15 Aug. 1908, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 7 Nov. 1934,

Robert Alexander McDaniel at Piggott, Clay Co., Ark. He was b. 29 Nov. 1908, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; son of J. Alexander McDaniel and Alice Gramling. Lorene and Robert had issue:

* 1. Roberta Ann McDaniel, b. 29 Mar. 1943, Paragould, Ark.; md. Leonard Earl Horne
2. Caroline Jean McDaniel, b. 23 Sept. 1945, Paragould, Ark.

ROBERTA ANN MCDANIEL, dau. of Robert Alexander McDaniel and Lorene Stepp, was b. 29 Mar. 1943, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 26 Aug. 1960, Leonard Earl Horne, at Paragould, Ark. He was b. 14 June 1938, Paragould, Ark.; son of Ottho Horne and Alvine Katherine Boone.

MINNIE EDRINGTON, dau. of Christopher Franklin Edrington and Mary Elizabeth Pulley, was b. 18 Mar. 1879, Willards Ferry, Missouri; d. 19 Mar. 1957, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; bur. 21 Mar. 1957, Center Hill, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 21 Oct. 1909, Edward D. McMahan, at _____. He was b. 31 May 1876, Blytheville, Mississippi Co., Ark.; d. 15 Feb. 1927, Blytheville, Ark.; bur. 16 Feb. 1927, Center Hill, Ark. He was the son of _____ and _____. No issue.

JOHN EDRINGTON, son of Christopher Franklin Edrington and Mary Elizabeth Pulley, was b. 30 July 1883, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 21 Oct. 1909, Janie Telda McGowan, at Paragould, Ark. She was b. 22 Dec. 1890, _____, Alabama; d. 16 Apr. 1961, Paragould, Ark.; bur. 17 Apr. 1961, Center Hill, Greene Co., Ark.; dau. of Andrew McGowan and Cynthia Owens. John and Janie had issue:

* 1. Owen Hercil Edrington, b. 26 Jan. 1911, Paragould, Ark.; md. Wilma Addy Faughn
* 2. Ralph Harold Edrington, b. 30 June 1914, Paragould, Ark.; md. Lottie Marie Slatton
* 3. Lois Maxine Edrington, b. 6 Dec. 1924, Beach Grove, Ark.; md. Henry Cleveland Walker.

OWEN HERCIL EDRINGTON, son of John Edrington and Janie Telda McGowan, was b. 26 Jan. 1911, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 2 Apr. 1930, Wilma Addy Faughn, at Holliday, Greene Co., Ark. She was b. 10 Sept. 1912, Block Farm, Greene Co., Ark.; dau. of Henry William Faughn and Fora Lela Swink. Owen and Wilma had issue:

* 1. Junior Edgar Edrington, b. 24 Dec. 1930, Hollow Grove, Ark.; md. Martha Lue Horton
* 2. Johnny William Edrington, b. 18 Nov. 1940, Big Island, Ark.; md. Jennie Louise Webb
* 3. Larry Edward Edrington, b. 12 July 1943, Block Farm, Ark.; md. Sharion Reddick
4. Billy Dale Edrington, b. 22 Nov. 1948, Joseph Plantation, Greene Co., Ark.

JUNIOR EDGAR EDRINGTON, son of Owen Hercil Edrington and Wilma Addy Faughn, was b. 24 Dec. 1930, Hollow Grove, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 26 Apr. 1952, Martha Lue Horton, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She

was b. 25 Sept. 1934, Walcott, Greene Co., Ark.; dau. of Walter Horton and Ethel Kelly. Junior and Martha had issue:

1. Pamela Ann Edrington, b. 28 Jan. 1958, Planto, Ill.
2. Keven Ray Edrington, b. 4 Sept. 1960, Sandwich, Ill.

JOHNNY WILLIAM EDRINGTON, son of Owen Hercil Edrington and Wilma Addy Faughn, was b. 18 Nov. 1940, Big Island, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 27 June 1961, Jennie Louise Webb, at Plano, Kendall Co., Illinois. She was b. 30 Mar. 1942, _____, Kentucky; dau. of Joseph Gilbert Webb and Edna Alice Steele. Johnny and Jennie had issue:

1. Wendy Louise Edrington, b. 5 Mar. 1962, Aurora, Ill.

LARRY EDWARD EDRINGTON, son of Owen Hercil Edrington and Wilma Addy Faughn, was b. 12 July 1943, Block Farm, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 9 Nov. 1961, Sharion Reddick, at Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. She was b. 27 July 1944,_____, _____; dau. of Marion Carlos Reddick and Beulah Jene Fox.

RALPH HAROLD EDRINGTON, son of John Edrington and Janie Telda McGowan, was b. 30 June 1914, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark. He md. 24 Nov. 1934, Lottie Marie Slatton, at Beach Grove, Greene Co., Ark. She was b. 21 Feb. 1918, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan; dau. of St. Clair David Slatton and Pearl Lee Eiland. Ralph and Lottie had issue:

* 1. Joan Carolyn Edrington, b. 16 Sept. 1935, Liberty, Ark.; md. Calvin Junior Douglas
2. Lee Eula Edrington, b. 16 Nov. 1941, Marmaduke, Greene Co., Ark.
3. Carletta Jane Edrington, b. 21 Mar. 1946, Beach Grove, Greene Co., Ark.

JOAN CAROLYN EDRINGTON, dau. of Ralph Harold Edrington and Lottie Marie Slatton, was b. 16 Sept. 1935, Liberty, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 8 Mar. 1958, Calvin Junior Douglas, at Monette, Craighead Co., Ark. He was b. 23 Aug. 1936, Lake City, Craighead Co., Ark.; son of Lewis Douglas and Roxie Benton. Joan and Calvin had the following children:

1. Calvin Stephen Douglas, b. 1 Mar. 1959, Paragould, Ark.
2. Donna Marie Douglas, b. 14 June 1960, Paragould, Ark.

LOIS MAXINE EDRINGTON, dau. of John Edrington and Janie Telda McGown, was b. 8 Dec. 1924, Beach Grove, Greene Co., Ark. She md. 21 Aug. 1941, Henry Cleveland Walker, at Cord, Independence Co., Ark. He was b. 10 Mar. 1922, Leachville, Mississippi Co., Ark.; son of LeRoy Walker and Mary Magdeline Evett. Lois and Henry had issue:

1. Berlyn Dell Walker, b. 4 May 1943, Paragould, Ark.
2. Brenda Lue Walker, b. 26 Feb. 1945, Paragould, Ark.
3. Barbara Ann Walker, b. 12 June 1948, Paragould, Ark.
4. Garry Lee Walker, b. 31 Dec. 1950, Paragould, Ark.
5. Wayne Douglas Walker, b. 12 May 1953, Rockford, Ill.
6. Tamra Walker, b. 18 Aug. 1955, Paragould, Ark.

---o---

MARGARET C. PULLEY, dau. of (Lt.) Daniel R. Pulley and Sarah Johnson Harris, was b. 21 June 1851, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. She md. abt. 1869, at Cairo, Alexander Co., Ill., to Manuel Hanley. He was b. 1844-45, in Ohio. Margaret and Manuel had two known children:

1. Harry Vantrees Hanley, b. 1870, of Mound City, Ill.
2. Frank Hanley, b. 1876-77, of Mound City, Ill.

No descendants nor additional family data could be found.

---o---

JULIA ANN PULLEY, dau. of (Lt.) Daniel R. Pulley and Sarah Johnson Harris, was b. 21 Sept. 1857, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. She md. Dave Roberts. He d. about 1893, Paragould, Greene Co., Ark.; son of John Roberts and Mary_____. Julia and Dave had one known child:

1. Cleve Roberts (moved to Oklahoma)

No descendants nor additional family data could be found.

---o---

ELLA CORA PULLEY, dau. of (Lt.) Daniel R. Pulley and Sarah Johnson Harris, was b. 21 Mar. 1859, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. She md. Doff L. Bandy, 20 Apr. 1879, in Greene Co., Ark.

No descendants nor additional family data could be found.

---o---

CHAPTER IV

MARGARET JANE HARRIS and WILLIAM MACLIN EUBANKS family

MARGARET JANE HARRIS, dau. of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 24 May 1829, near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn.; d. 22 Aug. 1853, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. She md. 28 Jan. 1846, William Maclin Eubanks, at Marion, Ill.

When Margaret was eight years of age her parents moved to Marion, Illinois. When she was nearly seventeen years of age she married William Maclin Eubanks. They were the parents of three children. Margaret died at the early age of only twenty four years, and one of her children died two years later.

(Lt.; Judge) WILLIAM MACLIN EUBANKS, son of William Eubanks and _____, was b. 3 Sept. 1822, White Co., Ill.; d. 10 Oct. 1855, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. He md. 28 Jan. 1846, Margaret Jane Harris, at Marion, Ill.

His father moved from one of the Southern States to White Co., Ill., in about 1818. William was one of ten children. He prepared himself as a school teacher, and was teaching at Marion, Illinois, where he met Margaret Jane Harris. He courted her and they were married soon after.

On 28 May 1847, William enlisted as a solider in the Mexican War, enlisting at Alton, Ill. He was made First Lieutenant of his company, and served until the end of the war. He was discharged on 11 Oct. 1848 at Alton, Ill. Upon his return he was elected County Judge and Circuit Clerk of Williamson County, Ill., holding both offices at the same time. He was re-elected County Judge and died while serving his second term in this office. He died at the early age of thirty three years.

Margaret Jane Harris and William Maclin Eubanks had the following children:

* 1. William Harris Eubanks, b. 13 Dec. 1846, Marion, Ill.; md. Emma Frances Fellows
2. Sarah Caroline Eubanks, b. 26 June 1849, Marion, Ill.; d. 17 Dec. 1855; unmd.
* 3. Mary Louisa Eubanks, b. 21 Dec. 1851, Marion, Ill.; md. James Moulton Campbell.

WILLIAM HARRIS EUBANKS, son of William Maclin Eubanks and Margaret Jane Harris, was b. 13 Dec. 1846, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill.; d. 25 June 1924, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; bur. 27 June 1924, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Ill. He md. 20 Apr. 1873, Emma Frances Fellows,

at Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois.

His mother died when he was only six years of age, and his father died when he was only eight years of age. William was reared by relatives and friends of the family. At the age of seventeen years he enlisted in the Civil War, enlisting on 30 Jan. 1864, and serving until the end of the war.

William was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1869 he joined the Odd Fellow Lodge, and was a Royal Arch Mason. In 1871 he attended the Northern Illinois Normal School at Bloomington for two terms. He married Emma Frances Fellows at Marion, Ill.

William was County Clerk of Williamson County from 1873 to 1877. He won the popularity and confidence of the people and succeeded himself in 1877 for a five year term in office. After the expiration of his second term he was appointed chief clerk of the United States Internal Revenue Office at Cairo, Illinois, serving four years.

William returned to Marion, Illinois, and bought a dry goods establishment of J.A. Benson, and was a successful merchant. He was a man of great business ability, was always genial, and built up a large and growing business. In about 1899 he served for four years as Secretary of the State Board of Equalization of Illinois at Springfield. After this he was appointed chief clerk in the office of Auditor of Public Accounts, and held this position for sixteen years. In Aug. 1919 he was appointed chief clerk for the Illinois Tax Commission. He died on 25 June 1924 at Springfield, and is buried there in the Oak Ridge Cemetery.

EMMA FRANCES FELLOWS, dau. of Moses Skellenger Fellows and Fannie Maria Frost, was b. 21 Sept. 1854, South Livonia, Livingston Co., New York; d. 12 Feb. 1943, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; bur. 13 Feb. 1943, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Ill. She md. 20 Apr. 1873, William Harris Eubanks, at Marion, Williamson Co., Ill.

Emma moved with her parents from New York State of Carbondale, Illinois. She met and was courted by William Harris Eubanks. They were married at Marion, Ill., and had two daughters, the oldest one of which died at age of eighteen. Emma was a devoted mother and wife, and was of great assistance to her husband. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died at Springfield, Ill.

William Harris Eubanks and Emma Frances Fellows had the following children:

1. Grace Eubanks, b. 7 May 1875, Marion, Ill.; d. 23 Dec. 1893, unmd.
* 2. Elizabeth (Bess) Eubanks, b. 26 Aug. 1885, Cairo, Ill.; md. (1) John V. Cline; md. (2) Adolph Ferdinand Bernard.

ELIZABETH (BESS) EUBANKS, dau. of William Harris Eubanks and Emma Frances Fellows, was b. 26 Aug. 1885, Cairo, Alexander Co., Ill. She md. (1) 11 Nov. 1909, John V. Cline, at Springfield, Sangamon Co.

Ill. He was b. 8 Jan. 1882, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill.; d. 24 May 1914, Marion, Ill.; bur. 28 May 1914, Marion, Ill.; son of John Mitchell Cline and Mary Alice Vick. Elizabeth (Bess) and John had issue:

1. John V. Cline, Jr., b. 25 June 1911, Marion, Ill.; d. 24 May 1914; unmd.

Elizabeth (Bess) md. (2) 6 Nov. 1920, Adolph Ferdinand Bernard, at Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. He was b. 24 Mar. 1880, Springfield, Ill.; d. 7 Jan. 1931, Springfield, Ill.; bur. 9 Jan. 1931, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Ill.; son of Ferdinand Bernard and Margaret Paltzer. Elizabeth (Bess) and Adolph had issue:

* 1. Elizabeth (Betty) Eubanks Bernard, b. 29 Dec. 1924, Springfield, Ill.; md. Robert Arthur Schlangen.

ELIZABETH (BETTY) EUBANKS BERNARD, dau. of Adolph Ferdinand Bernard and Elizabeth (Bess) Eubanks, was b. 29 Dec. 1924, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. She md. 15 Mar. 1947, Robert Arthur Schlangen, at Springfield, Ill. He was b. 12 Feb. 1919, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; son of Nicholas Arthur Schlangen and Emma H. Carlson. Elizabeth (Betty) and Robert had the following children:

1. Lorie Schlangen, b. 1 Feb. 1950, Springfield, Ill.
2. Robert Nicholas Schlangen, b. 25 Aug. 1954, Springfield, Ill.

---o---

MARY LOUISA EUBANKS, dau. of William Maclin Eubanks and Margaret Jane Harris, was b. 21 Dec. 1851, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill.; d. 6 Apr. 1927, Webster Grives, St. Louis Co., Missouri; bur. 8 Apr. 1927, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. She md. 20 Apr. 1873, James Moulton Campbell, at Marion, Ill.

Mary was only twenty months old when her mother died, and not quite four years old when her father died. She was reared by her paternal grandmother. She grew up in Marion and received her education there. She obtained a certificate to teach school, and taught for a short time.

Mary met James Moulton Campbell, who courted her. They were married at Marion, and had four children. Mary was a member of the First Methodist Church of Marion. She devoted her life to her home and to her church. After her husbands death she lived with her daughter, Hortense. She died at Webster Groves, Mo., and was buried at Marion, Ill.

JAMES MOULTON CAMPBELL, son of Samuel Campbell and Martha Louise Howard, was b. 24 Oct. 1849, near Princeton, Caldwell Co., Kentucky. He d. 15 Nov. 1923, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill.; bur. 17 Nov. 1923, Marion, Ill. He md. 20 Apr. 1873, Mary Louisa Eubanks, at Marion, Ill.

James was educated in the Caldwell County, Ky., schools. He moved to Marion, Ill., with his parents in 1865. He went to work in a dry

goods store as a clerk until 1898. During this year he and his brother formed a partnership and opened a store of their own. This business prospered for twenty years, until his brother died. James disposed of this property and retured. A few months before his death he entered into the grocery business again.

James married Mary Louisa Eubanks at Marion, Ill. They were the parents of four children. He was a member of the First Methodist Church. He taught Sunday School for forty years. He served on the Board of Aldermen for a number of years; and was the treasurer of his church for forty two years. He was also a church steward for many years. James was active in civic affairs, and served on the local Board of Education for three terms. When he was seventy four years of age he was struck by an automobile which lead to his death.

Mary Louisa Eubanks and James Moulton Campbell had the following children:

* 1. Lloyd Cregg Campbell, b. 6 Oct. 1874, Marion, Ill.; md. Nettie House
2. Gertrude Campbell, b. 23 Nov. 1876, Marion, Ill.; d. 11 Dec. 1876; unmd.
* 3. William Harris Campbell, b. 13 Oct. 1878, Marion, Ill.; md. Gertrude May DeBoard
* 4. Hortense Campbell, b. 1 Sept. 1887, Marion, Ill.; md. William Adolph Gore.

LLOYD CREGG EUBANKS, son of James Moulton Campbell and Mary Louisa Eubanks, was b. 6 Oct. 1874, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. He md. 12 July 1897, Nettie House, at Marion, Ill. She was b. 27 Sept. 1869, Holden, Johnson Co., Missouri; dau. of Columbus Howard House and Mary Elizabeth Evans. No issue.

WILLIAM HARRIS CAMPBELL, son of James Moulton Campbell and Mary Louisa Eubanks, was b. 13 Oct. 1878, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill.; d. 13 Oct. 1906, Marion, Ill.; bur. Marion, Ill. He md. 21 Mar. 1900, Gertrude May DeBoard, at Norris City, White Co., Ill. She was b. 27 Mar. 1880, Norris City, Ill.; d. 20 Feb. 1959, Norris City, Ill.; dau. of Frances Marion DeBoard and Deliah Shockley. William and Gertrude had the following children:

* 1. Raymond DeBoard Campbell, b. 4 Jan. 1902, Norris City, Ill.; md. Letha Evelyn Yogeli
* 2. Mary Edna Campbell, b. 29 Apr. 1905, Norris City, Ill.; md. John Robert Smith.

RAYMOND DEBOARD CAMPBELL, son of William Harris Campbell and Gertrude May DeBoard, was b. 4 Jan. 1902, Norris City, White Co., Ill. He md. 5 May 1928, Letha Evelyn Yogeli, at Booneville, Warrick Co., Indiana. She was b. 21 May 1908, Bremen, Marshall Co., Indiana; dau. of Otto C. Vogeli and Alice Lucille Collins. Raymond and Letha had the following children:

1. Robert Leonard Campbell, b. 10 Apr. 1933, Evansville, Indiana.

Mary Louisa Eubanks and James Moulton Campbell family. Back row, left to right: Lloyd Cregg, William Harris. Front row: James Moulton Campbell, Hortense, Mary Louisa Eubanks.

Back row, left to right: Lloyd Cregg Campbell, William Harris Campbell. Front row: Nettie House, Gertrude May DeBoard, Hortense Campbell.

MARY EDNA CAMPBELL, dau. of William Harris Campbell and Gertrude May DeBoard, was b. 29 Apr. 1905, Norris City, White Co., Ill. She md. 6 Oct. 1934, John Robert Smith, at Norris City, Ill. He was b. 1 Aug. 1900, Norris City, Ill.; son of Warren Smith and Caroline Silliman. Mary and John had the following children:

* 1. Donald Campbell Smith, b. 7 Oct. 1935, Norris City, Ill.; md. Thelam Jayne Hedger
* 2. Carolyn May Smith, b. 9 Nov. 1936, Norris City, Ill.; md. James Edward Wicker.

DONALD CAMPBELL SMITH, son of John Robert Smith and Mary Edna Campbell, was b. 7 Oct. 1935, Norris City, White Co., Ill. He md. 29 Apr. 1958, Thelma Jayne Hedger, at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill. She was b. 15 Oct. 1939, Eldorado, Saline Co., Ill.; dau. of Delmar Belmont Hedger and Kittie Mae Feuquay. Donald and Thelma had issue:

1. Vickie Sue Smith, b. 5 Mar. 1959, Eldorado, Ill.
2. Mary Jane Smith, b. 15 Apr. 1960, Eldorado, Ill.; d. 15 Apr. 1960; unmd.

CAROLYN MAY SMITH, dau. of John Robert Smith and Mary Edna Campbell, was b. 9 Nov. 1936, Norris City, White Co., Ill. She md. 28 June 1955, James Edward Wicker, at Norris City, Ill. He was b. 16 Sept. 1931, Norris City, Ill.; son of Ben Wicker and Mary Cusic. Carolyn and James had the following children:

1. Betty Jean Wicker, b. 8 Oct. 1956, Carmi, Ill.
2. Nancy Jane Wicker, b. 20 Jan. 1958, Carmi, Ill.
3. James Edward Wicher, Jr., b. 23 May 1959, Carmi, White Co., Ill.

HORTENSE CAMPBELL, dau. of James Moulton Campbell and Mary Louisa Eubanks, was b. 1 Sept. 1887, Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. She md. 25 Aug. 1909, William Adolph Gore, at Marion, Ill. He was b. 2 Apr. 1883, Goreville, Johnson Co., Illinois; son of James Wesley Gore and Mahala Ann Walker. Hortense and William had issue:

* 1. William Adolph Gore, Jr., b. 13 Nov. 1910, Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill.; md. Margot DeSouche Young
* 2. Mary Katherine Gore, b. 8 Jan. 1913, Jacksonville, Ill.; md. Philip Hastings Nye
* 3. Dorothy Ann Gore, b. 6 Sept. 1924, Webster Groves, Missouri; md. Charles John Prizer.

WILLIAM ADOLPH GORE, JR., son of William Adolph Gore and Hortense Campbell, was b. 13 Nov. 1910, Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois. He md. 30 Aug. 1941, Margot DeSouche Young, at Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. She was b. 9 July 1918, Hempstead, New York; dau. of James Milton Young and Edith DeSouche. William and Margot had issue:

1. Stephen William Gore, b. 14 June 1944, Hempstead, New York
2. David Young Gore, b. 8 July 1947, Hempstead, New York.

MARY KATHERINE GORE, dau. of William Adolph Gore and Hortense Campbell, was b. 8 Jan. 1913, Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. She md. 28 Dec.

1933, Philip Hastings Nye, at New York City, New York. He was b. 16 Dec. 1910, Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill.; son of Frank Nye and Edith Hastings. Mary and Philip had the following children:

1. Philip Hastings Nye, Jr., b. 1 July 1936, Garden City, New York
2. William Gore Nye, b. 21 July 1941, Rockford, Ill.

DOROTHY ANN GORE, dau. of William Adloph Gore and Hortense Campbell, was b. 6 Sept. 1924, Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Missouri. She md. 14 June 1944, Charles John Prizer, at Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He was b. 24 Apr. 1924, Lake Bluff, Lake Co., Illinois; son of Charles S. Prizer and Josephine Jansz. Dorothy and Charles had issue:

1. John Charles Prizer, b. 9 June 1945, Garden City, New York
2. Sharon Lee Prizer, b. 11 Feb. 1954, Moorestown, New Jersey
3. Mark Sumner Prizer, b. 11 Jan. 1955, Moorestown, New Jersey
4. Linda Ann Prizer, b. 16 Nov. 1961, Moorestown, New Jersey.

---o---

1266792

CHAPTER V

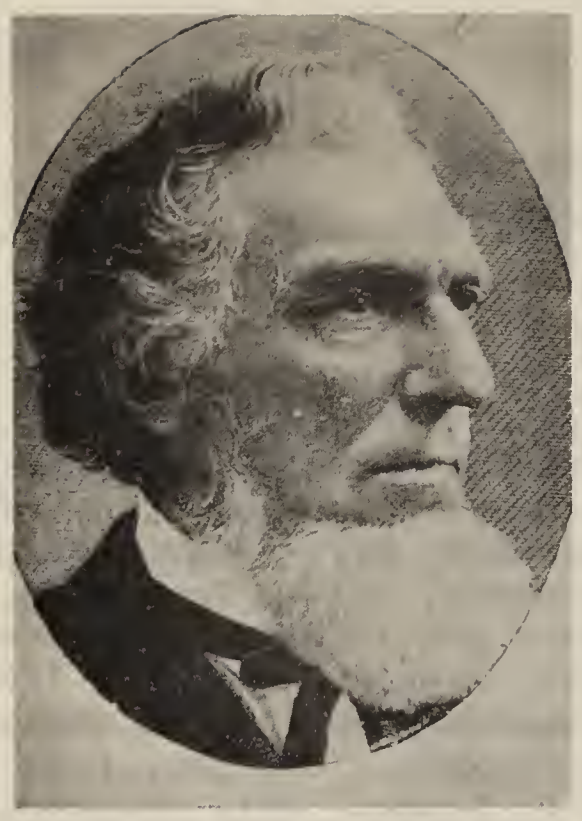
MARTHA GIVENS HARRIS and DANIEL HANMER WELLS family

MARTHA GIVENS HARRIS, dau. of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 27 Mar. 1832, near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn. She d. 12 May 1908, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 20 Sept. 1849, Daniel Hanmer Wells, at Salt Lake City. On 9 Jan. 1900 she wrote the following concerning her early life: "I will write down a few dates of my life. Perhaps they will be of some benefit to my children some day. I was born in Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn., 27 Mar. 1832. We lived there until I was five years old. Then father moved our family to Illinois. We settled there in Williamson County. We lived there until the spring of 1846, having joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints a year or two previously. Father was preparing to dispose of his earthly possessions and move to Nauvoo, Ill. However, he was counseled not to go by Nauvoo, but to go straight to Council Bluffs and meet the church there. We left Illinois in the spring of 1846 and arrived in Council Bluffs in September and crossed over the Missouri River to what was then called Winter Quarters. We stayed there until the spring of 1847. About 50 families were counseled to go up the river about 25 miles and build a fort, and raise a crop to help the emigrants next spring. We did so, and in the spring of 1848 I was baptized in February in the Missouri River. The ice had to be broken. But I had recovered from a severe spell of illness and felt that if my life were spared, I would be baptized as soon as possible. In the spring of 1848 we left that place for our long journey across the plains. We came in Brigham Young's second company. We left Elkhorn River 1 June, and arrived in the valley 28 Sept. 1848. I was married to Daniel Hanmer Wells 20 Sept. 1849, one year after we arrived."

Martha was only seventeen years of age when she married. She was five feet seven inches tall, had azure blue eyes, and soft brown hair. She never had any formal education, yet she used good grammar and pronounced her words correctly. She read extensively American history and doctrines of the church. Martha was active in Relief Society work, serving as a teacher and treasurer in this organization.

Martha was an excellent cook, and noted for her hospitality. There was always a bed at her home for a traveler, and plenty of room at the dinner table for a few extra. Martha had the gift of promoting the welfare and happiness of those about her. After she had reared six of her own children, she was called upon to live with and care for eleven of her motherless grandchildren. In her later years Martha suffered from rheumatism, but seldom complained. She had an abiding faith in God, and in life after death.

DANIEL HANMER WELLS, son of Daniel Wells and Catherine Chapin, was b. 27 Oct. 1814, Trenton, Oneida Co., N.Y. He d. 24 Mar. 1891, at Salt



Daniel Hanmer Wells

Martha Givens Harris

Home of Daniel Hanmer Wells, was located on the southeast corner of Main Street and South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah

Lake City, Utah; bur. 29 Mar. 1891, Salt Lake City cem. He md. 20 Sept. 1849, Martha Givens Harris.

When Daniel was twelve years of age his father died. In his late teens he and his mother and one sister moved to Ohio, and later to Hancock Co., Ill. He helped survey the city of Commerce, afterward the site of Nauvoo. He md. (1) 12 Mar. 1837, Eliza Rebecca Robinson, and built for themselves a home in this new land. Daniel was energetic, industrious, and far-sighted. He acquired large holdings of land and soon became a prominent figure in his new surroundings. He held positions of trust and honor. He was elected a Justice of Peace, thus receiving the title of Squire Wells, by which he was known throughout his life.

In 1838 and 1839 the members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints were being driven from Missouri under the mobocratic exterminating order of Governor Boggs. They were received with symphatic understanding by the people of Commerce. None gave them more hospitable treatment than Daniel Hanmer Wells. He assisted the new-comers in finding temporary homes and making permanent locations. He subdivided eighty acres of his farmon the highland above the river, and sold building lots to the new settlers. The Nauvoo Temple was built on one of these. Commerce was soon crowded with people. It was renamed Nauvoo.

Daniel assisted in the organization and maintenance of civil government. He was chosen the first alderman of the city. He was intimately acquainted with the Prophet Joseph Smith. He was not baptized a member of the church until 1846. The fact that he was not baptized until after the martyrdom, the expulsion of the Saints, and the battle of Nauvoo, was not due to lack of knowledge and faith in the new church, but to a belief that he could render better service as a non-member. Daniel was the only member of his family that joined the church. Neither his wife, son, mother, nor sister would join the church, so he crossed the plains without his family in 1848.

When Daniel arrived at Salt Lake City on 28 Sept. 1848 he was nearly thirty four years old. He was a large framed man, just under six feet tall, weighed about 210 pounds, and had a fair complexion. Soon after his arrival he married six wives, one of which was Martha Givens Harris. Daniel owned farms and orchards at Pleasant Grove and in Salt Lake Valley. He also owned sheep, lumber mills, manufactured brooms and cut nails, engaged in coal, iron, and silver mining, and associated with several other commercial institutions. He had many people in his employ.

Daniel was in the public service from his twentieth year. He was Constable, Justice of Peace, and Alderman at Nauvoo, Illinois. He was Chief Aid to President Young in the migration of the saints in 1848; and served as Superintendent of Public Works from 1848 to 1864. Daniel was a member of the Legislature and Attorney-General of the State of Deseret; and a member of the Legislative Council for the Utah Territory. He served as mayor of Salt Lake City from 1866 to 1876, and a member of the City Council during other years.

Daniel was President of the European Mission in 1864-65 and again in 1884-87. He served as Second Counselor to President Brigham Young for twenty years, from 1857-77, and Counselor to the Twelve Apostles

from 1877-91. He was President of the Manti Temple from 1888 until his death. He was loved and respected by all who knew him.

Martha Givens Harris and Daniel Hanmer Wells had the folowing children:

* 1. Martha Deseret Wells, b. 18 Apr. 1853, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Charles Read
* 2. Emily Harris Wells, b. 22 Apr. 1857, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Heber Jeddy Grant
* 3. Heber Manning Wells, b. 11 Aug. 1859, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. (1) Mary Elizabeth Beatie; md. (2) Theresa Clawson; md. (3) Emily Katz
* 4. Joseph Smith Wells, b. 25 May 1862, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co.; Ut., md. (1) Anna Elizabeth Sears; md. (2) Mamie Ely Lovell
  5. Herman Chapin Wells, b. 13 Feb. 1867, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 8 Sept. 1868, unmd.
* 6. Edna Margaret Wells, b. 5 July 1869, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Thomas Watts Sloan
* 7. Briant Harris Wells, b. 5 Dec. 1871, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Mary Jane Jennings.

MARTHA DESERET WELLS, dau. of Daniel Hanmer Wells and Martha Givens Harris, was b. 18 Apr. 1853, Salt Lake City, Utah. She d. 15 Jan. 1886, Salt Lake City. She md. 11 Oct. 1877, Charles Read, at Salt Lake City. Dessie enjoyed all the educational advantages that were available in the pioneer environment. She took advantage of every opportunity for self improvement. She liked to associate with cultured and educated people. One of her talents was the art of fine neddlework.

Dessie had golden hair, large blue eyes, and a beautiful figure. After her marriage herhusband provided her with one of the finest homes in Salt Lake City. Here she gathered around her the beautiful things she enjoyed, such as glassware, silver, art, and jewelry. She was a gracious and hospitable hostess. She entertained members of her family, her friends, and her husband's business associates. Martha Deseret had ill health after her first child was born. She was sweet and long suffering, but after only seven years of marriage she died, leaving her husband and one child.

CHARLES READ, son of John Read and Mary A. Barnum, was b. 26 Nov. 1846, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng. He d. 25 Sept. 1937, at Salt Lake City. He md. 11 Oct. 1877, Martha Deseret Wells, at Salt Lake City. He came to America with his brother when only sixteen years of age. Upon his arrival to Salt Lake City he secured work in the Walker's Department Store. A few years later he moved to Ogden, where the construction of the transcontinental railroad was creating a boom in business. He opened a mercantile store. After the completion of the railroad he moved to the Alta Mining District, south of Salt Lake City, and opened another mercantile business. Later this store was destroyed by fire.

Charles became interested in mining. His first promotional venture was the sale of a mine in Dry Canyon to individuals in London, Eng. Shortly afterward he became superintendent of several mining properties

Charles Read

Martha Deseret Wells

Emily

in Dry Canyon and Little Cottonwood Canyon southeast of Salt Lake City; and properties in Eureka, Nevada.

Charles was only married a short time when his wife Martha Deseret Wells died. Although he married twice more during his life he never fully recovered from the grief of losing his deloved Dessie. He md. (2) Lila James; and md. (3) Edythe Ellerbeck. In 1883 he helped organize with eighty other business leaders and prominent persons the Alta Club. In 1898 the present quarters of the club were constructed on South Temple and State Streets in Salt Lake City. In later life he lived at the club for many years, and died there in 1937.

Martha Deseret Wells and Charles Read had one child:

* 1. Emily Read, b. 31 July 1879, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Albert Ralph Hager.

EMILY READ, dau. of Charles Read and Martha Deseret Wells, was b. 31 July 1879, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 21 Dec. 1904, Albert Ralph Hager. He was b. 9 Mar. 1874, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; d. 23 Dec. 1952, LaJolla, San Diego Co., Calif.; bur. Salt Lake City cem.; son of Albert David Hager and Rose Field Blood. Emily and Albert had the following children:

* 1. Read Hager, b. 25 Sept. 1905, Manila, Luzon, Philippine Islands; md. Louisa McCord Wilson
2. Albert Ralph Hager, Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1907, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 2 June 1928; unmd.

READ HAGER, son of Albert Ralph Hager and Emily Read, was b. 25 Sept. 1905, Manila, Luzon, Philippine Islands; d. 25 June 1947, New York City, N.Y. He md. 29 Mar. 1935, Louisa McCord Wilson, at New York City, N.Y. She was b. 25 Aug. 1907, Makenelang, China; dau. of (Rev.) Robert Child Wilson and Sarah Rhett. Read and Louisa had the following children:

* 1. Charles Read Hager, b. 16 Aug. 1937, New York City, N.Y.; md. Susan Howard Delweiler
2. Alan Hagar, b. 18 Feb. 1940, New York City, N.Y.

CHARLES READ HAGER, son of Read Hager and Louisa McCord Wilson, was b. 16 Aug. 1937, New York City, N.Y. He md. 19 Sept. 1959, Susan Howard Delweiler, at New York City, N.Y. She was b. 25 June 1938, New York City, N.Y.; dau. of Frank Hall Delweiler and Joan Boyle. Charles and Susan had the following children:

1. Eric Wilson Hager, b. 4 Apr. 1960, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass.

--o--

EMILY HARRIS WELLS, dau. of Daniel Hanmer Wells and Martha Givens Harris, was b. 22 Apr. 1857, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 25 May 1908, Salt Lake City; bur. 27 May 1908, Salt Lake City cem. She md. 27 May 1884, Heber Jeddy Grant. Emily was born in a small adobe house directly east of the present Hotel Utah. She was taught in her youth to shun idleness. She became expert as a pie maker. During her girlhood Emily exchanged ironing for piano lessons. She was a favorite among the young people, and never lacked a beaux.

Emily attended elementary schools and later the University of Deseret, now the University of Utah. Soon after her first wedding anniversary she sailed for England where her father was serving as President of the European Mission. Her first child was born at Liverpool, Eng. Upon her return she settled in Salt Lake City. Her husband was a member of the Council of Twelve Apostles and was away from home much of the time. Emily entertained the children by reading and singing. They had a beautiful Steinway piano which was a rarity in those days. In Oct. 1903 her husband was called to preside over the European Mission. Emily had always wanted to return to England. During their three year stay the family extensively toured the British Isles and Europe. Upon their return to Salt Lake City Emily soon became ill, and died soon afterward.

(President) HEBER JEDDY GRANT, son of Jedediah Morgan Grant and Rachel Ridgeway Ivins, was b. 22 Nov. 1856, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 14 May 1945, Salt Lake City. Heber's father died when he was only eight days old. He was reared as an only child in poverty. He had a frail body, but through his persistence, against great odds, he became skilled in marbles, baseball, penmanship, and singing.

In his lifetime Heber loved and married three choice women. He md. (1) 1 Nov. 1877, Lucy Stringham, who bore him five daughters and one son. He md. (2) 26 May 1884, Augusta Winters, and had one daughter. He md. (3) 27 May 1884, Emily Harris Wells in the Salt Lake Endowment House, and had four daughters and one son. Heber had nine daughters and two sons. One son died when only four years of age, and the other one at age seven.

At the age of twenty three Heber was an insurance agent and broker in Salt Lake City. At this early age he was called to preside over the Tooele Stake. When he was twenty six he was called to the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles, and with this responsibility he traveled the world over instructing the members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. At the age of forty four in 1901 he was called to open the Japanese Mission, where he served for two years. His labors at the time were almost fruitless, but since then has become a flourishing mission. Upon his return from Japan Heber was called to preside over the British Mission from 1903 to 1906.

Heber became President of the Quorum of Twelve Apostles in his sixty second year. At the age of sixty four he became the Seventh President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His destiny to become Prophet, Seer, and Revelator had been foreshadowed by several manifestations, some even in his boyhood. A few of the significant steps made in the Church during his administration are as follows: procurement of eastern support for Church Corporations; establishment of the Improvement Era magazine; expansion of the sugar industry; opening of the Japanese Mission and the development of the British Mission; establishment of the nationwide Tabernacle Choir broadcast on radio; dedication of three temples; and the establishment of the Welfare Program of the Church.

Heber Jeddy Grant was a living example of honesty and integrity. Twice he was more than $100,000 in debt, but through many aching years he lived to pay off all his debts. For fifty years of his life a sixteen to twenty hour day was more the rule than the exception. He often did a prodigious labor in the middle of the night, writing thousands of letters via dictaphone in the darkness of his bedroom. His generosity of time and energy to all who sought him has been noted, but he is equally noted with his financial gifts. No record has been kept, but it is estimated that he gave close to a million dollars to the needy in and beyond the church. He gave hundreds of autographed books to members and non-members of the church. His own writings are numerous and inspiring.

President Grant suffered severe handicaps, both physical and psychic; yet, he overcame all obstacles and is revered by all who knew him. He lived to be eighty eight and one-half years old. He died in Salt Lake City in 1945 and was buried at the local cemetery.

Heber Jeddy Grant
(Seventh President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints)

Emily Harris Wells

Martha Deseret

Grace

Daniel Wells

Emily

Frances Marion

Emily Harris Wells and Heber Jeddy Grant had the following children:

* 1. Martha Deseret Grant, b. 21 Apr. 1886, Liverpool, Lancaster, Eng.; md. Ashby Douglas Boyle
* 2. Grace Grant, b. 21 Dec. 1888, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Isaac Blair Evans
  3. Daniel Wells Grant, b. 21 Nov. 1891, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 10 Mar. 1895; unmd.
* 4. Emily Grant, b. 5 June 1896, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Axel Angus Madsen
* 5. Frances Marion Grant, b. 23 Sept. 1899, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Wallace Foster Bennett.

MARTHA DESERET GRANT, dau. of Heber Jeddy Grant and Emily Harris Wells, was b. 21 Apr. 1886, Liverpool, Lancaster, Eng. She md. 24 Nov. 1908, Ashby Douglas Boyle. He was b. 14 July 1886, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; d. 5 May 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. 7 May 1960, Salt Lake City cem.; son of Aquarius McLaren Boyle and Isabella Douglas. Martha and Ashby had the following children:

* 1. Martha Boyle, b. 9 Sept. 1909, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Raymond William Bradford
* 2. Edna Boyle, b. 17 Feb. 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. William Hiram Clawson
* 3. Elizabeth Douglas Boyle, b. 6 Jan. 1917, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Clayton Henry Kimball
* 4. Margaret Boyle, b. 17 July 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. (Dr.) Jack Hale Adamson
* 5. Douglas Grant Boyle, b. 15 Aug. 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. (1) Ilene Nelson; md. (2) Beth Louise Moss.

MARTHA BOYLE, dau. of Ashby Douglas Boyle and Martha Deseret Grant, was b. 9 Sept. 1909, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 12 Sept. 1929, Raymond William Bradford, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 9 Aug. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Charles Raymond Bradford and Sarah Vida Jones. Martha and Raymond had the following children:

* 1. Raymond William Bradford, Jr., b. 28 Oct. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Jane Longson
  2. Robert Grant Bradford, b. 22 Oct. 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

RAYMOND WILLIAM BRADFORD, JR., son of Raymond William Bradford and Martha Boyle, was b. 28 Oct. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 9 June 1959, Jane Longson, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 7 Jan. 1935, Salt Lake City; dau. of George Henry Longson and Evelyn Woodyatt. Raymond and Jane had the following children:

  1. Todd William Bradford, b. 5 Mar. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
  2. Susan Jane Bradford, b. 12 Sept. 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

EDNA BOYLE, dau. of Ashby Douglas Boyle and Martha Deseret Grant, was b. 17 Feb. 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 22 June 1936, William Hiram Clawson, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 6 Feb 1912, Salt Lake City; son of Thomas Alfred Clawson and Elizabeth Groesbeck. Edna and William had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Clawson, b. 31 Oct. 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Ut.
2. Daniel Grant Clawson, b. 16 Oct. 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
3. Thomas William Clawson, b. 21 Apr. 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

ELIZABETH DOUGLAS BOYLE, dau. of Ashby Douglas Boyle and Martha Deseret Grant, was b. 6 Jan. 1917, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 25 June 1938, Clayton Henry Kimball, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 19 Feb. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Henry Ferguson Kimball and Gertrude Felt. Elizabeth and Clayton had the following children:

1. William Clayton Kimball, b. 21 June 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Emily Carolyn Kimball, b. 3 Apr. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Elizabeth Jeanne Kimball, b. 4 Apr. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Briant Ashby Kimball, b. 19 Feb. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARGARET BOYLE, dau. of Ashby Douglas Boyle and Martha Deseret Grant, was b. 17 July 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. She md. 5 Sept. 1941, (Dr.) Jack Hale Adamson, in Salt Lake Temple. He was b. 21 Apr. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of William Lennox Adamson and Laura Jane Rawson. Margaret and Jack had the following children:

1. Hugh Douglas Adamson, b. 30 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Martha Jane Adamson, b. 3 Oct. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. John Lennox Adamson, b. 10 Feb. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. David McLaren Adamson, b. 28 Nov. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah

DOUGLAS GRANT BOYLE, son of Ashby Douglas Boyle and Martha Deseret Grant, was b. 15 Aug. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. He md. (1) 30 Dec. 1948, Ilene Nelson, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. (Div.) No children. He md. (2) 14 Aug. 1954, Beth Louise Moss, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 11 June 1930, Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho; dau. of Norval William Moss and Isabel Davis. Douglas and Beth had the following children:

1. Ashby Douglas Boyle, II, b. 11 Apr. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Louise Boyle, b. 30 Sept. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Bradford Grant Boyle, b. 2 Nov. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GRACE GRANT, dau. of Heber Jeddy Grant and Emily Harris Wells, was b. 21 Dec. 1888, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 30 June 1909, Isaac Blair Evans, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 22 May 1885, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; d. 7 May 1941, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bur. 9 May 1941, Pasadena; son of Thomas R. Evans and Ruth Blair. Grace and Isaac had the following children:

* 1. Mary Wells Evans, b. 29 Jan. 1912, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; md. Laramee Haynes

* 2. Ruth Louise Evans, b. 4 Oct. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Arthur Henry Clark, Jr.
* 3. Robert Blair Evans, b. 14 Aug. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Janet Ethel Goss.

MARY WELLS EVANS, dau. of Isaac Blair Evans and Grace Grant, was b. 29 Jan. 1912, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. She md. 20 Dec. 1934, Laramee Haynes, at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 17 Dec. 1909, Minneapolis, Hennapin Co., Minn.; son of Donald Edwin Haynes and Aimee Laramee. Mary and Laramee had issue:

* 1. Donald Blair Haynes, b. 4 Aug. 1938, Pasadena, Calif.; md. Alice Anna Wood
  2. Grant Evans Haynes, b. 6 Apr. 1943, Pasadena, Calif.

DONALD BLAIR HAYNES, son of Laramee Haynes and Mary Wells Evans, was b. 4 Aug. 1938, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He md. 18 May 1959, Alice Anna Wood, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. She was b. 20 Mar. 1940, Los Angeles, California; dau. of Alexander Gordon Wood and Gladys Marie Peragard. Donald and Alice had issue:

1. Aimee Elizabeth Haynes, b. 17 June 1960, Pasadena, Calif.
2. Laramee Blair Haynes, b. 8 Nov. 1961, Pasadena, Calif.

RUTH LOUISE EVANS, dau. of Isaac Blair Evans and Grace Grant, was b. 4 Oct. 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 29 May 1936, Arthur Henry Clark, Jr., at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 14 Sept. 1912, Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; son of Arthur Henry Clark and Fannie Bell. Ruth and Arthur had issue:

1. Thomas Evans Clark, b. 11 Jan. 1939, Pasadena, Calif.
2. James Richard Clark, b. 17 Apr. 1942, Pasadena, Calif.; d. 26 Apr. 1942; unmd.
3. Barbara Clark, b. 6 June 1944, Pasadena, Calif.
4. Robert Arthur Clark, b. 6 Dec. 1948, Pasadena, Calif.

ROBERT BLAIR EVANS, son of Isaac Blair Evans and Grace Grant, was b. 14 Aug. 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 24 Aug. 1943, Janet Ethel Goss, at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. She was b. 22 July 1918, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; dau. of Maurice Gregory Goss and Myrtle Ralph. Robert and Janet had issue:

1. Jack Gregory Evans, b. 10 Mar. 1947, Palo Alto, Calif.
2. Gail Grant Evans, b. 15 Dec. 1950, Pasadena, Calif.

EMILY GRANT, dau. of Heber Jeddy Grant and Emily Harris Wells, was b. 5 June 1896, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 31 July 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. 3 Aug. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. She md. 17 Oct. 1923, Axel Angus Madsen, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 5 Mar. 1893, Salem, Fremont Co., Idaho; son of Hans Madsen and Marie Johanna Sorenson. Emily and Axel had issue:

* 1. Grant Wells Madsen, b. 13 Sept. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Carol Smith

* 2. Truman Grant Madsen, b. 13 Dec. 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. Gene Ann Nicholls
* 3. Gordon Axel Madsen, b. 3 July 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Carol Cornwall.

GRANT WELLS MADSEN, son of Axel Angus Madsen and Emily Grant, was b. 13 Sept. 1924, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 30 Oct. 1951, Korea, Asia. He md. 1 Sept. 1948, Carol Smith, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 7 Jan. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of (Dr.) Silas Schwartz Smith and Cenella Haslam. Grant and Carol had the following two children:

1. Caron Madsen, b. 29 June 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Christine Madsen, b. 20 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

TRUMAN GRANT MADSEN, son of Axel Angus Madsen and Emily Grant, was b. 13 Dec. 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 16 June 1953, Gene Ann Nicholls, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 27 Sept. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Barnard J. Nicholls and Berenice Larsen. Truman and Gene had the following children:

1. Emily Ann Madsen, b. 8 Nov. 1954, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.
2. Barnard Nicholls Madsen, b. 4 Nov. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Melinda Madsen, b. 11 May 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GORDON AXEL MADSEN, son of Axel Angus Madsen and Emily Grant, was b. 3 July 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 2 Sept. 1953, Carol Cornwall, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 13 Dec. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Joseph Spencer Cornwall and Mary Alice Haigh. Gordon and Carol had the following children:

1. Lisa Madsen, b. 21 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Allyson Cornwall Madsen, b. 7 Apr. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Meredith Madsen, b. 29 Aug. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Kristen Madsen, b. 4 Jan. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FRANCES MARION GRANT, dau. of Heber Jeddy Grant and Emily Harris Wells, was b. 23 Sept. 1899, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. (Senator) Wallace Foster Bennett, 6 Sept. 1922, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 13 Nov. 1898, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of John Foster Bennett and Rosetta Elizabeth Wallace. Frances and Wallace had the following children:

* 1. Wallace Grant Bennett, b. 6 Nov. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Theda Vilate Call
* 2. Rosemary Bennett, b. 10 Apr. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. (Dr.) Robert Chipman Fletcher
* 3. David Wells Bennett, b. 1 Jan. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Bonnie Ellen Stone
* 4. Frances Bennett, b. 20 Dec. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Lawrence Smith Jeppson.

WALLACE GRANT BENNETT, son of Wallace Foster Bennett and Frances Marion Grant, was b. 6 Nov. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. He md. 19 Oct. 1951, Theda Vilate Call, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 10 July 1928, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Orvis Anson Call and Zetta Smith.

Wallace and Theda had the following children:

1. Douglas Foster Bennett, b. 26 July 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Grant Call Bennett, b. 20 Jan. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Bruce Wallace Bennett, b. 27 Mar. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Stephen Smith Bennett, b. 28 Feb. 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ROSEMARY BENNETT, dau. of Wallace Foster Bennett and Frances Marion Grant, was b. 10 Apr. 1925, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 6 Sept. 1945, (Dr.) Robert Chipman Fletcher, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 27 May 1921, New York City, N.Y.; son of (Dr.) Harvey Fletcher and Karen Lorena Chimpan. Rosemary and Robert had the following children:

1. Kathryn Fletcher, b. 20 Nov. 1946, Brookline, Suffolk Co., Mass.
2. Robert Bennett Fletcher, b. 4 Sept. 1948, Brookline, Suf., Mass.
3. Margaret Fletcher, b. 1 July 1951, Summit, Union Co., N.J.
4. Christine Fletcher, b. 19 Feb. 1954, Summit, Union Co., N.J.
5. David Wallace Fletcher, b. 10 Feb. 1958, Summit, Union Co., N.J.
6. Frances Carol Fletcher, b. 20 Dec. 1958, Summit, Union Co., N.J.
7. Elizabeth Fletcher, b. 21 Mar. 1960, Summit, Union Co., N.J.

DAVID WELLS BENNETT, son of Wallace Foster Bennett and Frances Marion Grant, was b. 1 Jan. 1927, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 18 Mar. 1952, Bonnie Ellen Stone, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 12 Jan. 1931, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of William Archibald Stone and Amy Ellen Gray. David and Bonnie had the following children:

1. Amy Bennett, b. 24 Mar. 1954, Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming
2. Emily Bennett, b. 12 June 1956, Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming
3. Daniel Stone Bennett, b. 27 Jan. 1960, New York City, N.Y.

FRANCES BENNETT, dau. of Wallace Foster Bennett and Frances Marion Grant, was b. 20 Dec. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 5 Nov. 1952, Lawrence Smith Jeppson, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 5 June 1926, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of Robert Baird Jeppson and Elsie Smith. Frances and Lawrence had the following children:

1. Marian Jeppson, b. 25 Sept. 1953, Washington, D.C.
2. Carolyn Jeppson, b. 5 Jan. 1956, Washington, D.C.
3. Morgan Baird Jeppson, b. 16 Aug. 1957, Washington, D.C.
4. Alison Jeppson, b. 13 Dec. 1958, Washington, D.C.
5. Anne Jeppson, b. 10 July 1960, Washington, D.C.

--o--

(Governor) HEBER MANNING WELLS, son of Daniel Hanmer Wells and Martha Givens Harris, was b. 11 Aug. 1859, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co.; Utah; d. 12 Mar. 1938, Salt Lake City; bur. 15 Mar. 1938, Salt Lake City cem. He md. (1) 15 Jan. 1880, Mary Elizabeth Beatie; md. (2) 16 Oct. 1892, Theresa Clawson; md. (3) 5 June 1901, Emily Katz.

Heber received his education in the Salt Lake City schools, and at the University of Deseret, now the University of Utah. In 1882 he became Salt Lake City Recorder and was reelected for three successive terms until 1890. He served two terms as a member of the Board of Public Works, and in 1887 was made secretary of the Constitutional Convention, and later was a member of the convention in 1895. Heber was a brilliant conversationalist and speaker. As a young man he was a prominent actor, and was one of the organizers of the Home Dramatic Club which played in the old Salt Lake Theater.

When Utah was actively seeking statehood, Heber became associated with the Republican Party, and in 1895 was elected the first Governor of the new State of Utah. The change from territorial to state government took place on 6 Jan. 1896. At the close of his first five years as governor he was reelected for a second term of four years. He retired as governor in 1905 leaving the State without a deficit. He then became managing director of the Utah Savings and Trust Company. He was also director of the Brigham Young Trust Company and the Consolidated Wagon and Machine Company.

Governor Wells returned to public office again in 1913 when he was made City Commissioner of Parks and Public Property. Not long after, he became a special officer in the United States Internal Revenue Bureau in San Francisco, California. He returned to Salt Lake City in 1919 to accept an editorial position with the Salt Lake Herald.

In 1920 Heber left Utah for Washington, D.C. to take a position with the Bureau of Efficiency. Eight months later he was appointed assistant treasurer of the United States Shipping Board Fleet Corporation, and four years later was made treasurer. He served in that capacity until 1933, when he retired. He returned to Utah in April, 1955, and was associated with the editorial staff of the Deseret News. He died of a stroke in 1938 at Salt Lake City.

MARY ELIZABETH BEATIE, dau. of Hampton Beatie and Marion Thankful Mumford, was b. 9 Dec. 1861, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 13 Oct. 1888, Salt Lake City. She md. 15 Jan. 1880, Heber Manning Wells, in the Salt Lake Endowment House.

Mary Elizabeth was a daughter of pioneer parents. She was reared in a well ordered and cultured home. She was an unusually beautiful girl, with dark eyes and black hair. She was twenty years of age when she was married. She was the mother of three children, all of which died unmd. Mary died when she was only twenty seven, and left a child only two weeks old.

Heber Manning Wells
(First Governor of Utah)

Mary Elizabeth Beatie

Theresa Clawson

Emily Katz

Manning B.

Heber D.

Mary B.

Martha

Florence

John K.

Peter K.

THERESA CLAWSON, dau. of Hiram Bradley Clawson and Margaret Gay Judd, was b. 6 Oct. 1855, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 29 July 1897, Salt Lake City. She md. (1) William Little; md. (2) Laren Cummings; md. (3) 16 Oct. 1892, Heber Manning Wells, in Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah.

Both Theresa's father and mother had a prominent role in the development of drama in Utah. Theresa was a born actress. She had great talent and good training. When the Home Dramatic Club was formed in 1880 she became one of the leading ladies. Her stage name was Birdie Clawson.

After her marriage of Governor Wells, she became a great assest to him, and helped him over several crises. She worked hard for his election and thrilled when he was elected the first Governor of Utah. She was not only a devoted wife, but also a charming mother. Not long after her husband's election Theresa went with him to Denver on a business trip. Soon after their return she became ill, suffered for ten months, and died. She left two small children.

EMILY KATZ, da. of Alma Katz and Annette Player, was b. 8 Jan. 1871, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 14 June 1959, Salt Lake City. She md. 5 June 1901, Heber Manning Wells, in Salt Lake City. She attended the St. Mark's School, which later became the Rowland Hall School for girls. Her family were all Episcopalians. Emily was reared in Salt Lake City until 1887, when the family went to Tacoma, Washington for a few years. Emily returned to Utah and became the Society Editor of the Herald Republican in Salt Lake City.

Emily had a brilliant mind, and a keen sense of humor. She served as chairman of the Children's Parade in 1897 celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the entrance of the pioneers into Salt Lake Valley. After her marriage she gave up her position as Society Editor and settled down to make a home, and assist her husband who was Governor of the State of Utah. They had two sons. She was crippled for many years from an automobile accident. She lived to be eighty seven years of age.

Heber Manning Wells and Mary Elizabeth Beatie had three children:

1. Manning Beatie Wells, b. 6 Aug. 1884, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 10 May 1890; unmd.
2. Heber Daniel Beatie Wells, b. 28 Dec. 1886, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 29 Nov. 1918; unmd.
3. Mary Beatie Wells, b. 30 Sept. 1888, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 9 Apr. 1910, unmd.

Heber Manning Wells and Theresa Clawson had two children:

* 1. Martha Wells, b. 16 Oct. 1893, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Kenneth Nuttal Parkinson
2. Florence Wells, b. 10 Nov. 1895, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Heber Manning Wells and Emily Katz had issue:

* 1. John Katz Wells, b. 10 Oct. 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Elizabeth Godfrey
* 2. Peter Katz Wells, b. 23 Mar. 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. (1) Mary Welby Washington; md. (2) Katherine Ellerbeck.

MARTHA WELLS, dau. of Heber Manning Wells and Theresa Clawson, was b. 16 Oct. 1893, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 12 Jan. 1925, Kenneth Nuttal Parkinson, at Washington, D.C. He was b. 14 Nov. 1893, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 6 Oct. 1962, Washington, D.C.; bur. 10 Oct. 1962, Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia; son of Frank Parkinson and Ada Nuttal. Martha and Frank had issue:

* 1. Kenneth Wells Parkinson, b. 13 Sept. 1927, Washington, D.C.; md. Pamela Read Cox
* 2. Richard Wells Parkinson, b. 12 May 1930, Washington, D.C.; md. Patricia Wicks.

KENNETH WELLS PARKINSON, son of Kenneth Nuttal Parkinson and Martha Wells, was b. 13 Sept. 1927, Washington, D.C. He md. 16 Nov. 1957, Pamela Read Cox, at Washington, D.C. She was b. 15 Aug. 1935, Washington, D.C.; dau. of (Dr.) Ronald Atmore Cox and Ruth Meyers. Kenneth and Pamela had the following children:

1. Anthony Cox Parkinson, b. 15 Oct. 1958, Washington, D.C.
2. Jeffery Wells Parkinson, b. 25 Aug. 1962, Washington, D.C.

RICHARD WELLS PARKINSON, son of Kenneth Nuttal Parkinson and Martha Wells, was b. 12 May 1930, Washington, D.C. He md. 28 Mar. 1953, Patricia Wicks, at Southern Pines, Moore Co., No. Carolina. She was b. 22 Aug. 1925, West Point, Orange Co., N.Y.; dau. of (Gen.) Roger Manning Wicks and Vera Johanne Irgens. Richard and Patricia had issue:

1. Stuart Wicks Parkinson, b. 17 Jan. 1955, Munich, Germany
2. Roger Wicks Parkinson, b. 3 Apr. 1956, Washington, D.C.

(Capt.) JOHN KATZ WELLS, son of Heber Manning Wells and Emily Katz, was b. 10 Oct. 1903, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 25 Apr. 1931, Elizabeth Godfrey, at Coronada, San Diego Co., Calif. She was b. 28 June 1909, Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif.; dau. of Frank Ernest Godfrey and Ruth Adams. John and Elizabeth had issue:

* 1. Frank Godfrey Wells, b. 3 Mar. 1932, Coronada, Calif.; md. Luanne Cosgrave
* 2. John Godfrey Wells, b. 29 Sept. 1934, Annapolis, Md.; md. Elma Angela Cerruti
3. Robert Godfrey Wells, b. 5 Apr. 1942, Berkeley, Calif.

FRANK GODFREY WELLS, son of John Katz Wells and Elizabeth Godfrey, was b. 4 Mar. 1932, Coronada, San Diego Co., Calif. He md. 26 Mar. 1956, Luanne Cosgrave, at Westwood Hills, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 29 Nov. 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.; dau. of John Stanton Cosgrave and Elizabeth I. MacKay.

JOHN GODFREY WELLS, son of John Katz Wells and Elizabeth Godfrey, was b. 29 Sept. 1934, Annapolis, Anne Arundell Co., Maryland. He md. 2 Apr. 1960, Elma Angela Cerruti, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Calif. She was b. 18 Oct. 1936, Alpicella de Varazze, Savona, Liguria, Italy; dau. of James Cerruti (Gerolamo) and Catherine Cavigilia. John and Elma had the following children: (Div.)

1. Lisa Wells, b. 12 Nov. 1960, Coronado, Calif.

(Commander) PETER KATZ WELLS, son of Heber Manning Wells and Emily Katz, was b. 23 Mar. 1905, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. (1) 13 Aug. 1927, Mary Welby Washington, at Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Virginia. She was b. 1909 (age 18 when md.), Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama; dau. of William Dodge Washington and Janie S. Fairfax. Peter and Mary had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Peter Manning Wells, b. 30 Aug. 1930, Norfolk, Va.; md. Sigrid Ann Nordwall.

Peter Katz Wells md. (2) 12 Dec. 1938, Katherine Ellerbeck, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 22 July 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 4 June 1959, LaJolla, San Diego Co., Calif.; dau. of William Leon Ellerbeck and Claire Clinton. No issue.

PETER MANNING WELLS, son of Peter Katz Wells and Mary Welby Washington, was b. 30 Aug. 1930, Norfolk, Va. He md. 8 June 1954, Sigrid Ann Nordwall, at Larchmont, Westchester Co., N.Y. She was b. 15 Nov. 1930, Gendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Darrell Robert Nordwall and Rose Elizabeth Hoppa. Peter and Sigrid had issue:

1. Darrell Manning Wells, b. 13 Nov. 1955, Coronado, Calif.
2. Peter Byron Wells, b. 28 Dec. 1957, San Diego, Calif.
3. Christopher Bryce Wells, b. 16 Sept. 1960, Key West, Florida.

---o---

JOSEPH SMITH WELLS, son of Daniel Hanmer Wells and Martha Givens Harris, was b. 25 May 1862, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 18 Oct. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. He md. (1) 14 Oct. 1888, Anna Elizabeth Sears; md. (2) 20 June 1907, Mamie Ely Lovell.

Joseph received his education in Salt Lake City, and was especially qualified for clerical and secretarial work. He was called on a mission to England in 1885 and served until 1887. Soon after his return he md. Anna Elizabeth Sears in the Logan Temple. He was employed by the Ogden Branch of Z.C.M.I. as a bookkeeper, and also served in the Insurance Office of Heber J. Grant and Company. He became associated with the Utah Light and Railway Company in 1889, and became secretary of the Salt Lake City Railway Company. In 1891 he became the company's secretary and treasurer. In 1901 he was chosen as secretary and treasurer of the Consolidated Railway and Power Company. In 1904 he was vice-president and cashier of the Utah Light and Railway Company, and in 1906 became its

general manager. His family took advantage of free transportation on the street cars and enjoyed picnics at Saltair, Fort Douglas, and other picnic areas in Salt Lake City.

His wife suddenly became ill, and died shortly afterward at the hospital. Joseph's sister, Edna, and his mother came to live with the family for a few years. Joseph then married Mamie Ely Lovell in the Salt Lake Temple. They had four children. In 1916 he took his family to the State Fair. It rained and they all got wet. The next day Joseph was stricken with pneumonia, and died at his residence.

ANNA ELIZABETH SEARS, dau. of John Sears and Warah Wagstaff, was b. 21 Dec. 1864, Sawtry, Hunts., England; d. 1 June 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah. She md. 14 Oct. 1888, Joseph Smith Wells, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. Anna's parents were converted to the church, and they immigrated to Salt Lake City when Anna was a baby. She was reared in Salt Lake City. She md. 14 Oct. 1888, Joseph Smith Wells, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. They first lived in Ogden, but soon moved to Salt Lake City.

Anna was an excellent manager of the home; she was a good cook and an excellent seamstress. She not only made the families clothes, but also helped other people to sew. In 1899 they moved into her husbands's mothers home, which was much more spacious for their growing family. Anna's few years in her new home were saddened by the illness of her third child who had rheumatic fever. One day Anna became violently ill. She was rushed to the hospital, but died a few days later of peritonitis.

MAMIE ELY LOVELL, dau. of John Edmund Lovell and Harriet Lyman, was b. 6 Aug. 1884, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah; d. 18 July 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. 21 July 1942, Oak City bem. She md.(1) 20 Jun 1907, Joseph Smith Wells, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She md. (2) 12 June 1923, Lorenzo Turner Lovell.

After Mamie completed the eighth grade she attended the Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah. In the fall of 1903 she taught school for one year at Oak City. In the winter of 1904 she attended school in Provo again. She took a course in Nursing and Obstetrics, and passed the State examination in the spring of 1905. In July of the same year she entered the L.D.S. Hospital Training School for Nurses in Salt Lake City. While here she met Joseph Smith Wells who was visiting a patient at the hospital.

Mamie served as a special nurse to Joseph's son in Jan. 1907. This relationship blossomed into a romance between Mamie and Joseph. They became engaged and were married in the Salt Lake Temple. Mamie helped raise Joseph's children by his first marriage, and had four children of her own. After nine years of marriage her husband died. This was a trying time for Mamie and she was physically ill for a few months.

In the fall of 1917 Mamie sold her home and returned to Oak City. In 1919 she visited Hawaii and returned home with her step-son who had been on a mission there. In the fall of 1921 she moved back to Salt Lake City for two years. She married her cousin Lorenzo Turner Lovell, and had two children. They lived at Oak City. Mamie was a leader and held many positions in the church. She served as mid-wife and nurse to people miles around Oak City. She died of cancer at Salt Lake City, Utah.

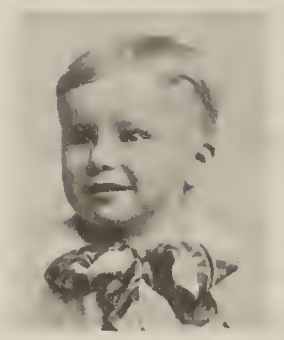
Joseph Smith Wells

Anna Elizabeth Sears

Mamie Ely Lovell

Alice F.

Hermon J.



Byron S.

Richard H.

Geneva

Margaret

Josephine

Harriet

Joseph L.

Joseph Smith Wells and Anna Elizabeth Sears had issue:

* 1. Alice Frances Wells, b. 24 Oct. 1890, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Elias Ashel Smith, Jr.
* 2. Hermon Joseph Wells, b. 22 Sept. 1891, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Caroline Augusta Ivins
3. Byron Sears Wells, b. 3 Sept. 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 8 Jan. 1907; unmd.
* 4. Richard Harris Wells, b. 21 Oct. 1896, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Vilate Dunn
* 5. Geneva Wells, b. 15 Feb. 1899, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Joseph Borgquist Musser.

Joseph Smith Wells and Mamie Ely Lovell had issue:

* 1. Margaret Wells, b. 10 Apr. 1908, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Merrill William Olson
* 2. Josephine Wells, b. 8 Nov. 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Bruce Halls Lyman
* 3. Harriet Wells, b. 15 June 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Dwain J. Finlinson
* 4. Joseph Lovell Wells, b. 15 May 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Clara May Talbot.

ALICE FRANCES WELLS, dau. of Joseph Smith Wells and Anna Elizabeth Sears, was b. 24 Oct. 1890, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 21 June 1914, Elias Ashel Smith, Jr. in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 9 Sept. 1884, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Elias Ashel Smith and Laura Nebeker. Alice and Elias had issue:

1. Anna Wells Smith (twin), b. 4 June 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 4 June 1916; unmd.
2. Laura Wells Smith (twin), b. 4 June 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 4 June 1916; unmd.
* 3. Joan Smith, b. 13 Sept. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. James Louis Jarrett, Jr.
* 4. Katherine Smith, b. 3 Aug. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. (Dr.) Frederick Marquis Hansen, Jr.
* 5. Elias Wells Smith, b. 13 Sept. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Marylou Mace.

JOAN SMITH, dau. of Elias Ashel Smith, Jr. and Alice Frances Wells, was b. 13 Sept. 1917, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. 25 Aug. 1939, James Louis Jarrett, Jr., in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. 7 Oct. 1917, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas; son of James Louis Jarrett and Mary Williams. Joan and James had issue: (Div.)

1. Dennis Lane Jarrett, b. 26 Nov. 1941, Ann Arbor, Michigan
2. Brent Alan Jarrett, b. 28 Oct. 1944, Pasadena, California
3. Julie Alice Jarrett, b. 26 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

KATHERINE SMITH, dau. of Elias Ashel Smith, Jr. and Alice Frances Wells, was b. 3 Aug. 1920, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 23 May 1942, (Dr.) Frederick Marquis Hansen, Jr., at San Marino, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 24 Oct. 1914, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa;

son of Frederick Marquis Hansen and May Kennedy. Katherine and Frederick had the following children:

1. Frederick Lisle Hansen, b. 16 July 1947, San Marino, L.A. Co., Calif.
2. Laura Hansen, b. 21 Nov. 1949, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.
3. Katherine Joan Hansen, b. 19 May 1950, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.
4. David Brendon Hansen, b. 9 Nov. 1953, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.

ELIAS WELLS SMITH, son of Elias Ashel Smith, Jr. and Alice Frances Wells, was b. 12 Sept. 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 9 Sept. 1950, Marylou Mace, at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 4 Dec. 1927, Decatur, Macon Co., Ill.; dau. of William Augustus Mace and Gertrude Guller. Elias and Marylou had the following children:

1. Tracy Anne Smith, b. 29 Sept. 1955, San Marino., L.A. Co., Calif.
2. Briant William Smith, b. 24 June 1958, San Marino, L.A. Co., Calif.
3. Jeffrey Lyle Smith, b. 17 Mar. 1961, Pasadena, L.A. Co., California.

HERMON JOSEPH WELLS, son of Joseph Smith Wells and Anna Elizabeth Sears, was b. 22 Sept. 1891, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 17 Dec. 1950, Hamden, New Haven Co., Conn.; bur. Salt Lake City, Utah. He md. 30 July 1917, Caroline Augusta Ivins, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 23 Oct. 1893, St. George, Washington Co., Utah; dau. of Anthony Woodward Ivins and Elizabeth Snow. Hermon and Caroline had the following children:

* 1. Anthony Ivins Wells, b. 29 Dec. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Elizabeth Edgerton Maynard
* 2. Hermon Manning Wells, b. 7 Oct. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Anne Maxwell Painter
3. Briant Joseph Wells, b. 7 Oct. 1920, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 23 Sept. 1922; unmd.
* 4. Jane Fairfax Wells, b. 22 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Roger Camille Harder
5. Barbara Ivins Wells, b. 19 Oct. 1933, New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn.

ANTHONY IVINS WELLS, son of Hermon Joseph Wells and Augusta Ivins, was b. 29 Dec. 1918, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 29 June 1946, Elizabeth Edgerton Maynard, in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn. She was b. 25 Oct. 1923, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idano; dau. of Frederick Charles Maynard and Ruth Edgerton. Anthony and Elizabeth adopted the following children:

\# 1. Mark Maynard Wells, b. 6 Sept. 1952, Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.
\# 2. Marianne Ivins Wells, b. 3 Spr. 1954, Yonkers, Westchester Co., N.Y.

HERMON MANNING WELLS, son of Hermon Joseph Wells and Augusta Ivins, was b. 7 Oct. 1920, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 20 Dec. 1946, Ann Maxwell Painter, at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. She was b. 18 Jan. 1918, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.; dau. of H. Kingston Painter and Clara Evelyn Searle. Hermon and Ann had the folowing children:

1. Sarah Ridgeway Wells, b. 6 June 1950, Geneva, Geneva, Switzerland
2. Carolyn Harding Wells, b. 19 Oct. 1953, Philadelphia, Phil. Co., Pa.
3. Thomas Painter Wells, b. 12 Sept. 1952, Philadelphia, Phil. Co., Pa.; d. 23 June 1954; unmd.

4. Martha Webster Wells, b. 25 Jan. 1955, Philadelphia, Phil. Co., Pa.
5. Lawrence Manning Wells, b. 11 Aug. 1957, Media, Deleware Co., Pa.; d. 14 Sept. 1958; unmd.
6. Hermon Richard Wells, b. 28 Apr. 1959, Philadelphia, Phil. Co., Pa.

JANE FAIRFAX WELLS, dau. of Hermon Joseph Wells and Augusta Ivins, was b. 22 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 4 Sept. 1953, Roger Camille Harder, at Camden, Camden Co., N.J. He was b. 30 June 1924, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland; son of Camille Eugene Harder and Madeleine Gagnerin. Jane and Roger had the following children:

1. Daniel Wells Harder, b. 7 May 1958, New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn.
2. Benjamin Ivins Harder, b. 22 Feb. 1962, New Haven, Conn.

RICHARD HARRIS WELLS, son of Joseph Smith Wells and Anna Elizabeth Sears, was b. 21 Oct. 1896, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 6 Jan. 1947, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; bur. 10 Jan. 1947, Pocatello. He md. 21 Sept. 1921, Vilate Dunn, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 21 May 1899, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joshua Fielding Dunn and Fannie Eliza Elliott. Richard and Vilate had the following children:

* 1. Gail Wells, b. 5 Sept. 1922, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. Keith Petty
2. Patsy LaVerne Wells, b. 14 Feb. 1927, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; d. 4 June 1940; unmd.
* 3. Vilate Anne Wells, b. 21 Nov. 1932, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; md. William George Young.

GAIL WELLS, dau. of Richard Harris Wells and Vilate Dunn, was b. 5 Sept. 1922, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 12 Jan. 1943, Keith Petty, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 13 June 1920, Banida, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of William Dorris Petty and Emma Louise Johnson. Gail and Keith had the following children:

1. Kaye Petty, b. 16 Dec. 1943, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho
2. Richard Keith Petty, b. 23 June 1950, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
3. Janie Petty, b. 27 Jan. 1953, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

VILATE ANNE WELLS, dau. of Richard Harris Wells and Vilate Dunn, was b. 21 Nov. 1932, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 4 Sept. 1954, William George Young, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 10 June 1932, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho; son of George Croshaw Young and Ruth Elizabeth Lambdin. Vilate and William had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Anne Young, b. 6 June 1955, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho
2. Patricia Vilate Young, b. 30 June 1957, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

GENEVA WELLS, dau. of Joseph Smith Wells and Anna Elizabeth Sears, was b. 15 Feb. 1899, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 24 June 1920, Joseph Borgquist Musser, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 24 July 1895, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 9 Jan. 1950, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii; son of Joseph Musser and Rose Borgquist. Geneva and Joseph had the following children:

* 1. Rosanne Wells Musser, b. 28 Apr. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Warren Bybee Dawson

* 2. Marjorie Wells Musser, b. 9 Jan. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. William De Lacy Say
* 3. Joseph Wells Musser, b. 27 Aug. 1925, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii; md. Shirley Sue Miller
4. Daniel Milton Musser, b. 21 June 1939, Honolulu, Hawaii.

ROSANNE WELLS MUSSER, dau. of Joseph Borgquist Musser and Geneva Wells, was b. 28 Apr. 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 1 Aug. 1942, Warren Bybee Dawson, in Hawaiian Temple, Laie, Oahu, Hawaii. He was b. 18 Aug. 1918, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; son of George P. Dawson and Adelaide Bybee. Rosanne and Warren had the following children:

1. Kathleen Adelaide Dawson, b. 7 May 1943, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
2. Warren Joseph Dawson, b. 30 Jan. 1945, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
3. David George Dawson, b. 8 Apr. 1948, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
4. Mark Musser Dawson, b. 18 Sept. 1951, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
5. Peter Wells Dawson, b. 3 Feb. 1957, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
6. Geneva Alice Dawson, b. 31 July 1960, Pasadena, L.A. Co., Calif.

MARJORIE WELLS MUSSER, dau. of Joseph Borgquist Musser and Geneva Wells, was b. 9 Jan. 1924, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 20 Nov. 1943, William De Lacy Say, in Hawaiian Temple, Laie, Oahu, Hawaii. He was b. 13 Nov. 1920, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; son of Daniel Avery Say and Bessie Boatright. Marjorie and William had the following children:

1. William Briant Say, b. 10 Mar. 1945, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
2. Mary Jane Say, b. 10 Mar. 1947, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
3. Richard Avery Say, b. 17 Mar. 1948, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
4. Margaret Geneva Say, b. 19 Nov. 1951, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
5. Susan Marjorie Say, b. 26 Mar. 1954, Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaii

JOSEPH WELLS MUSSER, son of Joseph Borgquist Musser and Geneva Wells, was b. 27 Aug. 1925, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. He md. 14 Feb. 1953, Shirley Sue Miller, at Highland Park, Wayne Co., Michigan. She was b. 1 Apr. 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.; dau. of Roger Shepard Miller and Betty Hosking. Joseph and Shirley had the following children:

1. Susan Alice Musser, b. 26. Mar. 1955, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
2. Anne Elizabeth Musser, b. 8 Apr. 1957, Ann Arbor, Wash. Co., Mich.

MARGARET WELLS, dau. of Joseph Smith Wells and Mamie Ely Lovell, was b. 10 Apr. 1908, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 26 Mar. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. Oak City, Millard Co., Utah. She md. 24 Dec. 1925, Merrill William Olson, at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He was b. 7 July 1905, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah; son of William Lafatte Olson and Eliza Caroline Rawlinson. Margaret and Merrill had one child:

* 1. Janice Olson, b. 27 Dec. 1930, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah; md. Frank Austin Cope.

JANICE OLSON, dau. of Merrill William Olson and Margaret Wells, was b. 27 Dec. 1930, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah. She md. 3 Aug. 1950, Frank Austin Cope, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 4 Aug. 1923, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; son of George Michael Cope and Genena Cox.

Janice and Frank had the following children:

1. Alana Cope, b. 3 Aug. 1951, Payson, Utah Co., Utah
2. Mary Cope, b. 16 July 1954, Payson, Utah Co., Utah
3. Robert Merrill Cope, b. 12 Apr. 1958, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

JOSEPHINE WELLS, dau. of Joseph Smith Wells and Mamie Ely Lovell, was b. 8 Nov. 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 22 Aug. 1933, Bruce Halls Lyman, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 29 May 1906, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of Walter Lyman and Lucy Halls. Josephine and Bruce had the following children:

1. Bruce Lyman, b. 22 Apr. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 22 Apr. 1935, unmd.
2. Carmen Lyman, b. 6 July 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 9 July 1937, unmd.
3. Joseph Lyman (stillborn), b. 30 May 1939, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah.

4. David Richard Lyman, b. 5 Aug. 1940, Kalispell, Flathead Co., Montana
5. Phyllis Pauline Lyman, b. 19 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah
6. Janet Joy Lyman, b. 6 Apr. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
7. Anthony Milo Lyman, b. 11 Jan. 1945, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

HARRIET WELLS, dau. of Joseph Smith Wells and Mamie Ely Lovell, was b. 15 June 1914, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 21 Dec. 1934, Dwain J. Finlinson, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 5 July 1908, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah; son of Joshua Finlinson and Ida Jane Jacobson. Harriet and Dwain had the following children:

1. Vance J. Finlinson, b. 26 Sept. 1935, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah
2. Dwain Wells Finlinson (stillborn), b. 3 Feb. 1938, Oak City, Utah
3. Judith Finlinson, b. 17 Jan. 1940, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah
4. Kenneth Wells Finlinson, b. 6 July 1941, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah
5. Jane Finlinson, b. 19 Aug. 1945, Delta, Millard Co., Utah
6. Karl Wells Finlinson, b. 24 July 1949, Delta, Millard Co., Utah
7. Rex Wells Finlinson, b. 13 May 1952, Delta, Millard Co., Utah
8. Evan Wells Finlinson, b. 7 Mar. 1957, Delta, Millard Co., Utah

JOSEPH LOVELL WELLS, son of Joseph Smith Wells and Mamie Ely Lovell, was b. 15 May 1917, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 27 July 1942, Clara May Talbot, at Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah. She was b. 26 May 1922, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Arthur James Talbot and Clara Elizabeth Theobald. Joseph and Clara had the following children:

1. Joseph Talbot Wells, b. 4 June 1943, Delta, Millard Co., Utah
2. Raeona May Wells, b. 22 June 1944, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
3. Sheldon Arthur Wells, b. 19 Oct. 1945, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
4. Sheryl Elizabeth Wells, b. 28 Dec. 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
5. Kay Lynn Wells, b. 17 Aug. 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
6. Dee Layne Wells, b. 26 Feb. 1951, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah

--o--

EDNA MARGARET WELLS, dau. of Daniel Hanmer Wells and Martha Givens Harris, was b. 5 July 1869, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 5 July 1935, Salt Lake City; bur. 7 July 1935, Salt Lake City cem. She md. 3 Nov. 1892 Thomas Watts Sloan, in Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah.

Edna was the youngest daughter of the large Wells family. She was born amidst the fanfare of a Fourth of July celebration, since this day fell on Sunday, and the celebration was on Monday. Edna had a keen mind and never missed an opportunity to improve herself. She was an artist and did much to advance the study and appreciation of art, music, and poetry. For many years she took first prize at the Utah State Fair for her water color of violets. She also painted sego lilies and brought before the public the beauty of the State flower. At the request of her Harris cousins, she designed the wrapper for the Sego Milk can. When Edna was sixteen she graduated from the University of Utah. After her graduation she obtained a position at the County Court House, where she wrote records in beautiful and legible penmanship.

Before the first month of her marriage was over, Thomas was called on a two year mission. Edna took over her husband's position at the Utah State Bank where he was a bookkeeper. A year after his return from the mission they had their only child. Edna and her small family lived alone only two years, since it fell her lot to assist in caring for several of her brother's and sister's orphaned children.

Edna entertained her friends with gracious hospitality. Among those who came often were members of the "Cleofan" and her "Sewing Club". Among Edna's many gifts was her quick wit and sense of humor. In her later life, she took courses in short story writing. Some of the stories she wrote about her girlhood days would doubtless have been published if she had lived longer. They were full of human interest and usually had "O. Henry" endings. She signed hers, "by O. Henrietta".

Edna was an active member of the church, and worked diligently for many years as the secretary of the 18th Ward Relief Society. Her books were in perfect order and a joy to behold. She visited the poor often. She had unusual tact and never offended.

After her husband's death, she sold her home and lived in Cambridge, Mass. and Salt Lake City, Utah. The last years she lived in her homelike, attractive apartment on First Avenue. People flocked around her. She had a cheerful, sweet disposition. Edna died on her 66th birthday in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was dearly loved, and mourned by all who knew her.

THOMAS WATTS SLOAN, son of Edward Lennox Sloan and Phebe Louisa Watts, was b. 17 Apr. 1868, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 1 Jan. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. He md. 3 Nov. 1892, Edna Margaret Wells, in Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah.

Thómas's father died when he was a child, too young to remember him. Tom went to work when he was but a lad of ten years of age to help his mother. When he was twenty-four years old he left for the Southern States mission, where he served for over two years. He spent his time in Tenn., where he became President of the East Tennessee Conference. After his return home he continued to do church work all his life. His contribution

Thomas Watts Sloan

Edna Margaret Wells

Lawrence

to the Young Men's MIA in the Salt Lake City 18th Ward was outstanding. His last position was Superintendent of the organization.

Tom was always by his wife's side to help her and comfort her as various members of her family died. He did much to entertain his nieces and nephews, took them to dances and amusements, and helped with financial problems. His sister and mother were his concern and responsibility from the first day he work as a lad.

Tom was a great believer in keeping records and in education. He had several hobbies, probably his favorite was photography. He lived before the day of colored film and movie cameras, but he had the finest camera money could buy at that time. He loved his victorola and beautiful classical records. Tom worked as a bookkeeper and secretary for the Utah State Bank, Heber J. Grant Insurance Co., Salt Lake Herald, and Zion's Benefit Building Society.

Edna Margaret Wells and Thomas Watts Sloan had one child:

* 1. Lawrence Wells Sloan, b. 13 June 1896, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Fulvia Snow Ivins.

(Dr.) LAWRENCE WELLS SLOAN, son of Thomas Watts Sloan and Edna Margaret Wells, was b. 13 June 1896, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 19 Sept. 1924, Fulvia Snow Ivins, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 18 July 1897, Colonia Juarez, Mexico; d. 5 Dec. 1961, New York City, N.Y.; bur. 11 Dec. 1961, Salt Lake City cem.; dau. of Anthony Woodward Ivins and Elizabeth Snow. Lawrence and Fulvia had the following children:

* 1. Carolyn Ivins Sloan, b. 11 May 1926, New York City, N.Y.; md. (Dr.) Malcolm Breckenridge Carpenter
* 2. Anne Laurie Sloan, b. 12 Sept. 1931, New York City, N.Y.; md. Pedro Angel Aisa
3. Margaret Elizabeth Sloan, b. 26 Nov. 1936, New York City, N.Y.

CAROLYN IVINS SLOAN, dau. of Lawrence Wells Sloan and Fulvia Snow Ivins, was b. 11 May 1926, New York City, N.Y. She md. 20 July 1949, (Dr.) Malcolm Breckenridge Carpenter, in New York City, N.Y. He was b. 7 July 1921, Montrose, Montrose Co., Colo.; son of Grover Breckenridge Carpenter and Haidie Moritz. Carolyn and Malcolm had the following children:

1. Duncan Breckenridge Carpenter, b. 6 Mar. 1952, New York City, N.Y.
2. Gregory Sloan Carpenter, b. 31 Mar. 1956, New York City, N.Y.
3. Rustin Ivins Carpenter, 13 May 1959, New York City, N.Y.

ANNE LAURIE SLOAN, dau. of Lawrence Wells Sloan and Fulvia Snow Ivins, was b. 12 Sept. 1931, New York City, N.Y. She md. 25 July 1957, Pedro Angel Aisa, in Tangier, Morocco, Africa. He was b. 29 June 1921, Munebrega, Zaragoza, Spain; son of Melchor Angel Aisa and Adela Lajusticia.

--o--

(Major General) BRIANT HARRIS WELLS, son of Daniel Hanmer Wells and Martha Givens Harris, was b. 5 Dec. 1871, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 10 June 1949, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bur. at Arlington National Cemetary, Virginia. He md. 30 Dec. 1896, Mary Jane Jennings, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah.

At the age of sixteen Briant entered the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, New York, and graduated in 1894. He was first assigned to the Second Infantry with the station at Fort Omaha, Neb. In 1896 he went on leave to Salt Lake City, at which time he was married. Upon his return he was sent to Fort Yates, North Dakota, where the Second Infantry had charge of the reservation for the Sioux Indians.

In 1898 he was engaged in the liberation of Cuba and participated in the Santiago campaign. He received a Spanish Mauser slug that lodged in his body and was not disclosed until thirty five years later by X-ray. No sooner was the wound healed over than Briant was ordered to the Philippine Islands with the Eighteenth Infantry to quell the Insurrection. When the guerrillas stopped fighting he returned to Fort Douglas, Utah. After a short tour of duty in Utah, he returned again to the Philippine Islands, and lived at Ilo Ilo on the Island of Panay. The United States

decided to organize some additional regiments and Briant returned to Fort Douglas to the new Twenty Ninth Infantry. In 1906 he returned the third time to the Philippine Islands, this time to the luxurious Fort McKinley near Manila.

In 1909 the Twenty Ninth Infantry went to the East Coast of United States, and Briant was assigned to Governors Island in New York Harbor. In 1915 he was assigned to duty in Panama, and in 1916 returned to United States and helped organize and operate a summer encampment in New York State. With declaration of war in April 1917 Briant was sent to Washington, D.C. He was assigned to draft plans to mobilize, train, and send overseas an army of over a million men. In the fall of 1917 he went to Camp Lee, Virginia, to assist in the training. In Jan. 1918 he was assigned to the staff of General Tasker H. Bliss who was the U.S. representative to the Allied Supreme War Council in Versailles, France. General Bliss sent him as Liason Officer to Marshall Foch, the Allied Generalissimo.

Briant soon returned to troop duty. He was made Brigadier General during the World War I. He was made Chief of Staff of the new U.S. Sixth Corps, where he planned and participated in the battles of Woevre and St. Mihiel, France. When the Sixth Corps was inactivated he became Chief of Staff of the Fourth Corps and finished out the war; then moved into the Army of Occupation in Germany. In 1919 he returned to Washington, D. C. and served as first Chief of War Plans Division in the War Department. After the war his general rank was taken from him. In 1923 he was again made a general, rank of Brigadier General, and sent to Fort Benning, the Infantry School, where he revamped its training and improved the fort. The Briant H. Wells Field House, erected after World War II, pays tribute to his influence on the Infantry and on Fort Benning.

In 1926 Briant was recalled to Washington, D.C. He served as Assistant Chief of Staff in Charge of Supply for the War Department. In 1928 he was assigned Deputy Chief of Staff, and promoted to Major General. In 1930 he went to Fort Hamilton, New York, to command the First Division. In the fall he went to Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, to command the Hawaiian Div. In one year he was in charge of Fort Shafter in Hawaii, where he completed his military career. He retired after forty four years of service in Jan. 1935. At the age of sixty three he received an offer from the Trustees of the Hawaiian Sugar Planter's Association to become its Secretary-Treasurer, and served for ten years. He died while visiting his sone in Long Beach, California; and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia.

MARY JANE JENNINGS, dau. of Thomas Walker Jennings and Mary Ann Hooper, was b. 10 Mar. 1877, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 22 Oct. 1959; Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii; bur. in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia. She md. 30 Dec. 1896, Briant Harris Wells, in Salt Lake Temple.

Mary Jane was reared in a home of wealth and cultural refinement. She was taught all the skills of management of a large home, and learned to cook and sew. After her marriage she adjusted well to army life, and became a devoted supporter of her husband. She was frequently called upon to entertain guests, which she did with elegance and ease. She was hostess to the top officers in the United States Army, and to the nations high officials. She traveled the world over with her husband in his army

Mary Jane Jennings Briant Harris Wells

Mary Jane

Briant H., Jr.

Thomas J.

assignments. Mary had thirty eight different homes during her married life.

Mary loved the army. She managed on her husband's meager salary when first married. For years she made the clothes for her children. She was an expert judge of oriental rugs, furniture, chinaware, silverware, and linen. As her husband's salary increased with his promotions, she surrounded herself with lovely material things. Mary gloried all her life in the fact that she could adjust to every circumstance. This was proved when she had a baby in the Philippines under trying conditions. All through her life Mary was generous with her knowledge of the arts and sciences of household management and home making. She often built the morale of many homesick young wife, by showing them how to make curtains out of sheets, drape a couch, make a dress, care for a baby, or cook a well balanced meal. The lost nineteen years of her married life were spent in Hawaii, where they had a lovely home. In 1959 she was working in her garden, and without warnin she dropped dead among the flowers she loved.

Mary had been in very deed a helpmate to her husband, and an ideal army wife. She brought her children up to be well respected, honorable citizens, and to carry on the traditions of their illustrious ancestros, as Mary had done.

Briant Harris Wells and Mary Jane Jennings had three children:

* 1. Mary Jane Wells, b. 30 Mar. 1898, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Frederic de Peyster Townsend
* 2. Briant Harris Wells, Jr., b. 27 July 1903, Bacolod, Negros Island, Philippines; md. (1) Alice Hooper Palmer; md. (2) Harriette Yates
* 3. Thomas Jennings Wells, b. 28 Sept. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Anne Katherine Bunting.

MARY JANE WELLS, dau. of Briant Harris Wells and Mary Jane Jennings, was b. 30 Mar. 1898, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 29 Dec. 1923, Frederic de Peyster Townsend, at Fort Benning, Chattahoochee Co., Georgia. He was b. 3 Dec. 1897, Gladstone, Delta Co., Mich.; son of Charles Van Rensselaer Townsend and Helen Cordelia Huntoon. Mary and Frederic had the following children:

* 1. Mary Jane Townsend, b. 24 Mar. 1925, Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich.; md. Theodore Roderick Yoos, Jr.
* 2. Charles Van Rensselaer Townsend, b. 24 Oct. 1926, Muskegon, Musk. Co., Mich.; md. Bernadine Catherine Mary Prinzivalli
  3. Frederic de Peyster Townsend, Jr., b. 22 Jan. 1929, Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich.; d. 23 Jan. 1929; unmd.
* 4. Frederica Wells Townsend, b. 29 Aug. 1937, White Plains, Westchester, New York; md. Donald Leroy Gibbon.

MARY JANE TOWNSEND, dau. of Frederic de Peyster Townsend and Mary Jane Wells, was b. 24 Mar. 1925, Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich. She md. 21 Nov. 1953, Theodore Roderick Yoos, Jr., at Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N.Y. He was b. 16 Oct. 1927, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.; son of Theodore Roderick Yoos and Janet Petherick. Mary and Theodore had the following children:

1. Janet Wells Yoos, b. 17 Sept. 1955, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.
2. Theodore Roderick Yoos, III, b. 1 Mar. 1958, Wilmington, Delaware
3. Frederic Townsend Yoos, b. 11 Aug. 1961, Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.

CHARLES VAN RENSSELAER TOWNSEND, son of Frederic de Peyster Townsend and Mary Jane Wells, was b. 24 Oct. 1926, Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich. He md. 6 Nov. 1954, Bernadine Catherine Mary Prinzivalli, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y. She was b. 5 May 1927, Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y.; dau. of Domenio Edward Prinzivalli and Mary Poppalardo. Charles and Bernadine had the following children:

1. Mary Jane Townsend, b. 28 July 1955, Schenectady, Sch. Co., N.Y.
2. Catherine Louise Townsend, b. 17 Apr. 1957, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
3. Amy Van Rensselaer Townsend, b. 17 Oct. 1959, Ithaca, N.Y.

FREDERICA WELLS TOWNSEND, dau. of Frederic de Peyster Townsend and Mary Jane Wells, was b. 29 Aug. 1937, White Plains, Westchester Co., New York. She md. 12 Sept. 1959, Donald Leroy Gibbon, at Elmsford, Westchester Co., N.Y. He was b. 6 Feb. 1937, Talara, Piura, Peru; son of Harry A. Gibbon and Margaret Lyttleton.

BRIANT HARRIS WELLS, JR., son of Briant Harris Wells and Mary Jane Jennings, was b. 27 July 1903, Bacolod, Negros Island, Philippines. He md. (1) 10 June 1925, Alice Hooper Palmer, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 4 July 1902, Prescott, Yavapai Co., Ariz.; d. 21 Oct. 1956, San Marino, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bur. 23 Oct. 1956, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of George W. Palmer and Alice Hooper. Brinat and Alice had issue:

* 1. Briant Harris Wells, III, b. 22 Dec. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.; md. Harriet Sobernheimer
* 2. Alice Hooper Wells, b. 15 Apr. 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.; md. Louis Donald Gabelik.

Briant md. (2) 17 Apr. 1959, Harriette Yates, at LaJolla, San Diego Co., Calif. She was b. 17 Apr. 1901, Corpus Christi, Neices Co., Texas; d. 16 Sept. 1962, Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bur. 19 Sept. 1962, Arcadia, Calif.; dau. of Francis Gerritt Yates and Franklina Gray French. No issue.

BRIANT HARRIS WELLS, III, son of Briant Harris Wells, Jr. and Alice Hooper Palmer, was b. 22 Dec. 1928, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He md. 20 Dec. 1952, Harriet Sobernheimer, at Fort Bliss, El Paso Co., Texas. She was b. 30 Nov. 1929, Denver, Denver Co., Colo.; dau. of (Dr.) Harry Bismarck Sobernheimer and Hazel Kunzi. Briant and Harriet had the following children:

1. Briant Harris Wells, IV, b. 6 Oct. 1957, San Marino, Calif.
2. Brook Hamilton Wells, b. 31 Jan. 1959, San Gabriel, Calif.

ALICE HOOPER WELLS, dau. of Briant Harris Wells, Jr. and Alice Hooper Palmer, was b. 15 Apr. 1931, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She md. 3 Aug. 1957, Louis Donald Gabelik, at San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 16 June 1929, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; son of John Robert Gabelik and Katherine Marie Gabelik. Alice and Louis had issue:

1. Nancy Gabelik, b. 6 May 1961, Pasadena, Calif.

THOMAS JENNINGS WELLS, son of Briant Harris Wells and Mary Jane Jennings, was b. 28 Sept. 1906, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 28 Sept. 1954, Anne Katherine Bunting, at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb. She was b. 12 Apr. 1913, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb.; dau. of Archer Maury Bunting and Gladys Katherine Wynn. No issue.

---o---

CHAPTER VI

ALEXANDER HARRIS and HARRIET ANN CRANER family

ALEXANDER HARRIS, son of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 25 Mar. 1834, near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Feb. 1889 Mound Valley (now Cleveland), Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 24 Feb. 1889, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 21 June 1855, Harriet Ann Craner, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. (2) June 1875, Martha Craner (see Chapter VII).

Alexander was but a lad when his parents moved from Tennessee to Marion, Williamson Co., Ill. His parents were converted to the church while resideing at Marion. They moved to Winter Quarters, Neb., in the summer of 1846; and began their westward trek in May, 1848. The arrived in Salt Lake Valley in September. They settled for a short time in Salt Lake City; then in Farmington, and later at Fort Herriman.

Alexander was one of the men sent to meet the Hand Cart Company that was stranded in the snow in Wyoming. The provisions they were able to get to the company saved many lives. He also participated in the Indian war at Battle Creek near Preston, Idaho. He moved from Fort Herriman to Springville, Utah, in 1858, and then to Richmond in 1860.

Alexander and his son, Alexander, Jr., operated a freight train of wagons from Corinne, Utah, to Butte, Montana. They each had two wagons, one trailed behind the other, with 16 head of mules to each train. This was a strenuous trip over rocks and creeks. There were no roads. At that time there were many Indians and outlaws roaming the country, and they were always on the alert. It was on one of these trips that his wife Harriet died.

Alexander then moved in 1874 to Gentile Valley, now called Thatcher, Idaho. In 1875 he married his wife's widowed sister, Martha Craner. Alexander had ten children by his first wife, Martha had four children by her deceased husband, George Tanner. Alexander and Martha had six children. They settled at Mound Valley. Alexander had a large herd of cattle. They were grazed at Greys Lake in the summer where Alexander had a large ranch. Alexander was a successful rancher, and a kind and loving father.

HARRIET ANN CRANER, dau. of George Benjamin Craner and Elizabeth West, was b. 26 Apr. 1834, Maxstoke, Warwick, Eng.; d. 15 Sept. 1874, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bur. at Richmond. She md. 21 June 1855, Alexander Harris.

Harriet's parents were converted to the church in England. They set sail for America on 22 Feb. 1854, and had many harrowing experiences

Alexander Harris

Harriet Ann Craner

at sea. They arrived at New Orleans 23 Apr. 1854, and their company went on to Kansas City. Harriet's father died on the Kansas plains. Her mother and four children arrived at Salt Lake City on 10 Oct. 1854. They resided at the home of George Craner, a son who had come to America two years previously. Harriet met Alexander Harris, who courted her, and they were married in Salt Lake City. They were the parents of ten children. She was an excellent housekeeper, mother, and wife. She had a fine team of horses and a surrey which she drove about town. She died suddenly in 1874 at Richmond, and left a five weeks old baby.

Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner had issue:

* 1. Alexander Harris, Jr., b. 4 Sept. 1856, Fort Herriman, Utah; md. Josephine Octavia Ann Weaver

* 2. Harriet Ann Harris, b. 18 Mar. 1858, Fort Herriman, Utah; md. Ira Hogan

* 3. Mary Elizabeth Harris, b. 31 Dec. 1859, Springville, Utah; md. Lars Christensen

* 4. Martha Caroline Harris, b. 27 Sept. 1862, Richmond, Utah; md. Martin Pond

5. George McGee Harris, b. 10 Jan. 1864, Richmond, Utah; d. 12 Jan. 1864; unmd.

6. Emily Deseret Harris (twin), b. 10 Jan. 1864, Richmond, Utah; d. 2 Feb. 1864; unmd.

* 7. John Walter Harris, b. 25 Apr. 1868, Richmond, Utah; md. Ada May Sterrett

* 8. William Frederick Harris, b. 27 June 1869, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) Ida Matilda Hansen; md. (2) Alice Smith Sant

* 9. Emma Arminta Harris, b. 2 Sept. 1872, Richmond, Utah; md. Simeon Ralph Sterrett
*10. Gertrude Harris, b. 9 Aug. 1874, Richmond, Utah; md. Albert Medford.

ALEXANDER HARRIS, JR., son of Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner, was b. 4 Sept. 1856, Fort Herriman, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 20 Mar. 1937, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 24 Mar. 1937, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 14 July 1877, Josephine Octavia Ann Weaver, at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah.

Alexander's parents moved to Salt Lake City for a few years, then in 1860 moved to Richmond, Utah. As a young man he drove a freight wagon with 16 head of mules from Corinne, Utah to Butte, Montana. When he was twenty years of age he moved with his father's family to Thatcher, Idaho. Here he met Josephine and courted her, and later were married. They homesteaded land near Thatcher, and also purchased some additional land. They began ranching with a pair of mules and one cow. In 1879 he helped build the railroad from Soda Springs to Bancroft. He slowly cleared his land, and planted it into grain. In 1888 he built his family a large two-story home.

Alexander bought cattle for his cousin, Heber Manning Wells, and raised them on shares. He soon began to prosper and bought an adjoining ranch, which made about twelve hundred acres in all. Through hard work Alexander became wealthy, and contributed liberally to the community.

He served as a Counselor in the Thatcher Ward Bishopric for several years. He was Superintendent of the Sunday School, and was on the High Council. At the age of fifty he sold his cattle and divided his ranch among his children. He bought stocks and bonds and moved to Bancroft, Idaho, where he built a large rooming house and a theatre.

Alexander was elected County Commissioner. Later he became President of the First National Bank of Grace and Bancroft, where he labored until his health began to fail. He moved to Logan, and worked in the temple for a short time before his death.

JOSEPHINE OCTAVIA ANN WEAVER, dau. of Franklin Weaver and Sarah Clark, was b. 9 Mar. 1857, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; d. 22 Feb. 1938, Logan Cache Co., Utah; bur. 26 Feb. 1938, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 14 July 1877, Alexander Harris, Jr., at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah.

Josephine moved with her family to Millville, Utah, for a few years in her youth; then they moved to Liberty, Bear Lake Co,, Idaho. She did housework and baby sitting for a number of years at Liberty. She then went to Soda Springs, Idaho, to work for her aunt and uncle, Solomon Hale. This family then moved to Thatcher, Idaho, and Josephine went with them. It was here at a party that she met Alexander Harris, Jr. He courted her, and later they were married.

Josephine was a successful pioneer, and ajusted well to its rigors. She made her own soap, candles, and other necessities. She was a kind and affectionate wife and mother. She often visited the sick. She was a Counselor in the Relief Society for many years. She took her widowed

mother into her home for twenty years. When the family moved to Bancroft she operated a rooming house for several years. When she and her husband moved to Logan, they lived with their daughter Ethel. Josephine died in 1938, just one year after her husband.

Alexander Harris, Jr. and Josephine Octavia Ann Weaver had the following children:

* 1. Sarah Emeline Harris, b. 9 Jan. 1880, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Michael Mickelson
* 2. Alexander Wells Harris, b. 2 Dec. 1881, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. (1) Martha Mecham; md. (2) LaVeda Jacobson
* 3. Ethel Harris, b. 25 Mar. 1883, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. James Austin Elsmore
* 4. Franklin Weaver Harris, b. 23 May 1886, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. (1) Florence Pearl Balls; md. (2) Suzanna Phoebe Spillman
  5. Harriet Josephine Harris, b. 29 Jan. 1889, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 5 Jan. 1890; unmd.

SARAH EMELINE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris, Jr. and Joesphine Octavia Ann Weaver, was b. 9 Jan. 1880, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 19 July 1899, Michael Mickelson, in Logan Temple, Utah. He was b. 28 Aug. 1873, Hjorring, Hjorring, Denmark; d. 27 Sept. 1952, Lago, Caribou Co., Ida.; bur. 30 Sept. 1952, Lago cem.; son of Anton Peter Mickelson and Bergetta Jensen. Sarah and Michael had the folowing children:

* 1. Ethel Josephine Mickelson, b. 14 May 1900, Cove, Idaho; md. Vernon Herd Mendenhall
* 2. Estella Bergetta Mickelson, b. 24 Feb. 1902, Lago, Idaho; md. Reao Weaver
* 3. Harris Anton Mickelson, b. 16 Mar. 1905, Lago, Idaho; md. Norma Letham
* 4. Melvin Theodore Mickelson, b. 21 June 1908, Lago, Idaho; md. Mary Banks
* 5. Clark Alexander Mickelson, b. 11 May 1912, Lago, Idaho; md. Helen Isabelle Nichols
* 6. Reao Henry Mickelson, b. 20 Aug. 1915, Lago, Idaho; md. Lonette Clegg
* 7. Franklin Michael Mickelson, b. 30 Aug. 1921, Lago, Idaho; md. Louise Speirs

ETHEL JOSEPHINE MICKELSON, dau. of Michael Mickelson and Sarah Emeline Harris, was b. 14 May 1900, Cove Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 17 Oct. 1917, Vernon Herd Mendenhall, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 5 Apr. 1898, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of William Henry Mendenhall and Naoma Herd. Ethel and Vernon had the following children:

* 1. Vernona Mendenhall, b. 26 Oct. 1918, Lago, Ida.; md. Richard Earl Garbett
* 2. Donald M. Mendenhall, b. 3 Apr. 1921, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Ida.; md. (1) Dorothy Evelyn Huckaby; md (2) Melba Maude VanVleet
* 3. Duchesne Mendenhall, b. 28 Dec. 1923, Thatcher, Ida.; md. Charles Lewis Clark
* 4. Claude Vernon Mendenhall, b. 16 June 1926, Preston, Idaho; md. Beulah Walton.

Alexander Harris, Jr.

Josephine Octavia Ann Weaver

Sarah E.

Alexander W.

Ethel

Franklin W.

Alexander Harris, Jr. and his grandsons. Back row left to right: Reao Mickelsen, LaPhene Harris, Melvin Mickelsen, Berdean Harris, Lowell Elsmore. Middle row: Blaine Harris, Thayne Harris, Franklin Mickelsen. Front row: Denton Harris, Harris Mickelsen, Alexander Harris, Jr., Harris Elsmore, Clark Mickelsen.

Ethel Harris and James Austin Elsmore family. Back row, left to right (center): Dennis Greene, Paul T. Price. Middle row: Carlton Price, Jr., Paulette Greene, Lucille Elsmore, Josephine Elsmore, Reed Elsmore. Front row: Ethel Harris, Lowell H. Elsmore, Amy A. Williams.

Sarah Emeline Harris and Michael Mickelson family. Taken on their Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1949.

VERNONA MENDENHALL, dau. of Vernon Herd Mendenhall and Ethel Josephine Mickelson, was b. 26 Oct. 1918, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 7 Jan. 1941, Richard Earl Garbett, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 8 Sept. 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Arthur Lamph Garbett and Olive Manning Williams. Vernona and Richard had issue:

* 1. Richard William Garbett, b. 21 Nov. 1941, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Maxine Rasmussen
2. Jeffrey Kent Garbett, b. 22 Aug. 1945, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.
3. Candace May Garbett, b. 13 May 1947, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.
4. Ethel Renee Garbett, b. 2 Apr. 1950, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho.
5. Claude Vernon Garbett, b. 16 June 1954, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.

RICHARD WILLIAM GARBETT, son of Richard Earl Garbett and Vernona Mendenhall, was b. 21 Nov. 1941, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 28 Dec. 1960, Maxine Rasmussen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 12 Nov. 1941, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Carl Rasmussen and Beryle Beckstead. Richard and Maxine had the following children:

1. Susan Mae Garbett, b. 8 Oct. 1961, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois.

DONALD M. MENDENHALL, son of Vernon Herd Mendenhall and Ethel Josephine Mickelson, was b. 3 Apr. 1921, Thatcher, Frnaklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 20 Dec. 1942, Dorothy Evelyn Huckaby, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 23 Feb. 1919, Stevinson, Merced Co., Calif.; dau. of Nathan Winfred Huckaby and Ivy Florence Ruth Hall. Donald and Dorothy had the following children: (Div.)

1. Dee M. Mendenhall, b. 6 June 1944, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.
2. Dixie Lee Mendenhall, b. 7 Nov. 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho.

Donald md. (2) 23 Sept. 1949, Melba Maude Van Vleet, at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 12 June 1918, Grace, Idaho; dau. of John Osro Van Vleet and Elda Burton. Donald and Melba had issue:

1. Elnora Dawn Mendenhall, b. 4 July 1952, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.

DUCHESNE MENDENHALL, dau. of Vernon Herd Mendenhall and Ethel Josephine Mickelson, was b. 28 Dec. 1923, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 25 May 1941, Charles Lewis Clark, at Thatcher, Idaho. He was b. 20 May 1916, Liberty, Weber Co., Utah; son of James Edward Clark and Albertha Burt. Duchesne and Charles had the following children:

1. Karen Clark, b. 3 May 1944, Beeville, Bee Co., Texas
2. Linda Kay Clark, b. 20 Feb. 1948, Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington
3. Charlene Clark, b. 27 Aug. 1953, Asheville, Buncombe Co., N.C.

CLAUDE VERNON MENDENHALL, son of Vernon Herd Mendenhall and Ethel Josephine Mickelson, was b. 16 June 1926, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 23 June 1944, Beulah Walton, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 16 Jan. 1926, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Delbert Walton and Athleen Pratt. Claude and Beulah had issue:

1. Claude Brian Mendenhall, b. 20 June 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho.
2. Peggy Mendenhall, b. 13 Nov. 1947, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.
3. Julie Mendenhall, b. 16 July 1951, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.
4. Vernon Kay Mendenhall, b. 17 Oct. 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho.

ESTELLA BERGETTA MICKELSON, dau. of Michael Mickelson and Sarah Emeline Harris, was b. 24 Feb. 1902, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 3 Apr. 1934, Reao Weaver, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 19 Aug. 1898, Millville, Cache Co., Utah; son of Horace Weaver and Adelaide Wright. Estella and Reao and the following children:

* 1. Reao Martell Weaver, b. 20 June 1927, Lago, Idaho; md. Zella Faye Hendricks
2. Sarah Adelaide Weaver, b. 9 Apr. 1929, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho.

REAO MARTELL WEAVER, son of Reao Weaver and Estella Bergetta Mickelson, was b. 20 June 1927, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 2 Feb. 1948, Zella Faye Hendricks, Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 9 Jan. 1928, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of John Harlow Hendricks and Thelma Egbert. Peao and Zella had the following children:

1. Paulette Weaver, b. 27 Jan. 1950, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho
2. Vickie Weaver, b. 11 Sept. 1951, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho
3. Denny Martell Weaver, b. 15 May 1954, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

HARRIS ANTON MICKELSON, son of Michael Mickelson and Sarah Emeline Harris, was b. 16 Mar. 1905, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 12 Nov. 1925, Norma Letham, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 2 Mar. 1906, Tetonia, Teton Co., Idaho; dau. of Daniel Parley Letham and Isabelle Wright. Harris and Norma had the following children:

* 1. IdaBelle Mickelson, b. 22 Sept. 1926, Lago, Idaho; md. Horace Pond Wright
* 2. Ardelle Sarah Mickelson, b. 12 Nov. 1927, Lago, Idaho; md. James Skiffington Holderness
* 3. Daniel Harris Mickelson, b. 27 Dec. 1928, Lago, Idaho; md. (1) Ruby Elizabeth Holderness; md. (2) Rose Mary Gilpin
4. Norma LaRue Mickelson, b. 7 Aug. 1930, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho
* 5. Aloma June Mickelson, b. 21 Apr. 1932, Lago, Idaho.; md. Max F. Gregersen
* 6. Riley Letham Mickelson, b. 2 Mar. 1934, Lago, Idaho; md. Barbara Fae Thompson
* 7. Helen Ann Mickelson, b. 8 Mar. 1937, Lago, Idaho; md. Glad Melvin Christensen
* 8. Norris Lee Mickelson, b. 20 Feb. 1939, Lago, Idaho; md. Nadene Elaine Roberts
* 9. Nila Ree Mickelson, b. 19 Nov. 1941, Lago, Idaho; md. Phillip DeLoy Panter
10. Lawrence Delana Mickelson, b. 15 Mar. 1943, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho
11. Neta Rae Mickelson, b. 6 Feb. 1947, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.

IDABELLE MICKELSON, dau. of Harris Anton Mickelson and Norma Letham, was b. 22 Sept. 1926, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 22 June 1947, Horace Pond Wright. He was b. 5 May 1917, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Leslie Erwin Wright and Flora Pond. IdaBelle and Horace had issue:

1. Debara Isabelle Wright, b. 10 Jan. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Margo Ann Wright, b. 19 Mar. 1950, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho
3. Sherman Antone Wright, b. 23 Mar. 1952, Preston, Idaho
4. Flora Eileen Wright, b. 14 Aug. 1955, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 14 Aug. 1955; unmd.

5. Audrey Norma Wright, b. 3 Jan. 1957, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho
6. Drew Leslie Wright, b. 4 July 1959, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho
7. Duncan Horace Wright, b. 13 Mar. 1961, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho.

ARDELLE SARAH MICKELSON, dau. of Harris Anton Mickelson and Norma Letham, was b. 12 Nov. 1927, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 10 June 1948, James Skiffington Holderness, at Lago, Idaho. He was b. 3 Mar. 1925, Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Calif.; son of Skiffington Holderness and Ruby Christina Johnson. Ardelle and James had the following children:

1. Janet Lee Holderness, b. 28 Mar. 1949, Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho
2. Helen Ardelle Holderness, b. 10 Jan. 1952, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
3. Robin Christine Holderness, b. 16 Oct. 1953, Richmond Heights, St. Louis Co., Missouri
4. Kevin James Holderness, b. 20 Jan. 1956, Sacramento, Calif.
5. Nancy Kay Holderness, b. 25 Sept. 1957, Sacramento, Sac. Co., Calif.

DANIEL HARRIS MICKELSON, son of Harris Anthon Mickelson and Norma Letham, was b. 27 Dec. 1928, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 1 Oct. 1948, Ruby Elizabeth Holderness, at Lago, Idaho. She was b. 25 Mar. 1928, National City, San Diego Co., Calif.; dau.of Skiffington Holderness and Ruby Christina Johnson. Daniel and Ruby had issue: (Div.)

1. Connie Lucille Mickelson, b. 5 Mar. 1951, Preston, Franklin Co., Ida.

Daniel md. (2) 20 Oct. 1956, Rose Mary Gilpin, at Salmon, Salmon Co., Idaho. She was b. 9 Oct. 1933, Salmon, Idaho; dau. of Harold Gilpin and Thelma Verlily Jorgensen. Daniel and Rose had the following children:

1. Blaine Daniel Mickelson, b. 10 Oct. 1957, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Lenae Rose Mickelson, b. 17 Feb. 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.

ALOMA JUNE MICKELSON, dau. of Harris Anthon Mickelson and Norma Letham, was b. 21 Apr. 1932, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was md. 29 June 1951, Max F. Gregersen, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 12 Mar. 1933, Banida, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Marcus Jorgensen Gregersen and Eunice Eugenia Doxford. Aloma and Max had the following children:

1. Dale Max Gregersen, b. 1 July 1952, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho
2. Denice Gregersen, b. 26 Nov. 1953, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho
3. David Ray Gregersen, b. 1 Sept. 1955, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho
4. LaVene Gregersen, b. 15 Sept. 1956, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho
5. LaDawn Gregersen, b. 31 Aug. 1961, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.

RILEY LETHAM MICKELSON, son of Harris Anthon Mickelson and Norma Letham, was b. 2 Mar. 1934, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 4 Dec. 1959, Barbara Fae Thompson, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 15 July 1931, Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of William Orville Thompson and Gertrude Ione Owen. Riley and Barbara had the folowing children:

1. Brenda Fae Mickelson, b. 22 Sept. 1953, Downey, Bannock Co., Ida.
2. Scott B Mickelson, b. 22 Mar. 1956, Downey, Bannock Co., Ida.
3. Antone Riley Mickelson, b. 25 Sept. 1960, Preston, Franklin Co., Ida.

HELEN ANN MICKELSON, dau. of Harris Anton Mickelson an Norma Letham, was b. 8 Mar. 1937, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 25 Feb. 1956, Glayd Melvin Christensen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Sept. 1936, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Frank Melvin Christensen and Agnes Burgetta Christensen. Helen and Glayd had issue:

1. Nathan Glayd Christensen, b. 30 June 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Wendy Christensen, b. 7 Dec. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Brian Keith Christensen, b. 11 Dec. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

NORRIS LEE MICKELSON, son of Harris Anton Mickelson and Norma Letham, was b. 20 Feb. 1939, Lago, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. 18 Sept. 1959, Nadine Elaine Roberts, Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 14 Mar. 1940, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of Norman Hymas Roberts and Afton Hannah Snow. Norris and Nadene had issue:

1. Ralph Norris Mickelson, b. 11 July 1960, Preston, Idaho.

NILA REE MICKELSON, dau. of Harris Anton Mickelson and Norma Letham, was b. 19 Nov. 1941, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 27 May 1927, Phillip LeLoy Panter, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 18 Jan. 1942, Soda Springs, Idaho; son of LeLoy Panter and Rada Peterson. Nila and Phillip had the following children:

1. Andrea Panter, b. 13 Jan. 1961, Fair Haven, Michigan.

MELVIN THEODORE MICKELSON, son of Michael Mickelson and Sarah Emeline Harris, was b. 21 June 1908, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 24 Apr. 1935, Mary Banks, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 9 Nov. 1907, Ivans, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Joseph Banks and Jane Clark Angus. Melvin and Mary had the following children:

* 1. Mary Jane Mickelson, b. 5 Apr. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Boyd A. Rund
* 2. Sarah Ann Mickelson, b. 23 Jan. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. R. Jay Lloyd
3. Michael Joe Mickelson, b. 15 May 1941, Lago, Idaho
4. Betsy Lynn Mickelson, b. 23 Feb. 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho.

MARY JANE MICKELSON, dau. of Melvin Theodore Mickelson and Mary Banks, was b. 5 Apr. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. She md. 4 Nov. 1955, Boyd A. Rund, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 28 July 1929, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Glen Alan Rund and Lenore Bassett. Mary and Boyd had the following children:

1. Molly Jane Rund, b. 13 Sept. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Robert Glen Rund, b. 24 Sept. 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho.

SARAH ANN MICKELSON, dau. of Melvin Theodore Mickelson and Mary Banks, was b. 23 Jan. 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 17 July 1959, R Jay Lloyd, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 23 Aug. 1936, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of William H. Lloyd and Mary Lakey. Sarah and R Jay had issue:

1. Sara Jane Lloyd (twin), b. 10 May 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 11 May 1961; unmd.
2. Janet Nan Lloyd (twin), b. 10 May 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 10 May 1961; unmd.

CLARK ALEXANDER MICKELSON, son of Michael Mickelson and Sarah Emeline Harris, was b. 11 May 192, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 20 Feb. 1935, Helen Isabelle Nichols, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 3 June 1913, Payson, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Benjamin Thomas Nichols and Olive Lavinia Booth. Clark and Helen had the folowing children:

* 1. Helen Lovene Mickelson, b. 6 Jan. 1936, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Duane J. Bitton
* 2. Joan Mickelson, b. 9 Mar. 1940, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. John Arlen Meacham
3. Roger Clark Mickelson, b. 10 Sept. 1943, Preston, Franklin Co., Ida.
4. Ethel Mickelson, b. 30 Nov. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
5. Willard Harris Mickelson, b. 6 Sept. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho.

HELEN LOVENE MICKELSON, dau. of Clark Alexander Mickelson and Helen Isabel Nichols, was b. 6 Jan. 1936, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 8 Jan.1954, Duane Jay Bitton, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 26 Apr. 1934, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Louis Bingham Bitton and Eva Elizabeth Balls. Helen and Duane had the following children:

1. Helen Lianne Bitton, b. 4 Sept. 1954, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.
2. Louis Duane Bitton, b. 24 Apr. 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Katherine Bitton, b. 28 Mar. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho.

JOAN MICKELSON, dau. of Clark Alexander Mickelson and Helen Isabel Nichols, was b. 9 Mar. 1940, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 4 Aug. 1961, John Arlen Meacham, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 22 Feb. 1934, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Elvin Meacham and Ora Mae Hubbard.

REAO HENRY MICKELSON, son of Michael Mickelson and Sarah Emeline Harris, was b. 20 Aug. 1915, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 9 Sept. 1938, Louette Clegg, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 23 Feb. 1919, Bench, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Robert Williams Clegg and Lettie Beveridge Redford. Reao and Louette had the following children:

1. Sarah Josephine Mickelson, b. 8 May 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho
\# 2. Todd Reao Mickelson, b. 25 Feb. 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Tamara Mickelson, b. 10 May 1958, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.

FRANKLIN MICHAEL MICKELSON, son of Michael Mickelson and Sarah Emeline Harris, was b. 30 Aug. 1921, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 15 Jan. 1943, Louise Speirs, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 5 May 1922, Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of Lorenzo Harrison Speirs and Mary Delilah Van Orman. Franklin and Louise had the following children:

1. Franklin Dale Mickelson, b. 11 Apr. 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Teddy Van Mickelson, b. 2 July 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Lorenzo Bruce Mickelson, b. 23 June 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Russell Anton Mickelson, b. 2 July 1949, Preston, Idaho
5. Blake Alan Mickelson, b. 23 Oct. 1951, Soda Springs, Idaho
6. Colleen Mickelson, b. 25 Nov. 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho.

ALEXANDER WELLS HARRIS, son of Alexander Harris, Jr. and Josephine Octavia Ann Weaver, was b. 2 Dec. 1881, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 5 June 1907, Martha Almira Meacham, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 18 Nov. 1885, Park Valley, Box Elder Co., Utah; dau. of William Henry Meacham and Almira Rose. Alexander and Martha had the following children: (Div.)

* 1. Thelma Rose Harris, b. 26 Aug. 1908, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Bartholomew Santolucito
* 2. Donna Mae Harris, b. 22 Oct. 1910, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. (1) Ross Parker; md. (2) John Horace Dean; md. (3) Kenneth Alva Reed
* 3. Wanza Harris, b. 20 Aug. 1915, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Donald Reed Robinson
* 4. Thayne Tennis Harris, b. 30 Apr. 1919, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; md. Adra Knapp.

Alexander md. (2) 9 June 1927, LaVeda Jacobson, at Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She was b. 14 Aug. 1895, Randolph, Rich Co., Utah; dau. of Oliver Jacobson and Emma Jane Thornick. Alexander adopted the following children of LaVeda and her first husband, Oscar Anderson:

\# 1. LaVane Oscar Harris, b. 23 Oct. 1914, Bancroft, Idaho; d. 20 Dec. 1926; unmd.
\# 2. Thelma Emma Harris, b. 4 Apr. 1917, Bloomington, Idaho; md. 6 July 1945, William R. Page.
\# 3. Russell Oliver Thomas Harris, b. 4 July 1919, Logan, Utah; md. 5 Apr. 1941, Violet Penrod
\# 4. Roscoe Jacobson Harris, b. 23 June 1923, Logan, Utah; md. 13 Sept. 1933, Verda Carlton.

THELMA ROSE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Wells Harris and Martha Almira Meacham, was b. 26 Aug. 1908, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 8 Oct. 1935, Bartholomew Santolucita, at Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif. He was b. 24 Apr. 1908, St. Johnsburg, Caledonia Co., Vermont; son of Guy Thomas Santolucito and Maria Josephine Cafarella. No issue.

DONNA MAE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Wells Harris and Martha Almira Meacham, was b. 22 Oct. 1910, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 16 July 1927, Ross M. Parker. (Div.). She md. (2) 11 Apr. 1943, John Horace Dean, at Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz. He was b. 30 Mar. 1904, Quitman, Nodaway Co., Mo.; son of Horace Sidney Dean and Eldora Faye Manorgan. (Div.). Donna md. (3) 28 Mar. 1949, Kenneth Alva Reed, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. He was b. 14 Sept. 1910, Stacker, Oklahoma; son of Marian Alva Reed and Nora Louisea Cheldresa. No issue.

WANZA HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Wells Harris and Martha Almira Meacham, was b. 20 Aug. 1915, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Ida. She md. 23 May 1935, Donald Reed Robinson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 13 July 1913, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Louis Perly Robinson and Lillie Jane Atkinson. Wanza and Donald had issue:

* 1. Donnalee Robinson, b. 25 Feb. 1936, Logan, Utah; md. LeRoy Christian Balls
* 2. Vicki Robinson, b. 15 Sept. 1937, Logan, Utah; md. Robert Hoefler Kjar

3. Julie Robinson, b. 23 July 1940, Logan, Utah
4. Donald Bruce Robinson, b. 23 Sept. 1946, Preston, Idaho
5. Patricia Robinson, b. 23 Jan. 1949, Preston, Idaho
6. James Donald Robinson, b. 26 Apr. 1952, Logan, Utah
7. Randy Jed Robinson, b. 28 June 1954, Logan, Utah.

DONNALEE ROBINSON, dau. of Donald Reed Robinson and Wanza Harris, was b. 25 Feb. 1936, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 15 Sept. 1954, LeRoy Christian Balls. He was b. 28 June 1929, Providence, Cache Co., Utah, son on Lyman Balls and LulaRosetta Schenk. Donnalee and Leroy had issue:

1. Robert Don Balls, b. 8 June 1955, Logan, Cache Co., Utah
2. Karen Kay Balls, b. 16 Oct. 1956, Logan, Cache Co., Utah
3. Kenneth LeRoy Balls, b. 30 Dec. 1958, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

VICKI ROBINSON, dau. of Donald Reed Robinson and Wanza Harris, was bo. 15 Sept. 1937, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 14 Feb. 1957, Robert Hoefler Kjar, at Weston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 29 June 1935, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Junno Jenson Nielsen Kjar and Mary Sabina Hoefler. Vicki and Robert had the folowing children:

1. Robert Micheal Kjar, b. 30 Dec. 1957, Preston, Idaho
2. Thomas Lyle Kjar, b. 31 May 1959, Travis A.F.B., Solono Co., Calif.

THAYNE TENNIS HARRIS, son of Alexander Wells Harris and Martha Almira Meacham, was b. 30 Apr. 1919, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 20 Sept. 1940, Adra Knapp, at Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho. She was b. 27 Dec. 1923, Mapleton, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Harry Walter Knapp and Cora Roxey Porter. Thayne and Adra had the folowing children:

1. Thayne Steven Harris, b. 18 May 1942, Upland, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
2. Lamont Kay Harris, b. 21 Feb. 1946, Logan, Cache Co., Utah
3. Denton Dee Harris, b. 14 Aug. 1947, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho
4. Terry Lee Harris, b. 23 Oct. 1951, Logan, Utah
5. Nathan J. Harris, b. 30 May 1954, Logan, Utah
6. Chris Wells Harris, b. 6 Oct. 1958, Logan, Utah.

ETHEL HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris, Jr. and Josephine Ann Weaver, was b. 25 Mar. 1883, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 13 Sept. 1905, James Austin Elsmore, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 18 Apr. 1880, at Alpine, Utah Co., Utah; d. 11 Jan. 1919, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 14 Jan. 1919, Thatcher; son of Nephi Hyland Elsmore and Alice Ellen Fryer. Ethel and James had the following children:

* 1. James Harris Elsmore, b. 28 June 1906, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Amy Afton Williams
* 2. Lowell Austin Elsmore, b. 3 Feb. 1909, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Martha Louisa Hansen
3. Alice Elsmore, b. 4 Aug. 1912, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 7 Jan. 1919; unmd.
* 4. Josephine Elsmore, b. 3 Jan. 1914, Thatcher, Idaho; md. (Dr.) Carlton Newman Price
* 5. Lucile Elsmore, b. 15 Aug. 1915, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Rulon Eugene Greene.

JAMES HARRIS ELSMORE, son of James Austin Elsmore and Ethel Harris, was b. 28 June 1906, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 24.Nov. 1933, Grace,

Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 27 Nov. 1933, Grace. He md. 5 Jan. 1927, Amy Afton Williams, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Apr. 1906, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of John T. Williams and Annie Panter. James and Amy had the following children:

* 1. Maurine Elsmore, b. 28 Jan. 1928, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Keith Anderson Hansen
* 2. Jim Williams Elsmore, b. 2 June 1930, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Coy Facer.

MAURINE ELSMORE, dau. of James Harris Elsmore and Amy Afton Williams, was b. 28 Jan. 1928, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 27 Nov. 1946, Keith Anderson Hansen, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 12 Aug. 1927, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Wilford A. Hansen and Carolina Andersen. Maurine and Keith had the following children:

1. Sharon Hansen, b. 28 Sept. 1947, Logan, Cache Co., Utah
2. Lynda Hansen, b. 25 Oct. 1951, Logan, Utah
3. Carolyn Hansen, b. 22 Oct. 1952, Logan, Utah
4. Keith Gregory Hansen, b. 23 Jan. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
5. Bradley Elsmore Hansen, b. 5 June 1958, Brigham City, Utah.

JIM WILLIAMS ELSMORE, son of James Harris Elsmore and Amy Afton Williams, was b. 2 June 1930, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Dec. 1950, Coy Facer, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 9 Nov. 1931, Perry, Box Elder Co., Utah; dau. of Roy Theodore Facer and Aleen Nielson. Jim and Coy had the following children:

1. James Craig Elsmore, b. 14 Nov. 1951, Logan, Cache Co., Utah
2. Deborah Elsmore, b. 12 Nov. 1953, Logan, Utah
3. Tamra Elsmore, b. 25 May 1957, Logan, Utah
4. Scott Facer Elsmore, b. 30 Oct. 1959, Logan, Utah.

LOWELL AUSTIN ELSMORE, son of James Austin Elsmore and Ethel Harris, was b. 3 Feb. 1909, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 20 Dec. 1929, Martha Louisa Hansen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 15 July 1906, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Joseph Lars Hansen and Louisa Harris. Lowell and Martha had two adopted children:

\# 1. Joseph Ahad Elsmore, b. 24 June 1945, Logan, Cache Co., Utah
\# 2. Reed Austin Elsmore, b. 27 Nov. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho.

JOSEPHINE ELSMORE, dau. of James Austin Elsmore and Ethel Harris, was b. 3 Jan. 1914, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 19 Sept. 1939, (Dr.) Carlton Newman Price, in New York City, N.Y. He was b. 8 Nov. 1906, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; son of George B. Price and Mary E. Newman. Josephine and Carlton had the following children:

* 1. Paul Titus Price, b. 7 Sept. 1941, Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y.; he md Kathryn Ann Schrader
2. Peter Elsmore Price, b. 6 June 1943, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; d. 9 June 1943; unmd.
3. Carlton Junior Price, b. 28 May 1949, Washington, D.C.

PAUL TITUS PRICE, son of (Dr.) Carlton Newman Price and Josephine Elsmore, was b. 7 Sept. 1941, Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y. He md. 29 Apr. 1962, Kathryn Ann Schrader, at Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She was b. 9 Apr. 1943, Aurora, Kane Co., Illinois; dau. of Lowell Woodrow Schrader and Lorraine Francis McCune.

LUCILE ELSMORE, dau. of James Austin Elsmore and Ethel Harris, was b. 15 Aug. 1915, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 17 Nov. 1937, Rulon Eugene Greene, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 9 Sept. 1909, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho; son of Brizal Greene and Cecilia Winger. Lucile and Rulon had the following children:

1. Dennis Elsmore Greene, b. 7 Dec. 1943, Long Beach, L.A. Co., Calif.
* 2. Paulette E. Greene, b. 30 Dec. 1944, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; md. Dennis B. Nyman.

PAULETTE E. GREENE, dau. of Rulon Eugene Greene and Lucile Elsmore, was b. 30 Dec. 1944, Logan Cache Co., Utah. She md. 15 Mar. 1962, Dennis B. Nyman, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 29 Oct. 1941, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of Carl Nelson Nyman and Jean Burrell.

FRANKLIN WEAVER HARRIS, son of Alexander Harris, Jr. and Josephine Octavia Ann Weaver, was b. 23 May 1886, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) Florence Pearl Balls, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Aug. 1887, Riverdale, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 13 Oct. 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; bur. 16 Oct. 1958, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Daniel Balls and Mary Eliza Davis. Franklin and Florence had issue:

* 1. Denton Weaver Harris, b. 30 Sept. 1909, Davisville, near Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. Martha Redford Maughan
* 2. LaPhene Harris, b. 19 Sept. 1911, Davisville, Idaho; md. Alberta LaRue Weber
* 3. Franklin Berdean Harris, b. 2 Sept. 1914, Davisville, Idaho; md. Dawna Lynn Cox
* 4. Marye Lucille Harris, b. 11 Feb. 1919, Cove, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. Frank Robert Paulsen
* 5. Daniel Blaine Harris, b. 22 Sept. 1922, Davisville, Idaho; md. Melva Call.

Franklin md. (2) 12 Dec. 1960, Suzanna Phoebe Spillman, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 18 May 1892, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Hyrum Spillman and Mary Ann Dugard. No issue.

DENTON WEAVER HARRIS, son of Franklin Weaver Harris and Florence Pearl Balls, was b. 30 Sept. 1909, Davisville, near Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 2 Aug. 1933, Martha Redford Maughan, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Aug. 1913, Davisville, Idaho; dau. of William Parkinson Maughan and Martha Dell Redford. Denton and Martha had issue:

* 1. Carroll Dean Harris, b. 25 Dec. 1934, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Effie Fern Gamble
* 2. Joan Harris, b. 2 Aug. 1936, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. James Reid Crane
3. Lynn Weaver Harris, b. 18 Dec. 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Susan Harris, b. 6 Apr. 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho
5. Janet Harris, b. 2 Jan. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 3 Jan. 1950; unmd.
6. Anne Harris, b. 24 Aug. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho.

CARROLL DEAN HARRIS, son of Denton Weaver Harris and Martha Redford Maughan, was b. 25 Dec. 1934, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 12 June 1954, Effie Fern Gamble, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 11 Aug. 1936, Soda Springs, Idaho; dau. of Frank Gamble and Edna Eliason Gunnell. Carroll and Effie had the following children:

1. Frank Wade Harris, b. 23 Dec. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Lonnie Dean Harris, b. 24 Apr. 1957, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Rodney Lynn Harris, b. 5 May 1959, Soda Springs, Idaho.

JOAN HARRIS, dau. of Denton Weaver Harris and Martha Redford Maughan, was b. 2 Aug. 1936, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 12 Dec. 1957, James Reid Crane, at Soda Springs, Idaho. He was b. 11 Sept. 1936, Wardboro, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; son of James George Crane and Norma Dalrymple. Joan and James had the following children:

1. James Curtis Crane, b. 15 Sept. 1958, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida.
2. Julie Lyn Crane, b. 30 Jan. 1960, Montpelier, Idaho
3. Jeffrey Reid Crane, b. 16 June 1961, Montpelier, Idaho.

LAPHENE HARRIS, son of Franklin Weaver Harris and Florence Pearl Balls, was b. 19 Sept. 1911, Davisville, near Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 20 Dec. 1940, Alberta LaRue Weber, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 25 Apr. 1922, Hanksville, Wayne Co., Utah; dau. of Albert Riter Weber and Vera LaRue Hanks. LaPhene and Alberta had issue:

1. Alan Ray Harris, b. 1 Oct. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Melanie Ann Harris, b. 25 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FRANKLIN BERDEAN HARRIS, son of Franklin Weaver Harris and Florence Pearl Balls, was b. 2 Sept. 1914, Davisville, near Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 7 Feb. 1935, Dawna Lynn Cox, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 31 Aug. 1915, Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah; dau. of Amasa Ira Cox and Burnetta Ruth Brady. Franklin and Dawna had issue:

* 1. Don Byrd Harris, 12 June 1936, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. Norma Jane Callender
* 2. Dorothy Carolyn Harris, b. 8 Aug. 1938, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Paul Allen Jensen
3. Dawna Karine Harris, b. 5 July 1943, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho
4. Loralee Harris, b. 28 Mar. 1955, Logan, Cache Co., Utah

DON BYRD HARRIS, son of Franklin Berdean Harris and Dawna Lynn Cox, was b. 12 June 1936, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 23 Aug. 1958, Norma Jane Callender, at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was b. 5 Aug. 1935, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; dau. of Marion Ernest Callender and Sarah Elizabeth Little.

DOROTHY CAROLYN HARRIS, dau. of Franklin Berdean Harris and Dawna Lynn Cox, was b. 8 Aug. 1938, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 30 Aug. 1957, Paul Allen Jensen, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 29 Feb. 1936, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; son of Einer Peter Jensen and Krista Petrine Jensen. Dorothy and Paul had issue:

1. son Jensen (stillborn, twin), b. 13 Apr. 1959, Fullerton, Orange Co., Calif.

2. David Lynn Jensen (twin), b. 13 Apr. 1959, Fullerton, Orange Co., Calif.
3. Toni Kristine Jensen, b. 11 Sept. 1961, Fullerton, Calif.

MARYE LUCILLE HARRIS, dau. of Franklin Weaver Harris and Florence Pearl Balls, was b. 11 Feb. 1919, Cove, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 31 July 1942, Frank Robert Paulsen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 6 July 1922, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of Frank Paulsen and Ella Mabel Ownby. Marye and Frank had the following children:

1. Robert Keith Paulsen, b. 21 Aug. 1943, Soda Springs, Idaho.

DANIEL BLAINE HARRIS, son of Franklin Weaver Harris and Florence Pearl Balls, was b. 22 Sept. 1922, Davisville, near Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 30 June 1942, Melva Call, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 13 Nov. 1923, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Willard Call and Louie Ann Hale. Daniel and Melva had issue:

1. Melva Jean Harris, b. 9 Jan. 1944, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 17 Jan. 1959; unmd.
2. Geraldine Harris, b. 11 June 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Dianne Lynne Harris, b. 19 Jan. 1949, Tachikawa, Japan
4. Joanne Harris, b. 28 Sept. 1951, Lancaster, L.A. Co., Calif.
5. Franklin Willard Harris, b. 11 Oct. 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 13 Oct. 1954; unmd.
6. Mary Louise Harris, b. 2 Dec. 1955, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M.

--oOo--

HARRIET ANN HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner, was b. 18 Mar. 1858, Fort Herriman, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 11 Spet. 1906, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 12 Oct. 1875, Ira Hogan, in Salt Lake Endowment House, Utah. They had nine children.

When a child her father moved to Springville, Utah, then in 1860 moved to Gentile Valley, now known as Thatcher, Idaho. She was a tall, slender woman with bright red hair and blue eyes. Her disposition was happy and jovial and radiated it to all in her presence.

Harriet and her husband lived in Richmond after their marriage. In about 1881 they moved to Thatcher, Idaho, and purchased a ranch. They were among the first settlers in this area. Harriet was active in the church. She was not a strong woman, and the rigors of life took their toll. She died just one year after her husband.

IRA HOGAN, son of Goudy Hogan and Bergetta Nelson, was b. 24 Nov. 1854, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; d. 17 Apr. 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah. He md. 12 Oct. 1875, Harriet Ann Harris. During the first years of marriage they lived in Richmond, Utah; later moving to Thatcher, Idaho, where he operated a ranch. In addition, Ira had a freighting business from Corinne, Utah to Butte, Montana for many years. In 1904 he and several others incorporated the Gentile Valley Land and Cattle Company. At the present time the company owns 15,000 acres of rich grazing land. There are now seventeen stock holders, who have over 3,000 head of cattle.

Ira was active in church work. In Feb. 1892 he was called to be a Counselor in the Bishopric of the Thatcher Ward. On 24 July 1898 he was sustained as Bishop of the Ward, and served until his death. The Thatcher Ward meeting house was built when Ira was serving as Bishop. When only fifty years of age he was stricken with pneumonia and died.

Harriet Ann Harris and Ira Hogan had issue:

* 1. Harriet Dessie Hogan, b. 18 Oct. 1876, Richmond, Utah; md. William Andrus
* 2. Ira Harris Hogan, b. 15 Nov. 1877, Richmond, Utah; md. Harriet Permelia Williams
* 3. Walter Hogan, b. 20 Nov. 1879, Richmond, Utah; md. Ida May Williams
4. Bergetta Hogan, b. 18 Sept. 1883, Thatcher, Idaho
* 5. Mileta May Hogan, b. 3 May 1886, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Lewis Austin Pond
* 6. George Alma Hogan, b. 2 July 1888, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Susanna Phoebe Spillman
7. Letty Gladys Hogan, b. 1 Nov. 1890, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 20 Dec. 1896; unmd.
* 8. Grover Cleveland Hogan, b. 22 July 1892, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Eliza Jane Hubbard
* 9. Owen Mathias Hogan, b. 21 Oct. 1898, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Mina Almira Duke.

Ira Hogan and Harriet Ann Harris family. Inset: Owen. Back row, left to right: Walter, Harriet Dessie, Ira. Middle row: Mileta May, Harriet Ann Harris, Ira Hogan, Bergetta. Front row: Letty Gladys, Grover Cleveland (baby), George Alma.

HARRIET DESSIE HOGAN, dau. of Ira Hogan and Harriet Ann Harris, was b. 18 Oct. 1876, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 26 Sept. 1912, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 29 Sept. 1912, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 9 Oct. 1895, Franklin William Andrus, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 3 Feb. 1876, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Laron A. Andrus and Roseanna C. Terry. Harriet and Franklin had issue:

* 1. Harriet Eugia Andrus, b. 4 Sept. 1896, Oxford, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Alma Callan Perkins
* 2. Franklin Clawson Andrus, b. 29 Oct. 1899, Thatcher, Idaho; md. (1) Almeda Sheppard; md. (2) Nancy Jane Ricks
* 3. Leatha Ann Andrus, b. 25 Mar. 1902, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Charles Floyd Scott
* 4. Selma (Donna) Andrus, b. 9 Oct. 1904, Thatcher, Idaho; md. (1) Frank H. Woodford; md. (2) James Edward Anderson
* 5. Mileta Andrus, b. 9 June 1909, Thatcher, Idaho; md. LaMont Walter Fife.
* 6. Bergetta Andrus, b. 9 June 1909, Thatcher, Ida.; md. Ernest Leichty.

HARRIET EUGIA ANDRUS, dau. of Franklin William Andrus and Harriet Dessie Hogan, was b. 4 Sept. 1896, Oxford, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 17 June 1919, Alma Callan Perkins, at Malad, Oneida, Idaho. He was b. 9 Mar. 1890, Dayton, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of David Alma Perkins and Mary Elizabeth Callan. Harriet and Alma had the following children:

\# 1. Harriet Ralphine Perkins, b. 14 Feb. 1929, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; md. 4 Dec. 1952, Edward J. Essler, Jr.
\# 2. Alma Darline Perkins, b. 12 Sept. 1935, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; md. 25 June 1955, Robert Bruce Wood.

FRANKLIN CLAWSON ANDRUS, son of Franklin William Andrus and Harriet Dessie Hogan, was b. 29 Oct. 1899, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 31 May 1919, Essa Almeda Sheppard, at Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. She was b. 8 May 1902, Payette, Payette Co., Idaho; d. 15 Feb. 1955, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; bur. 21 Feb. 1955, Payette, Idaho; dau. of John Bunyon Sheppard and Martha Emaline Workman. Franklin and Essa had the following children: (Div.)

* 1. Willard Clawson Andrus, b. 23 Oct. 1921, Payette, Idaho; md. Leona Steller
* 2. Dessie Mae Andrus, b. 17 Oct. 1923, Payette, Idaho; md. (1) Lester Davy Wellard; md. (2) Joseph Francis Murphy; md. (3) David Lee Mattson.
* 3. Gilbert Lee Andrus, b. 11 July 1925, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; md. Wanda May Richardson.

Franklin md. (2) 6 July 1929, Nancy Jane Ricks, at Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. She was b. 2 Apr. 1911, Imbler, Union Co., Oregon; dau. of Jonathan Eymore Ricks and Mary R. Gibbs. Franklin and Nancy had issue:

* 1. Patsy Jane Andrus, b. 30 Aug. 1930, Weiser, Idaho; md. Scott B. Stalker
* 2. Donna May Andrus, b. 9 Oct. 1931, Weiser, Idaho; md. (1) John Richard Smith; md. (2) Jess Nathaniel Garlock
* 3. James Clawson Andrus, b. 7 Nov. 1935, Boise, Idaho; md. Diana V Lincoln
4. Betty Lou Andrus, b. 29 Aug. 1937, Boise, Ida.; d. 18 Sept. 1937.
5. Mary Janice Andrus, b. 9 Sept. 1949, Boise, Idaho.

WILLARD CLAWSON ANDRUS, son of Franklin Clawson Andrus and Essa Almeda Sheppard, was b. 23 Oct. 1921, Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. He md. 25 Jan. 1946, Leona Steller, at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. She b. 23 May 1904, Baker, Lemhi Co., Idaho; dau. of _____ and _____. No issue.

DESSIE MAE ANDRUS, dau. of Franklin Clawson Andrus and Essa Almeda Sheppard, was b. 17 Oct. 1923, Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 5 Apr. 1941, Lester Davy Wellard. (Div.). She md. (2) 20 June 1945, Joseph Francis Murphy. (Div.). Dessie md. (3) 22 May 1948, David Lee Mattson, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. He was b. 5 Feb. 1923, Denver, Colo.; son of Archie Austad Mattson and Maude Louise Ballard. David Lee Mattson adopted the following two children, one each from Dessie's former mariages:

1. Richard Dean Wellard Mattson, b. 17 Jan. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Laura Sue Murphy Mattson, b. 18 Jan. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho.

GILBERT LEE ANDRUS, son of Franklin Clawson Andrus and Essa Almeda Sheppard, was b. 11 July 1925, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He md. 20 Dec. 1953, Wanda May Richardson, at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Ida. She was b. 20 Mar. 1932, Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; dau. of George Calvin Richardson and Keturah Ann Worrold. Gilbert and Wanda had issue:

1. Diana Marie Andrus, b. 29 Sept. 1955, Boise, Idaho
2. Debora Kay Andrus, b. 8 Oct. 1956, Boise, Idaho
3. Darlene Rae Andrus, b. 30 Nov. 1957, Boise, Idaho
4. Gary Lee Andrus, b. 18 Mar. 1960, Boise, Idaho.

JAMES CLAWSON ANDRUS, son of Franklin Clawson Andrus and Nancy Jane Ricks, was b. 7 Nov. 1935, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He md. 5 Sept. 1959, Diana V Lincoln, in Los Angeles Temple, Calif. She was b. 24 July 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Wilfrid Laurie Lincoln and Vernus Christine Johnson. James and Diane had issue:

1. Michele Rae Andrus, b. 18 Aug. 1960, Inglewood, Calif.
2. Julie Elizabeth Andrus, b. 5 Oct. 1961, Inglewood, Calif.

PATSY JANE ANDRUS, dau. of Franklin Clawson Andrus and Nancy Jane Ricks, was b. 30 Aug. 1930, Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. She md. 8 Mar. 1952, Scott B. Stalker, at Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Ida. He was b. 29 Oct. 1931, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; son of Donald Dewey Stalker and Esther Lemon. Patsy and Scott had issue:

1. Serena Darlene Stalker, b. 26 Sept. 1952, Great Falls, Montana
2. Sardius Scott Stalker, b. 19 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Dewane LaMont Stalker, b. 29 Jan. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DONNA MAY ANDRUS, dau. of Franklin Clawson Andrus and Nancy Jane Ricks, was b. 9 Oct. 1931, Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 14 Aug. 1954, John Richard Smith, at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He was b. 24 Nov. 1934, Risco, New Madrid Co. Missouri; son of John Smith and Betty Jo Wood. Donna and John had issue: (Div.)

1. Donald Franklin Smith, b. 18 July 1955, Boise, Idaho.

Donna May md. (2) 9 June 1961, Jess Nataniel Garlock, at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He was b. 30 May 1918, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho; son of David Garlock and Mary Campbell.

LETHA ANN ANDRUS, dau. of Franklin William Andrus and Harriett Dessie Hogan, was b. 25 Mar. 1902, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 26 Dec. 1918, Charles Floyd Scott, at Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. He was b. 15 Oct. 1893, Assumption, Christian Co., Ill.; d. 21 Feb. 1962, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho; bur. 23 Feb. 1962, Nampa; son of James William Scott and Annie E. Burn. Letha and Charles had the following children:

* 1. Raymond Douglas Scott, b. 12 Sept. 1919, Caldwell, Idaho; md. Leah Ostermiller
2. Geraldine Fay Scott, b. 12 Sept. 1924, Nampa, Idaho; d. 27 July 1925.
* 3. Kenneth Dean Scott, b. 11 July 1926, Nampa,Canyon, Idaho; md. Arlene Miller
* 4. LaVera Ann Scott, b. 11 Feb. 1930, Nampa, Idaho; md. William L. Beers.
5. Harold David Scott, b. 25 Oct. 1939, Nampa, Idaho.

RAYMOND DOUGLAS SCOTT, son of Charles Floyd Scott and Letha Ann Andrus, was b. 12 Sept. 1919, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. He md. 8 Sept. 1940, Leah Ostermiller, at Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. She was b. 30 July 1923, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Henry P. Ostermiller and Susanah Romer. Raymond and Leah had the following children:

1. Raymond Glen Scott, b. 20 Apr. 1943, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho
2. Linda Deanne Scott, b. 16 Aug. 1948, Nampa, Idaho
3. Ronald Gene Scott, b. 30 Apr. 1953, Nampa, Idaho.

KENNETH DEAN SCOTT, son of Charles Floyd Scott and Letha Ann Andrus, was b. 11 July 1926, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. He md. 2 Feb. 1950, Arlene Miller, in Rock Springs, Sweet Water Co., Wyoming. She was b. 4 Nov. 1924, Rock Springs, Sweet Water Co., Wyoming; dau. of James F. Miller and Clara Major. Kenneth and Arlene had the following children:

1. Floyd Dean Scott, b. 16 Jan. 1951, Rock Springs, Wyoming
2. Darrell D. Scott, b. 1 May 1952, Nampa, Idaho
3. Shelly Darlene Scott, b. 26 Jan. 1960.

LAVERA ANN SCOTT, dau. of Charles Floyd Scott and Letha Ann Andrus, was b. 11 Feb. 1930, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. She md. 26 July 1949, William L. Beers, at Nampa, Idaho. He was b. 21 July 1914, Lehighton, Carbon Co., Pa.; son of Josiah Beers and Sarah Edna Salt. LaVera and William had the following children:

1. Larry Lee Beers, b. 24 Feb. 1954, Nampa, Idaho
2. Mary Jane Beers, b. 26 Sept. 1956, Nampa, Idaho.

SELMA (DONNA) ANDRUS, dau. of Franklin William Andrus and Harriett Dessie Hogan, was b. 9 Oct. 1904, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 3 Apr. 1921, Frank H. Woodford, at Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. He was b. 31 Aug. 1900, Carroll, Carroll Co., Iowa; son of Arthur Henry Woodford and Essia Kallenburg. Selma (Donna) and Frank had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Frank Ellsworth Woodford, b. 31 Dec. 1921, Nampa, Idaho; md. Doris Oatney.

Selma (Donna) md. (2) 30 Sept. 1933, James Edward Anderson, at Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon. He was b. 14 July 1895, Notus, Canyon Co., Idaho; son of Anthony Anderson and Alma Saye. Selma (Donna) and James had issue:

* 1. Carolyn Anderson, b. 25 May 1935, Nampa, Idaho; md. Franklin Eugene Gilbert
* 2. JoAnn Anderson, b. 21 Jan. 1938, Nampa, Idaho; md. Robert George Stiehl.

FRANK ELLSWORTH WOODFORD, son of Franklin H. Woodford and Selma (Donna) Andrus, was b. 31 Dec. 1921, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. He md. 1 June 1947, Doris Oatney, at Nampa, Idaho. She was b. 3 Aug. 1928, Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn.; dau. of Percy C. Oatney and Winnie Alaway. Frank and Doris had the following children:

1. Carol Ann Woodford, b. 1 Aug 1950, Nampa, Idaho
2. Cheryl Jean Woodford, b. 29 Nov. 1951, Nampa, Idaho
3. Fae Elaine Woodford, b. 4 July 1956, Eureka, Humboldt Co., Calif.

CAROLYN ANDERSON, dau. of James Edward Anderson and Selma (Donna) Andrus, was b. 25 May 1935, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. She md. 29 May 1953, Franklin Eugene Gilbert, at Nampa, Idaho. He was b. 19 July 1933, Big Springs, Deuel Co., Neb.; son of Horace Eugene Gilbert and Esther Armstrong. Carolyn and Franklin had the following children:

1. Carmen Donita Gilbert, b. 11 Nov. 1954, Nampa, Idaho
2. Jolene Gilbert, b. 13 Sept. 1957, Nampa, Idaho
3. Craig Eugene Gilbert, b. 23 Jan. 1961, Caldwell, Idaho.

JO ANN ANDERSON, dau. of James Edward Anderson and Selma (Donna) Andrus, was b. 21 Jan. 1938, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. She md. 20 Sept. 1958, Robert George Stiehl, at Nampa, Idaho. He was b. 24 May 1936, Pisgah, Harrison Co., Iowa; son of George Stiehl and Alice Robins. Jo Ann and Robert had the following children:

1. Rex Edward Stiehl, b. 25 Nov. 1960, Caldwell, Idaho.

MILETA ANDRUS, dau. of Franklin William Andrus and Harriett Dessie Hogan, was b. 9 June 1909, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 21 Sept. 1927, LaMont Walter Fife, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 8 Sept. 1906, Providence, Cache Co., Utah; son of Walter Daniel Fife and Melissa Sylvia Smith. Mileta and LaMont had issue:

* 1. Donald Andrus Fife, b. 30 Apr. 1928, Providence, Utah; md. (1) Wynona Lahula Andrade; md. (2) Alice Patrica Kennard
* 2. Shirley Fife, b. 27 Dec. 1930, Providence, Utah; md. Joseph William Worden
* 3. Bonnie Jean Fife, b. 10 Aug. 1931, Providence, Utah; md. Reece David Nielsen
* 4. Betty Lorraine Fife, b. 27 Sept. 1933, Providence, Utah; md. James Neal Hembree
* 5. Karren Fife, b. 14 Feb. 1938, Providence, Utah; md. James Philip Morden
* 6. Anna Mae Fife, b. 23 Dec. 1941, Providence, Utah; md. Richard John Clery.

DONALD ANDRUS FIFE, son of LaMont Walter Fife and Mileta Andrus, was b. 30 Apr. 1928, Providence, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 18 Nov. 1953, Wynona LaHula Andrade, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 27 Dec. 1927, Honolulu, Oahu Co., Hawaii; dau. of Antone Andrade and Juanita Tillander. Donald and Wynona had issue: (Div.)

1. Walter LaMont Fife, b. 8 Apr. 1955, Denver, Colo.
2. Julie Ann Fife, b. 22 Apr. 1958, Norfolk, Virginia

Donald md. (2) 7 July 1961, Alice Patricia Kennard, at Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. She was b. 15 Mar. 1932, Wilkinsburg, Pittsburgh Co., Pa.; dau. of Ernest Spencer Kennard and Alice Ethalinda Thompson.

SHIRLEY FIFE, dau. of LaMont Walter Fife and Mileta Andrus, was b. 27 Dec. 1930, Providence, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 12 Sept. 1946, Joseph William Worden, at Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon. He was b. 6 June 1926, Seattle, King Co., Wash.; son of George Franklin Worden and Abbie Helen Teague. Shirley and Joseph had the following children:

1. William LaMont Worden, b. 12 Sept. 1947, Logan, Utah
2. Stephen Duane Worden, b. 12 Feb. 1951, Moscow, Idaho
3. Candice Sue Worden, b. 1 Oct. 1954, Richland, Washington
4. Brian Keith Worden, b. 6 May 1958, Richldnd, Washington.

BONNIE JEAN FIFE, dau. of LaMont Walter Fife and Mileta Andrus, was b. 10 Aug. 1931, Providence, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 2 Apr. 1952, Reece David Nielsen, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 16 July 1925, Hyrum, Cache Co., Utah; son of Joseph Franklin Nielsen, and Alella Keziah Allen. Bonnie and Reece had the following children:

1. Cynthia Ann Nielsen, b. 26 Apr. 1953, Logan, Cache Co., Utah
2. Ronald David Nielsen, b. 7 Oct. 1954, Logan, Utah
3. Todd F Nielsen, b. 8 Oct. 1956, Logan, Cache Co., Utah
4. Brad Clayton Nielsen, b. 21 Aug. 1961, Logan, Utah.

BETTY LORRAINE FIFE, dau. of LaMont Walter Fife and Mileta Andrus, was b. 27 Sept. 1933, Providence, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 1 Jan. 1954, James Neal Hembree, at Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He was b. 13 Oct. 1929, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.; son of Otho Hembree and Willie Belle Neal. Betty and James had the following issue:

1. Neal Alan Hembree, b. 29 Dec. 1954, Lawton, Oklahoma.

KAREN FIFE, dau. of LaMont Walter Fife and Mileta Andrus, was b. 14 Feb. 1938, Providence, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 4 May 1957, James Philip Morden, at Nyssa, Malheur Co., Oregon. She was b. 5 Oct. 1931, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho; son of Ray Austin Morden and Anna Alicia Ditton. Karen and James had issue:

1. Tawnya Lynn Morden, b. 3 Apr. 1958, Yokosuka, Kanagawa, Japan
2. James Philip Morden, Jr., b. 3 June 1959, Yokosuka, Japan.

ANNA MAE FIFE, dau. of LaMont Walter Fife and Mileta Andrus, was b. 23 Dec. 1941, Logan Cache Co., Utah. She md. 4 June 1961, Richard John Clery (Clericuzio), at Pullman, Whitman Co., Wash.; son of Floriano Michele Clericuzio and Maria Giannattasio.

BERGETTA ANDRUS, dau. of Franklin William Andrus and Harriett Dessie Hogan, was b. 9 June 1909, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 1 Aug. 1931, Ernest Liechty, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 16 Mar. 1906, Providence, Cache Co., Utah; son of John Liechty, and Lena Schneider. Bergetta and Ernest had issue:

* 1. Blaine Howard Liechty, b. 31 Jan. 1934, Logan, Utah; md. Clea Maire Stauffer.

BLAINE HOWARD LIECHTY, son of Ernest Liechty and Bergetta Andrus, was b. 31 Jan. 1934, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 18 Nov. 1952, Clea Marie Stauffer, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 20 Dec. 1936, at Logan, Utah; dau. of Lester John Stauffer and Orpha Hansen. Blaine and Clea had the following children:

1. Kim Blaine Liechty, b. 20 July 1955, Logan, Utah
2. Tena Liechty, b. 10 Aug. 1956, Logan, Utah

IRA HARRIS HOGAN, son of Ira Hogan and Harriet Ann Harris, was b. 15 Nov.1877, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 10 June 1903, Harriet Permelia Williams, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 15 Apr. 1884, Mound Valley, now Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Robert H. Williams and Barbara Ann Bingham. Ira and Harriet had issue:

* 1. Vard Williams Hogan, b. 7 Sept. 1904, Logan, Utah; md. Jennie Marian Callahan
2. Donald W. Hogan, b. 24 Oct. 1907, Logan, Utah; d. 4 Mar. 1909; unmd.
3. Ray William Hogan, b. 27 Nov. 1910, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 23 Oct. 1932; unmd.
* 4. Roland H. Hogan, b. 14 Apr. 1912, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Iris Valdera Mecham
* 5. Lorin W. Hogan, b. 6 Mar. 1919, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Berniece Hall Lloyd
* 6. Barbara Ann Hogan, b. 14 Dec. 1923, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. (1) Ariel Baird Olsen; md. (2) John Alexander Olsen.

VARD WILLIAMS HOGAN, son of Ira Harris Hogan and Harriet Permelia Williams, was b. 7 Sept. 1904, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 26 Dec. 1928, Jennie Marian Callahan, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 16 Aug. 1906, Park Valley, Box Elder Co., Utah; dau. of Amasa Lyman Callahan and Mary Emma Eckersley. Vard and Jennie had issue:

* 1. Betty Joyce Hogan, b. 16 Oct. 1929, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. John Aldin Caple.
* 2. LuJean Hogan, b. 31 Jan. 1933, Thatcher, Idaho; md. John Boyd Jenkins.

BETTY JOYCE HOGAN, dau. of Vard Williams Hogan and Jennie Marian Callahan, was b. 16 Oct. 1929, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 4 June 1949, John Aldin Caple, at Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho. He was b. 3 Oct. 1925, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.; son of Edward Shannon Caple and Ruth Aldin. Betty and John had the following children:

1. John Aldin Caple, Jr., b. 8 Sept. 1950, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
2. Linda Cheryl Caple, b. 6 Apr. 1954, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
3. Kathryn Caple, b. 8 Nov. 1957, Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington
4. Elizabeth Ann Caple, b. 27 Feb. 1961, Spokane, Washington.

LUJEAN HOGAN, dau. of Vard Williams Hogan and Jennie Marian Callahan, was b. 31 Jan. 1933, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 18 Sept. 1953, John Boyd Jenkins, in the Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 26 Feb. 1931, Talmage, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of Lorin Amos Jenkins and Margaret May Johnson.

ROLAND H. HOGAN, son of Ira Harris Hogan and Harriet Permelia Williams, was b. 14 Apr. 1912, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 26 Nov. 1935, Iris Valdeva Mecham, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 15 July 1915, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of John Edward Mecham and Julia Haynes. Roland and Iris had issue: (Div.)

1. Kay M. Hogan, b. 28 Aug. 1937, Soda Springs, Idaho.

LORIN W. HOGAN, son of Ira Harris Hogan and Harriet Permelia Williams, was b. 6 Mar. 1919, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 18 Aug. 1943, Berniece Hall Lloyd, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Idaho. She was b. 9 May 1920, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Henry Haslam Lloyd and Maud Gunnell Hall. Lorin and Berniece had the following children:

1. Diane Lloyd Hogan, b. 11 Aug. 1944, Preston, Idaho
2. Jan Hogan, b. 3 Aug. 1953, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.

BARBARA ANN HOGAN, dau. of Ira Harris Hogan and Harriet Permelia Williams, was b. 14 Dec. 1923, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 24 May 1941, Ariel Baird Olsen, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 12 Mar. 1919, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 31 Jan. 1944, Grace, Idaho; bur. 6 Feb. 1944, Grace, Idaho; son of George A. Olsen and Agnes Bell Baird. Barbara and Ariel had the following children:

* 1. Agnes Annetta Olsen, b. 7 Sept. 1942, Grace, Idaho; md. Wayne R. Andersen.

Barbara md. (2) 20 June 1944, John Alexander Olsen, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 14 July 1907, Mink Creek, Franklin Co., Ida.; son of George A. Olsen and Agnes Bell Baird. Barbara and John had issue:

1. Pamela Joleen Olsen, b. 5 Oct, 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Patty Olsen, b. 4 Nov. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho.

AGNES ANNETTA OLSEN, dau. of Ariel Baird Olsen and Barbara Ann Hogan, was b. 7 Sept. 1942, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 10 June 1960, Wayne R. Andersen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 19 Jan. 1941, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Ralph Andrew Andersen and Ida Ann Roper. Anges and Wayne had issue:

1. Jacqueline Andersen, b. 5 Aug. 1961, Preston, Idaho.

WALTER HOGAN, son of Ira Hogan and Harriett Ann Harris, was b. 20 Nov. 1879, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 20 Nov. 1907, Ida May Williams, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 28 May 1881, Mound Valley, now Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Robert H. Williams, Jr. and Barbara Ann Bingham. Walter and Ida May had the following children:

* 1. Florence Hogan, b. 28 Oct. 1908, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho, md. Russell Evans

* 2. Kendle W Hogan, b. 7 June 1910, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; md. LaRue Morgan
* 3. Phyllis Hogan, b. 30 June 1911, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Ralph Joseph Marriott
* 4. Robert H Hogan, b. 23 Oct. 1915, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Helen Ramona Giles
* 5. Edythe Hogan, b. 3 Apr. 1917, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Orin C. Lindhardt
* 6. Gladys Hogan, b. 21 Apr. 1919, Grace, Idaho; md. Thomas Marshall Beall.

FLORENCE HOGAN, dau. of Walter Hogan and Ida May Williams, was b. 28 Oct. 1908, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 28 Jan. 1927, Russell Evans, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 11 Jan. 1929, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of William H. Evans and Euphemia Ellen Reid. Florence and Russell had the following children:

* 1. Dean Russell Evans, b. 11 Jan. 1928, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Mary Sue McCracken
* 2. Sue Ann Evans, b. 2 July 1937, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Kenneth Michael Ackerman.

DEAN RUSSELL EVANS, son of Russell Evans and Florence Hogan, was b. 11 Jan. 1928, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 31 Aug. 1948, Mary Sue McCracken, at Soda Springs, Idaho. She was b. 13 May 1928, Council, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Charles T. McCracken and Mattie Scott. Dean and Mary had the following children:

1. Marcine Evans, b. 19 Feb. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Charles Russell Evans, b. 11 Oct. 1950, Council, Idaho
3. Kim Evans, b. 24 May 1952, Council, Caribou Co., Idaho
4. Wade Evans, b. 22 Apr. 1958, Council, Idaho.

SUE ANN EVANS, dau. of Russell Evans and Florence Hogan, was b. 2 July 1937, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 20 Feb. 1960, Kenneth Michael Ackerman, at Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho. He was b. 28 Nov. 1935, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon; son of Arthur Paul Ackerman and Marilla Hanigan. Sue Ann and Kenneth had the following children:

1. Cynthia Ann Ackerman, b. 17 Feb. 1961, Caldwell, Idaho.

KENDLE W HOGAN, son of Walter Hogan and Ida May Williams, was b. 7 June 1910, Logan Cache Co., Utah. He md. 1 July 1935, La Rue Morgan, at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. She was b. 8 May 1911, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of William Roberts Morgan and Martha Amelia Christensen. Kendle and LaRue adopted the following child:

1. Michael K. Hogan, b. 26 Oct. 1947, Richland, Benton Co., Washington.

PHYLLIS HOGAN, dau. of Walter Hogan and Ida May Williams, was b. 30 June 1911, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 24 Dec. 1934, Ralph Joseph Marriott, at Thatcher, Idaho. He was b. 30 June 1911, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Lorenzo Spiers Marriott and Lucy Chester. Phyllis and Ralph had no issue.

ROBERT H HOGAN, son of Walter Hogan and Ida May Williams, was b. 24 Sept. 1914, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 24 May 1933, Helen Ramona Giles, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. She was b. 8 May 1915, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of David Franklin Giles and Ellen Neilsen. Robert and Helen had the following children:

* 1. Robert Douglas Hogan, b. 8 Apr. 1934, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Nila Jo Sneddon
* 2. Jack Delano Hogan, b. 15 July 1936, Conda, Idaho; md. Evelyn Jeanette Nelson
* 3. Maxine Helen Hogan, b. 18 Apr. 1941, Conda, Idaho; md. William Earl Monahan
4. Ellen Ann Hogan, b. 31 Jan. 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho.

ROBERT DOUGLAS HOGAN, son of Robert H Hogan and Helen Ramona Giles, was b. 8 Apr. 1934, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 30 July 1951, Nila Jo Sneddon, at Conda, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 30 July 1931, Diamondville, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; dau. of Charles Henry Sneddon and Grace Evaleen Little. Robert and Nila had issue:

1. Lana Rae Hogan, b. 28 Nov. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 9 Nov. 1956; unmd.
2. Teresa Lynn Hogan, b. 1 June 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Todd Douglas Hogan, b. 6 Nov. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho.

JACK DELANO HOGAN, son of Robert H Hogan and Helen Ramona Giles, was b. 15 July 1936, Conda, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 22 Oct. 1954, Evelyn Jeanette Nelson, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 10 Feb. 1937, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of Cecil Nelson and Evelyn Hayes. Jack and Evelyn had the following children:

1. Shauna Lee Hogan, b. 29 Apr. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Jana Lynn Hogan, b. 8 Mar. 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 9 Mar. 1956; unmd.
3. Bradley Jack Hogan, b. 27 Apr. 1958, Logan, Utah
4. Tamilynn Hogan, b. 6 May 1961, Soda Springs, Idaho.

MAXINE HELEN HOGAN, dau. of Robert H Hogan and Helen Ramona Giles, was b. 18 Apr. 1941, Conda,Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 1 Feb. 1961, William Earl Monahan, at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana. He was b. 4 Aug. 1940, Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana; son of William Monahan and Marie Zankey. Maxine and William had issue:

1. Michael Scott Monahan, b. 14 Sept. 1961, Butte, Montana.

EDYTHE HOGAN, dau. of Walter Hogan and Ida May Williams, was b. 3 Apr. 1917, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 15 June 1939, Orin C. Lindhardt, at Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho. He was b. 2 June 1907, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah; son of Joseph E. Lindhardt and Lourina D. Christensen. Edythe and Orin had no issue.

GLADYS HOGAN, dau. of Walter Hogan and Ida May Williams, was b. 21 Apr. 1919, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 22 Dec. 1941, Thomas Marshall Beall, at Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington. He was b. 23 Dec. 1941, Eva, Morgan Co., Alabama; son of John Gainer Beall and Della Reed. Gladys and Thomas had the following children:

1. Thomas Marshall Beall, Jr., b. 17 July 1943, Portland, Oregon
2. Ronald H. Beall, b. 28 Jan. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Sally Mae Beall, b. 6 Oct. 1953, Portland, Oregon.

MILETA MAY HOGAN, dau. of Ira Hogan and Harriet Ann Harris, was b. 3 May 1886, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 17 June 1908, Lewis Austin Pond, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 16 July 1885, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; d. 1 Mar. 1949, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 4 Mar. 1949, Logan, Utah; son of Joseph T. Pond and Amanda Hendricks. Mileta and Lewis had issue:

1. Ronald H. Pond. b. 27 Feb. 1909, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. d. 17 Mar. 1909; unmd.

GEORGE ALMA HOGAN, son of Ira Hogan and Harriet Ann Harris, was b. 2 July 1888, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 26 Oct. 1955, Thatcher, Idaho; bur. 29 Oct. 1955, Thatcher, Idaho. He md. 29 May 1912, Suzanna Phoebe Spillman, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 18 May 1892, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Hyrum Spillman and Mary Ann Dugard. George and Suzanna had the following children:

* 1. Dorothy Hogan, b. 28 Apr. 1913, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Francis Keith Jarrard
* 2. Wawn S Hogan, b. 15 Sept. 1915, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Erma Lucinda Moll
3. Jay S Hogan, b. 9 Feb. 1923, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 14 Feb. 1923; unmd.
* 4. Dean S Hogan, b. 2 Dec. 1925, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Dorothy Anderson
* 5. Gary O'Don Hogan, b. 5 Jan. 1931, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Karla Marie Pulsifer.

DOROTHY HOGAN, dau. of George Alma Hogan and Suzanna Phoebe Spillman, was b. 28 Apr. 1913, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 28 Aug. 1936, Francis Keith Jarrard, at Thatcher, Idaho. He was b. 24 July 1910, Mercur, Tooele Co., Utah; son of John Manse Jarrard and Agnes Maria Wiseman. Dorothy and Francis had the following children:

* 1. Jerry Hogan Jarrard, b. 8 July 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Barbara Ann Parry
* 2. Joseph Keith Jarrard, b. 3 Oct. 1940, Murray, Utah; md. Dixie Ann Lee
3. Dorothy Suzan Jarrard, b. 31 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JERRY HOGAN JARRARD, son of Francis Keith Jarrard and Dorothy Hogan, was b. 8 July 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 7 Jan. 1957, Barbara Ann Parry, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 12 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Adelbert H. Parry and Mary Ruth Cook. Jerry and Barbara had issue:

1. Bonnie Ann Jarrard, b. 23 May 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOSEPH KEITH JARRARD, son of Francis Keith Jarrard and Dorothy Hogan, was b. 3 Oct. 1940, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 14 Oct. 1960, Dixie Ann Lee, in Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Jan. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Brunson Brouch Lee and June Peterson. Joseph and Dixie had issue:

1. Lee Ann Jarrard, b. 22 May 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WAWN S HOGAN, son of George Alma Hogan and Suzanna Phoebe Spillman, was b. 15 Sept. 1915, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 23 May 1942, Erma Lucinda Moll, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 12 Aug. 1915, Welston, St. Louis Co., Missouri; dau. of Frederick H. Moll and Norma Froeckmann. Wawn and Erma had the following children:

1. son Hogan, b. 19 Apr. 1943, St. Louis, Missouri; d. 19 Apr. 1943, unmd.
2. Judith Lane Hogan, b. 12 Sept. 1945, Homestead, Dade Co., Florida
3. Norma Carol Hogan, b. 25 Dec. 1946, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho
4. Daniel Lee Hogan, b. 30 Apr. 1948, Preston, Idaho
5. Thomas Wawn Hogan, b. 4 May 1951, Preston, Idaho
6. Stanford Hogan, b. 14 May 1953, Preston, Idaho.

DEAN S HOGAN, son of George Alma Hogan and Suzanna Phoebe Spillman, was b. 2 Dec. 1925, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 4 Oct. 1944, Dorothy Anderson, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 6 Oct. 1928, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Frederick Homer Anderson and Mary Bodell Nelson. Dean and Dorothy had the following children:

1. Beverly Ann Hogan, b. 24 July 1946, Preston, Idaho
2. Val Dean Hogan, b. 29 Oct. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Kaye Hogan, b. 23 Feb. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Casey Ray Hogan, b. 15 Feb. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho.

GARY O'DON HOGAN, son of George Alma Hogan and Suzanna Phoebe Spillman, was b. 5 Jan. 1931, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 14 Sept. 1956, Karla Marie Pulsefer, in Mesa Temple, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was b. 11 Aug. 1934, Eagar, Apache Co., Ariz.; dau. of David Henry Pulsefer and Vernelle Jepson. Gary and Karla had the following children:

1. Colette Marie Hogan, b. 19 Apr. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Gary Evan Hogan, b. 29 Sept. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah

GROVER CLEVELAND HOGAN, son of Ira Hogan and Harriet Ann Harris, was b. 22 Jan. 1893, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 11 Feb. 1914, Jane Hubbard, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She was b. 5 Feb. 1893, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of James Hubbard and Emma Pettingill. Grover and Jane had the following children:

* 1. Grover Ceylon Hogan, b. 16 Feb. 1915, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Allene Pond
2. Rhea Hogan, b. 17 Aug. 1916, Lago, Idaho; d. 29 June 1918, unmd.
* 3. Hortense Hogan, b. 6 May 1919, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Robert Rumel Child
* 4. Maxine Hogan, b. 24 Nov. 1923, Thatcher, Idaho; md. (1) Max J. Jones; md. (2) Max W. Wilker
* 5. Meredith Hogan, b. 8 Aug. 1926, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Seth Thomas Scott, Jr.

GROVER CEYLON HOGAN, son of Grover Cleveland Hogan and Jane Hubbard, was b. 16 Feb. 1915, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 19 June 1935, Allene Pond, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 26 Dec. 1913, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Letho T. Pond and Elva White. Grover and Allene had the following children:

1. Jay Pond Hogan, b. 21 Feb. 1939, Logan, Utah; d. 2 Mar. 1939; unmd.
2. Bart C. Hogan, b. 9 May 1941, Pocatello, Idaho

HORTENSE HOGAN, dau. of Grover Cleveland Hogan and Jane Hubbard, was b. 6 May 1919, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 1 Sept. 1939, Robert Rumel Child, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 12 Aug. 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Thomas Battersby Child and Bertha Derrick Rumel. Hortense and Robert had the following children:

1. Carol Jane Child, b. 10 June 1950, Ogden, Utah
2. Thomas Robert Child, b. 26 Oct. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MAXINE HOGAN, dau. of Grover Cleveland Hogan and Jane Hubbard, was b. 24 Nov. 1923, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 19 June 1941, Max J. Jones, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 30 June 1920, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Sylvester Jones and Annie Coburn. Maxine and Max had the following children: (Div.)

1. Curtis Hogan Jones, b. 20 Aug. 1942, Thatcher, Idaho
2. Craig Stewart Jones, b. 20 June 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho

Maxine md. (2) 13 May 1948, Max Wallentine Wilker, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 3 June 1919, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Herman Wilker and Rhoda Wallentine. Maxine and Max Wallentine had the following children:

1. Pamela Wilker, b. 11 Apr. 1951, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Wade Wilker, b. 1 Aug. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Patricia Wilker, b. 25 Jan. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. B. Shane Wilker, b. 23 Apr. 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho.

MEREDITH HOGAN, dau. of Grover Cleveland Hogan and Jane Hubbard, was b. 8 Aug. 1926, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 1 Nov. 1952, Seth Thomas Scott, Jr., at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 2 Dec. 1922, Pullman, Whitman Co., Washington; son of Seth Thomas Scott and Janet Marshall. Meredith and Seth had the following children:

1. Susan Scott, b. 14 Mar. 1955, Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash.
2. Thomas Scott, b. 24 May 1956, Cheney, Washington
3. Michael Dean Scott, b. 31 Aug. 1960, Cheney, Washington

OWEN MATHIAS HOGAN, son of Ira Hogan and Harriet Ann Harris, was b. 21 Oct. 1898, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 12 June 1923, Mina Almira Duke, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 6 Sept. 1900, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; dau. of John Calvin Duke and Lurany Jane Ross. Owen and Mina had issue:

* 1. Colleen Hogan, b. 4 Jan. 1928, Sunnyside, Utah; md. Robert William Haas
* 2. Patricia Ann Hogan, b. 1 Sept. 1929, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. (1) William Robert Millsap; md. (2) Jack Thornton Fry.

COLLEEN HOGAN, dau. of Owen Mathias Hogan and Mina Almira Duke, was b. 4 Jan. 1928, Sunnyside, Carbon Co., Utah. She md. 18 June 1958, Robert William Haas, at Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona. He was b. 31 Dec. 1923, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.; son of Eugene Joseph Haas and Anna Evans.

PATRICIA ANN HOGAN, dau. of Owen Mathias Hogan and Mina Almira Duke, was b. 1 Sept. 1929, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 27 Sept. 1947, William Robert Millsap, at Juarez, Coahuila, Mexico. He was b. 10 Mar. 1925, Fall Creek, Lane Co., Oregon; son of William Evland Millsap and Margaret Lola Roberts. Patricia and William had issue: (Div.)

1. William Roger Millsap, b. 12 Aug. 1949, Vallejo, Calif.
2. Pamela Ann Millsap, b. 23 Oct. 1952, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif.

Patricia Ann md. (2) 2 Aug. 1956, Jack Thornton Fry, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He was b. 21 Dec. 1919, Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Calif.; son of Ralph Thonton Fry and Zeta Cathrine McCaron. Patricia and Jack had the following children:

1. Mark Thornton Fry, b. 7 June 1957, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif.

--o--

MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner, was b. 31 Dec. 1859, Springville, Utah Co., Utah; d. 21 Mar. 1893, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. at Thatcher. She md. 28 Apr. 1879, Lars Christensen, in Gentile Valley, Caribou Co., Idaho.

Shortly after the birth of Mary Elizabeth, her parents moved to Richmond, Utah; where she spent her early childhood. Her mother died in 1874 and her father moved his family to Gentile Valley, Idaho. Mary helped on the farm and helped with the children, until her marriage. For a short time after her marriage Mary and Lars lived with his parents at Lago; later they moved into their own home. In 1883 Lars moved his family to Henry, Idaho, where they pioneered the area. The winters were severe, and all provisions needed by the family were brought in by ox team in the fall to last through the winter.

In the fall of 1891 Mary and her family moved back to Gentile Valley, later called Thatcher, Idaho. Lars owned a large tract of land joining his father-in-law, upon which he built a large seven room home. The family moved into the new quarters in the fall of 1892. It was a joy for all to be in such a fine home, and to be near to relatives. In 1893 Mary gave birth to her eighth child. She developed blood poisening, and died when the child was only three weeks old.

LARS CHRISTENSEN, son of Knud Christian Christensen and Mary Ann Bertelsen, was b. 10 Sept. 1856, Bukkjaer, Hjorring, Denmark; d. 10 Dec. 1905, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. at Thatcher. He md. 28 Apr. 1879, Mary Elizabeth Harris, in Gentile Valley, Caribou Co., Idaho.

In 1867 Lars and his parents immigrated to America. They sailed from Liverpool, England, on an old sailing ship. They were on the Atlantic Ocean for two months. After landing at New York the family went to Nebraska, where they lived for two years. They then went to Utah on the first train to enter Ogden, Utah. Lars and his parents moved to Lago, Idaho. Here Lars met and courted Mary Elizabeth Harris. They lived with his parents for a short time after their marriage, then moved to their own place at Lago for a few years.

In 1883 Lars took his family to a desolate section on the Blackfoot River, about twenty miles north of Soda Springs. Only three other families lived in this small settlement. It later was named Henry, Idaho. In 1891 he moved his family back to Thatcher, Idaho. Lars devoted his life to his family, and reared them on a large ranch. He raised cattle, horses, pigs, sheep, and chickens. His farm produced alfalfa, grains, fruits, and vegetables. Lars was a noble man, strickly honest, humble, and kind. He died at his home in Thatcher, and was buried at the local cemetery.

Mary Elizabeth Harris and Lars Christensen had the following children:

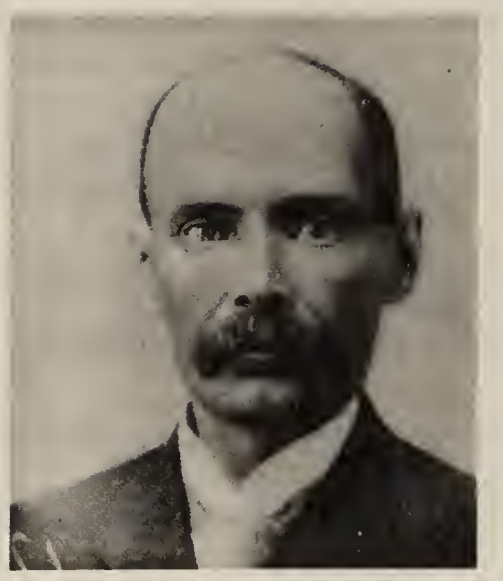
* 1. Harriet Ann Christensen, b. 21 Feb. 1880, Lago, Idaho; md. Herbert William Titus
* 2. Lars Fredrick Christensen, b. 18 Mar. 1881, Lago, Idaho; md. Chloe Jane Call
* 3. Harris Christensen, b. 14 Dec. 1882, Lago, Idaho; md. Robenia Vida Bodily
* 4. Mary Givens Christensen, b. 2 Dec. 1884, Henry, Idaho; md. Hever Grant Johnson
* 5. Maude Emily Christensen, b. 1 Oct. 1886, Henry, Idaho; md. Lawerence Earl Balls
* 6. Eunice Christensen, b. 24 Dec. 1888, Henry, Idaho; md. Henry Van Slooten
* 7. Alexander McGee Christensen, b. 15 Dec. 1891, Thatcher, Idaho; md. (1) Rachel Diana Hogan; md. (2) Emma Bienz; md. (3) Valoy Smith
* 8. Marion Martin Christensen, b. 2 Mar. 1893, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Wilda Stone.

HARRIET ANN CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Lars Christensen and Mary Elizabeth Harris, was b. 21 Feb. 1880, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 20 Apr. 1903, Herbert William Titus, at Cove, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 Nov. 1881, Crete, Saline Co., Nebraska; son of Benjamin Frnaklin Titus and Susan Sophia Clark. Harriet and Herbert had the following children:

* 1. Reta Mary Titus, b. 7 May 1904, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Floyd Willard Dalton
* 2. Rulon Lars Titus, b. 23 Nov. 1905, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Bernice Ruth Corbett
* 3. Thelma Titus, b. 31 Aug. 1907, Bancroft, Idaho; md. William Edwin Corbett
* 4. Beulah Titus, b. 22 Aug. 1909, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Orange Warner Chambers
* 5. Grace Titus, b. 15 Nov. 1911, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Terril Lewis Lish
* 6. Helen Titus, b. 5 May 1915, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Elvin Charles Hubbard
* 7. Afton Titus, b. 28 July 1918, Bancroft, Idaho; md. John Francis Roberts.

RETA MARY TITUS, dau. of Herbert William Titus and Harriet Ann Christensen, was b. 7 May 1904, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 17 Dec. 1924, Floyd Willard Dalton, at Soda Springs, Idaho. He was b. 1 Apr. 1907, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of John Alma Dalton and Elizabeth Jane Cook. Reta and Floyd had issue:

* 1. Barbara Joyce Dalton, b. 6 Apr. 1926, Grace, Idaho; md. Leno David Seppi



Lars Christensen

Mary Elizabeth Harris

Harriet Ann

Lars Fredrick

Harris

Mary Givens

Maude Emily

Eunice

Alexander McGee

Marion Martin

* 2. Shirley Dalton, b. 29 Mar. 1928, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. (1) Jack W Potter; md. (2) Newton J Lowe
* 3. Marilyn Kae Dalton, b. 21 Sept. 1931, Grace, Idaho; md. Lawrence Eugene Sykes
* 4. Floyd Gary Dalton, b. 13 May 1935, McCammon, Idaho; md. Evelyn Faye Robinson.

BARBARA JOYCE DALTON, dau. of Floyd Willard Dalton and Reta Mary Titus, was b. 6 Apr. 1926, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 6 June 1947, Leno David Sippi, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 13 Dec. 1921, Sunnyside, Carbon Co., Utah; son of David Seppi and Rose Baldine. Barbara and Leno had the following children:

1. Kathleen Sippi, b. 24 Feb. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. David Kurt Sippi, b. 9 Nov. 1954, Downey, Idaho
3. Lisa Sippi, b. 29 July 1958, Downey, Idaho.

SHIRLEY DALTON, dau. of Floyd Willard Dalton and Reta May Titus, was b. 29 Mar. 1928, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 18 Aug. 1946, Jack W Potter, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 May 1924, Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of Francis Potter and Grace Warner. Shirley and Jack had the following children: (Div.)

1. Nancy Kay Potter, b. 9 May 1947, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho
2. John Michael Potter, b. 16 Aug. 1948, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho.

Shirley md. (2) 16 Feb. 1951, Newton J Lowe, at Lava Hot Springs, Ida. He was b. 6 Dec. 1923, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Irel D. Lowe and Lila McQueen. Shirley and Newton had the following children:

1. Kim Lowe, b. 18 Nov. 1951, Downey, Idaho
2. Leslie Lowe, b. 27 Mar. 1953, Downey, Idaho
3. Michelle Lowe, b. 4 June 1954, Downey, Idaho
4. Mark J. Lowe, b. 23 Feb. 1956, Downey, Idaho.

MARILYN KAE DALTON, dau. of Floyd Willard Dalton and Reta Mary Titus, was b. 21 Sept. 1931, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Feb. 1951, Lawrence Eugene Sykes, at Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 6 Oct. 1928, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; son of James Earl Sykes and Oldie Miller. Marilyn and Lawrence had the following children:

1. Paul Kip Sykes, b. 9 Feb. 1951, Downey, Idaho
2. Jed Douglas Sykes, b. 17 July, 1953, Downey, Idaho
3. Todd Mathew Sykes, b. 6 Oct. 1955, Downey, Idaho
4. Timothy Ryan Sykes, b. 3 Oct. 1960, LaMesa, San Diego Co., Calif.

FLOYD GARY DALTON, son of Floyd Willard Dalton and Reta Mary Titus, was b. 13 May 1935, McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 14 June 1953, Evelyn Faye Robinson, at Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 12 Jan. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Arthur Fredrick Robinson and Lola Nielsen. Floyd and Evelyn had the following children:

1. Brett Gary Dalton, b. 8 Oct. 1954, Downey, Idaho
2. Matthew Brian Dalton, b. 4 May 1956, Downey, Idaho
3. Dyana Kae Dalton, b. 12 Nov. 1957, Downey, Idaho
4. Scott David Dalton, b. 18 Apr. 1960, Downey, Idaho.

RULON LARS TITUS, son of Herbert William Titus, and Harriet Ann Christensen, was b. 23 Nov. 1905, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Jan. 1933, Bernice Ruth Corbett, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 10 Mar. 1909, Turner, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of William Corbett and Annie Christina Peterson. Rulon and Bernice had the following children:

1. Rex Lynn Titus, b. 17 Apr. 1935, Baker, Oregon
2. Herbert William Titus, b. 17 Oct. 1937, Baker, Oregon.

THELMA TITUS, dau. of Herbert William Titus and Harriet Ann Christensen, was b. 31 Aug. 1907, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 15 Mar. 1926, William Edwin Corbett, Jr., at Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. He as b. 23 Sept. 1897, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; d. 8 Feb. 1962, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; bur. 12 Feb. 1962, Soda Springs, Idaho; son of William Edwin Corbett and Annie Christina Petterson. Thelma and William had the following children:

1. Jo Anne Corbett, b. 29 Jan. 1932, Logan, Utah; d. 30 Jan. 1932; unmd.
* 2. William Brent Corbett, b. 10 Nov. 1935, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; md. Willadean Woolsey
3. Carol Corbett (twin), b. 4 May 1941, Pocatello, Idaho
4. Cathy Corbett (twin), b. 4 May 1941, Pocatello, Idaho.

WILLIAM BRENT CORBETT, son of William Edwin Corbett and Thelma Titus, was b. 10 Nov. 1935, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 16 July 1957, Willadean Woolsey, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Sept. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Raymond Max Woolsey and Mary Maud Saxton. William and Willadean had the following children:

1. Lori Christine Corbett, b. 30 Sept. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho.

BEULAH TITUS, dau of Herbert William Titus and Harriet Ann Christensen, was b. 22 Aug. 1909, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 1 Apr. 1933, Orange Warner Chambers, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 13 Mar. 1911, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; son of Morgan Davis Chambers and Eunice Warner. Beulah and Orange had the following children:

* 1. Richard Warner Chambers, b. 19 Mar. 1934, Grace, Idaho; md. Carolyn Cooper
* 2. Robert Lee Chambers, b. 26 Feb. 1938, Grace, Idaho; md. Sharon Lee Marks
3. Roger Stanley Chambers, b. 7 Apr. 1947, San Diego, Calif.

RICHARD WARNER CHAMBERS, son of Orange Warner Chambers and Beulah Titus, was b. 19 Mar. 1934, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 9 Sept. 1955, Carolyn Cooper, in Mesa Temple, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was b. 14 May 1937, El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif.; dau. of Conrad Clair Cooper and Evelyn Grace Steers. Richard and Carolyn had issue:

1. Joclyn Marie Chambers, b. 20 Oct. 1956, La Mesa, San Diego Co., Calif.
2. David Warner Chambers, b. 14 Mar. 1958, San Diego, Calif.
3. Linda Lee Chambers, b. 14 Mar. 1960, La Mesa, California.

ROBERT LEE CHAMBERS, son of Orange Warner Chambers and Beulah Titus, was b. 26 Feb. 1938, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 25 May 1962, Sharon

Lee Marks, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 26 June 1940, Monticello, Drew Co., Arkansas; dau. of Cecil D. Marks and Helen Faye Evins.

GRACE TITUS, dau. of Herbert William Titus and Harriet Ann Christensen, was b. 15 Nov. 1911, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 5 Feb. 1938, Terrel Lewis Lish, at McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 29 Mar. 1915, McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of John Neil Lish and Della Bunny Lewis. Grace and Terrel had the following children:

* 1. Terrel J Lish, b. 22 Jan. 1939, Grace, Idaho; md. Barbara Ann Bartley
* 2. Steven Lewis Lish, b. 20 Jan. 1944, Ross, Marin Co., Calif.; md. Lanee Yowell
3. Michael Terrel Lish, b. 10 Dec. 1954, Pocatello, Idaho.

TERREL J LISH, son of Terrel Lewis Lish and Grace Titus, was b. 22 Jan. 1939, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 3 Sept. 1960, Barbara Ann Bartley, at Newport News, Virginia. She was b. 31 May 1939, Newport News, Virginia; dau. of Cecil Horace Bartley and Reva Louise Shrieves.

STEVEN LEWIS LISH, son Terrel Lewis Lish and Grace Titus, was b. 20 Jan. 1944, Ross, Marin Co., California. He md. 12 Aug. 1961, Lanee Yowell, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 15 May 1943, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Billy Burdett Yowell and Ada Hocking.

HELEN TITUS, dau. of Herbert William Titus and Harriet Ann Christensen, was b. 5 May 1915, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 5 Jan. 1935, Elvin Charles Hubbard, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 10 June 1916, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Charles Willard Hubbard and Elsie Dalton. Helen and Elvin had the following children:

* 1. Janice Hubbard (twin), b. 29 Nov. 1936, Logan, Utah; md. Val Gene Andreasen
* 2. Joan Hubbard (twin), b. 29 Nov. 1936, Logan, Utah; md. Von Thatcher Mendenhall.
3. Dianne Hubbard, b. 4 Oct. 1942, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Brenda Hubbard, b. 28 May 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho
5. Charles Neil Hubbard, b. 14 July 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho
6. Ross Willard Hubbard, b. 1 Apr. 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho
7. Sandra Lu Jean Hubbard, b. 13 Aug. 1957, Soda Springs, Idaho.

JANICE HUBBARD, dau. of Elvin Charles Hubbard and Helen Titus, was b. 29 Nov. 1936, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 27 Apr. 1956, Val Gene Andreasen, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 27 Mar. 1936, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Owen Lavor Andreasen and Jessie Turner. Janice and Val had the following children:

1. Laurie Jean Andreasen, b. 1 Apr. 1957, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. David Lars Andreasen, b. 28 Aug. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Clayton H Andreasen, b. 16 Apr. 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho.

JOAN HUBBARD, dau. of Elvin Charles Hubbard and Helen Titus, was b. 29 Nov. 1936, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 21 Sept. 1956, Von Thatcher Mendenhall, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 1 Nov. 1937, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Mellen Herd Mendenhall and Della Thatcher. Joan and Von were the parents of the following children:

1. Ivan Von Mendenhall, b. 11 May 1961, Logan, Utah
2. Martin H. Mendenhall, b. 18 June 1962, Logan, Utah.

AFTON TITUS, dau. of Herbert William Titus and Harriet Ann Christensen, was b. 28 July 1918, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 23 Nov. 1945, John Francis Roberts, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 Sept. 1917, Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; son of John Henry Roberts and Laura Odell Fagnant. Afton and John had the following children:

1. Christine Roberts, b. 24 Feb. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Paula Roberts, b. 19 June 1951, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. John David Roberts, b. 2 Mar. 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Paul Brent Roberts, b. 23 Aug. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho.

LARS FREDRICK CHRISTENSEN, son of Lars Christensen and Mary Elizabeth Harris, was b. 18 Mar. 1881, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 20 May 1953, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 23 May 1953, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 6 Sept. 1910 Chloe Jane Call, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 18 Mar. 1889, Chesterfield, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Ira Call and Emma Jane Barlow. Lars and Chloe had issue:

1. Vera Christensen, b. 5 July 1911, Bancroft, Idaho; d. 18 Mar. 1918; unmd.
* 2. Lucille Christensen, b. 4 Mar. 1915, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. (1) William Charles Mabey; md. (2) James Stanley Rigby
* 3. Fredrick Donavon Christensen, b. 10 Apr. 1922, Bancroft, Idaho; md. (1) Venice Mendenhall; md. (2) Barbara Louise Croson
* 4. Mary Christensen, b. 10 June 1923, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Edmund John Reed
5. son Christensen (stillborn), b. abt. 1925, Bancroft, Idaho.
* 6. Garold Call Christensen, b. 5 Nov. 1927, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Ethel LeOra Naylor.

LUCILLE CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Lars Fredrick Christensen and Chloe Jane Call, was b. 4 Mar. 1915, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 18 Oct. 1933, William Charles Mabey, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 8 Nov. 1899, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. June 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. June 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Edward George Mabey and Lula Marton. Lucille and William had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Melvin William Mabey Rigby, b. 30 Oct. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Rita Vayon Setterberg (Melvin was adopted by his step-father).

Lucille md. (2) 27 Sept. 1939, James Stanley Rigby, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 18 Oct. 1912, Alta, Teton Co., Wyo.; son of James Eckersely Rigby and Effie Mabel Morgan. Lucille and James had issue:

1. Ronald James Rigby, b. 9 July 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Kathleen Rigby, b. 29 Oct. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Lynn Marie Rigby, b. 9 Oct. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 9 Oct. 1945; unmd.
4. son Rigby (stillborn), b. 3 Aug. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah

MELVIN WILLIAM MABEY RIGBY, son of William Charles Mabey and Lucille Christensen, was b. 30 Oct. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 1 Dec. 1954, Rita Vayon Setterbert, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 17 Feb. 1936, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Harry Ferdinand Setterberg and Irene Pate. Melvin and Rita had issue:

1. Reynold Melvin Rigby, b. 22 Aug. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Rowland James Rigby, b. 10 Apr. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 24 May 1958; unmd.
3. Rulon Jay Rigby, b. 17 Nov. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. RoLayne VaYon Rigby, b. 30 Apr. 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FREDRICK DONAVON CHRISTENSEN, son of Lars Fredrick Christensen and Chloe Jane Call, was b. 10 Apr. 1922, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 19 Aug. 1940, Venice Mendenhall, at Jackson Hole, Teton Co., Wyoming. She was b. 9 Sept. 1923, Niter, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 12 or 13 June 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 17 June 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Leo Mendenhall and Agnes Hermany Turner. Fredrick and Venice had the following child: (Div.)

* 1. Beverly Dawn Christensen, b. 19 Sept. 1941, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Ray C Brown.

Fredrick md. (2) 6 Oct. 1944, Barbara Louise Croson, at Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 6 July 1927, Troy, Latah Co., Idaho; dau. of Harvey Ray Croson and Mabel Etta Rhodes. Fredrick and Barbara had issue:

1. Donavon Michael Christensen, b. 9 Dec. 1954, Lewiston, Idaho.

BEVERLY DAWN CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Fredrick Donavon Christensen and Venice Mendenhall, was b. 19 Sept. 1941, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 25 Oct. 1957, Ray C Brown, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. 3 Jan. 1940, Murrary, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Charles Elliot Brown and Jennie Francis Vincent. Beverly and Ray had issue:

1. Dawna Ray Brown, b. 18 Jan. 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah

MARY CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Lars Fredrick Christensen and Chloe Jane Call, was b. 10 June 1923, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 1 Dec. 1938, Edmund John Reed, at Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. He was b. 29 Oct. 1916, Bancroft, Idaho; son of Clifford Melvin Reed and Elizabeth Agnes Brown. Mary and Edmund had the following children:

1. Edmund Kenneth Reed, b. 24 May 1940, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. 27 Feb. 1962, Ann Dahlquist.

GAROLD CALL CHRISTENSEN, son of Lars Fredrick Christensen and Chloe Jane Call, was b. 5 Nov. 1927, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 13 May 1951, Ethel LeOra Naylor, in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 13 May 1921, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Naylor and Eliza Ethel Hulse. Garold and Ethel had the following children:

1. Marilyn Sue Christensen, b. 29 Feb. 1952, Logan, Utah
2. Gary Don Christensen, b. 5 Apr. 1954, Lewiston, Idaho
3. Jerri Gaye Christensen, b. 29 Sept. 1955, Lewiston, Idaho
4. dau. Christensen (stillborn) b. 1 Feb. 1958, Spokane, Washington.

HARRIS CHRISTENSEN, son of Lars Christensen and Mary Elizabeth Harris, was b. 14 Dec. 1882, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 6 June 1959, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 9 June 1959, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 26 Aug. 1908, Robenia Vida Bodily, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 14 Nov. 1889, Fairview, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Edwin Bodily and Matilda Roberts. Harris and Robenia had the following children:

1. Harris Christensen, b. 24 Jan. 1909, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 1909; unmd.
2. son Christensen, b. 24 Jan. 1910, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 24 Jan. 1910.
* 3. Adrian Bodily Christensen, b. 3 Aug. 1911, Fairview, Idaho; md. Hilva Johnson
* 4. Tyra Bodily Christensen, b. 23 Aug. 1914, Fairview, Idaho; md. Milton Layton Gilbert
* 5. Russell LaMar Christensen, b. 14 Oct. 1916, Chesterfield, Idaho; md. Betty Jane Grice
* 6. Lars Odell Christensen, b. 30 Sept. 1918, Chesterfield, Idaho; md. Margaret June West
7. Francis Glenn Christensen, b. 1 Oct. 1920, Blackfoot, Idaho; d. 11 Mar. 1934; unmd.
* 8. Fay Bodily Christensen, b. 29 Aug. 1922, Fairview, Idaho; md. Lila Lee Looper
* 9. Max Bodily Christensen, b. 26 June 1926, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Mary Elizabeth Thornock
*10. Clyde Bodily Christensen, b. 14 Dec. 1927, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Wanda Joy Lewis
*11. Gayle Bodily Christensen, b. 10 June 1933, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Mervyn Bennion Gardner.

ADRIAN BODILY CHRISTENSEN, son of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily, was b. 3 Aug. 1911, Fairview, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 28 Dec. 1936, Hilva Johnson, at Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 19 Apr. 1909, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Hyrum Johnson and Luretta Banks. Adrian and Hilva had the following children:

* 1. Adrian Johnson Christensen, b. 8 Mar. 1938, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Darlene Verimak
2. Norma Kay Christensen, b. 18 Oct. 1939, Murray, Utah
* 3. Ann Christensen, b. 13 Oct. 1941, Murray, Utah; md. James Creighton Kelso
4. Jeanne Christensen, b. 14 Nov. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
5. Ruth Christensen, b. 3 Oct. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah
6. Reed Christensen, b. 12 Feb. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ADRIAN JOHNSON CHRISTENSEN, son of Adrian Bodily Christensen and Hilva Johnson, was b. 8 Mar. 1938, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 21 Jan. 1956, Darlene Verimac, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 4 Aug. 1939, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming; dau. of Andrew Verimac and Bancel Zigich. Adrian and Darlene had the following children:

1. Lori Ann Christensen, b. 26 July 1956, Murray, Utah
2. Pamela Kay Christensen, b. 6 June 1960, Murray, Utah
3. John Andrew Christensen, b. 18 July 1961, Murray, Utah

ANN CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Adrian Bodily Christensen and Hilva Johnson, was b. 13 Oct. 1941, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 11 July 1958,

Clyde B.

Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily family. Back row left to right: Gayle B., Fay B., Lars Odell, Max B.,Russell LaMar, Adrian B. Front row: Wanda Joy, Lila Lee,Margaret June, Mary Elizabeth, Betty Jane, Hilva, Tyra B., Milton L. Seated: Robenia Vida Bodily, Harris Christensen.

Lyle C.

Grandchildren of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily. Back row: Craig C., Richard Terry, Jeanne, Norma Kay, Lars Odell. Middle row: Rebecca Ann, Candance Lynn, Karen Lee, Stephen G., Susan Dianne, Ruth, Reed. Front row: Tanya, Janalynn, Tamara, Judith Ann, Mark W., Robenia, holding Bradley T., Harris, holding Cynthia Lee, Shauna, Hillary Kim, Russell LaMar.

James Creighton Kelso, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 7 Feb. 1939, Saratoga, Carbon Co., Wyoming, son of Kenneth Kelso and Pearl Banks. Ann and James had the following children:

1. Kristi Kelso, b. 6 Oct. 1959, Murray, Utah.
2. Julia Lynn Kelso, b. 11 Sept. 1960, Murray, Utah

TYRA BODILY CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily, was b. 23 Aug. 1914, Fairview, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 26 Jan. 1935, Milton Layton Gilbert, at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. He was b. 1 June 1915, Layton, Davis Co., Utah; son of Alonzo Jesse Gilbert and Jennie Layton. Tyra and Milton had the following children:

1. Lyle Christensen Gilbert, b. 16 Sept. 1935, Bancroft, Idaho.
2. Craig Christensen Gilbert, b. 27 Oct. 1939, Pocatello, Idaho; md. 10 Apr. 1962, Donna Ellen Miles.
3. Shauna Gilbert, b. 21 Nov. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho.

RUSSELL LAMAR CHRISTENSEN, son of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily, was b. 14 Oct. 1916, Chesterfield, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Feb. 1947, Betty Jane Grice, at LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon. She was b. 16 Mar. 1919, Hutchensen, Reno Co., Kansas; dau. of Roy D. Grice and Blanche Kessler. Russell and Betty had issue:

1. Stephen Grice Christensen, b. 29 May 1948, LaGrande, Oregon
2. Rebecca Ann Christensen, b. 8 Nov. 1950, LaGrande, Oregon
3. Russell LaMar Christensen, Jr., b. 24 Jan. 1955, LaGrande, Oregon.

LARS ODELL CHRISTENSEN, son of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily, was b. 30 Sept. 1918, Chesterfield, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 19 Apr. 1944, Margaret June West, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. She was b. 24 Jan. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Junius A. West and Ida Holindrake. Lars and Margaret June had issue:

1. Lars Odell Christensen, Jr., b. 31 May 1945, American Fork, Utah
2. Susan Dianne Christensen, b. 27 July 1947, Alameda, Calif.
3. Karen Lee Christensen, b. 8 Aug. 1949, Oakland, Calif.
4. Judith Ann Christensen, b. 19 June 1953, Provo, Utah
5. Mark West Christensen, b. 5 July 1954, Provo, Utah
6. Paul Eugene Christensen, b. 11 May 1959, Provo, Utah

FAY BODILY CHRISTENSEN, son of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily, was b. 29 Aug. 1922, Fairview, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 2 June 1948, Lila Lee Looper, in Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 5 Sept. 1920, Clovis, Curry Co., New Mexico; dau. of Hilary Barton Looper and Ruby Lee Cook. Fay and Lila had the following children:

1. Candance Lynn Christensen, b. 12 Jan. 1951, Clovis, New Mexico
2. Hilary Kim Christensen, b. 13 May 1953, Amarillo, New Mexico
3. Cynthia Lee Christensen, b. 4 May 1955, Lubbock, Texas.

MAX BODILY CHRISTENSEN, son of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily, was b. 26 June 1926, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 22 June 1956, Mary Elizabeth Thornock, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Ida. She was b. 14 Apr. 1934, Bloomington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of George Lorton Thornock and Eliza Evalyn Hale. Max and Mary had issue:

1. Bradley T. Christensen, b. 18 June 1957, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Suzanne Christensen, b. 5 Sept. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Sandra Christensen, b. 17 Nov. 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. David T Christensen, b. 14 July 1962, Soda Springs, Idaho.

CLYDE BODILY CHRISTENSEN, son of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily, was b. 14 Dec. 1927, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 14 Dec. 1951, Wanda Joy Lewis, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 20 June 1932, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of LeRoy Wilford Lewis and Pearl Higginson. Clyde and Wanda had issue:

1. Tamara Christensen, b. 30 Aug. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Tanya Christensen, b. 2 June 1955, Santa Monica, Calif.
3. Janalynn Christensen, b. 25 Sept. 1956, Santa Monica, Calif.
4. Ginger Ann Christensen, b. 25 June 1959, Santa Monica, Calif.
5. Julie Christensen, b. 16 Nov. 1961, Santa Monica, Calif.

GAYLE BODILY CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Harris Christensen and Robenia Vida Bodily, was b. 10 June 1933, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 14 Aug. 1959, Mervyn Bennion Gardner, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 20 Nov. 1934, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; son of Wallace Irvon Gardner and Gladys Bennion.

MARY GIVENS CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Lars Christensen and Mary Elizabeth Harris, was b. 2 Dec. 1884, Henry Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 18 Nov. 1908, Heber Grant Johnson, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 23 Jan. 1887, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Martin Johnson. Mary and Heber had the following children: (Div.)

* 1. Carmen Caroline Johnson, b. 14 Dec. 1909, Preston, Idaho; md. Ralph Bowlden Allred
* 2. Gladys Johnson, b. 12 Oct. 1911, Preston, Idaho; md. Edward H. Finch
* 3. Venyce Johnson, b. 19 Apr. 1914, Driggs, Idaho; md. Robert Collett
* 4. Heber Grant Johnson, Jr., b. 18 Nov. 1917, Driggs, Idaho; md. Evelyn Larson
5. Ronald C Johnson, b. 12 Feb. 1922, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 5 Sept. 1952; unmd.

CARMEN CAROLINE JOHNSON, dau. of Heber Grant Johnson and Mary Givens Christensen, was b. 14 Dec. 1909, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 14 Feb. 1934, Ralph Bowlden Allred, at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He was b. 5 Oct. 1908, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of Scott Allred and Retta Rowlden. Carmen and Ralph had issue:

* 1. Lynne Mae Allred, b. 8 June 1938, Hailey, Ida.; md. John William Clouse, III
* 2. Connie Jo Allred, b. 18 Feb. 1941, Hailey, Idaho; md. Edward Harmic.

LYNNE MAE ALLRED, dau. of Ralph Bowlden Allred and Carmen Carolyn Johnson, was b. 8 June 1938, Hailey Blaine Co., Idaho. She md. 23 Aug. 1958, John William Clouse, III, at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He was b. 25 Mar. 1938, Council, Adams Co., Idaho; son of John William Clouse, II and Lucille Donart.

CONNIE JO ALLRED, dau. of Ralph Bowlden Allred and Carmen Caroline Johnson, was b. 18 Feb. 1941, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho. She md. 15 June 1960, Edward Russell Harmic, at Brush Prairie, Clark Co., Washington. He was b. 30 July 1939, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa.; son of Sidney Edward Harmic and Elsie Way. Connie and Edward had issue:

1. Daniel Edward Harmic, b. 25 Aug. 1961, Vancouver, Washington.

GLADYS JOHNSON, dau. of Heber Grant Johnson and Mary Givens Christensen, was b. 12 Oct. 1911, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 14 Apr. 1933, Edward Henry Finch, at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He was b. 5 Sept. 1910, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Henry L. Finch and Lydia Rasmasen. Gladys and Edward had issue:

* 1. Wayne Finch, b. 23 Mar. 1933, Portland, Oregon; md. Annette Dean
* 2. Edward Henry Finch, Jr., b. 16 May 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Sandra Carolyn Smith.

WAYNE FINCH, son of Edward Henry Finch and Gladys Johnson, was b. 23 Mar. 1933, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He md. 24 Nov. 1956, Annette Dean, at Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. She was b. 16 May 1933, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Melvin Dean and Martha Lucille Kinnersley. Wayne and Annete had the following children:

1. Wayne Douglas Finch, b. 3 June 1957, Moscow, Idaho
2. Gregory Dean Finch, b. 29 Aug. 1959, Fresno, California.

EDWARD HENRY FINCH, JR., son of Edward Henry Finch and Gladys Johnson, was b. 16 May 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 13 Mar. 1956, Sandra Carolyn Smith, at Arco, Butte Co., Idaho. She was b. 23 Jan. 1940, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Melvin Smith and Beatrice Delores Fewens. Edward and Sandra had the following children:

1. Edward Grant Finch, b. 9 Mar. 1957, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Kari Lynn Finch, b. 14 Oct. 1959, Pocatello, Idaho.

VENYCE JOHNSON, dau. of Heber Grant Johnson and Mary Givens Christensen, was b. 19 Apr. 1914, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho; d. 25 Mar. 1953, Baker, Baker Co., Oregon; bur. Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 9 Nov. 1938, Robert Collett, at Randolph, Rich Co., Utah. He was b. 9 Jan. 1914, Cokeville, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; son of Roy Collett and Millie Swenson. Venyce and Robert had no issue. (Div)

HEBER GRANT JOHNSON, JR., son of Heber Grant Johnson and Mary Givens Christensen, was b. 18 Nov. 1917, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Apr. 1939, Evelyn Larson, at Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington. She was b. 8 Apr. 1920, Yamhill, Yamhill Co., Oregon; dau. of John Larson and Ellida Larson. Heber and Evelyn had the following children:

1. Karen Evelyn Johnson, b. 31 Oct. 1942, Portland, Oregon
2. Grant Timothy Johnson, b. 3 Apr. 1946, Portland, Oregon.

MAUD EMILY CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Lars Christensen and Mary Elizabeth Harris, was b. 1 Oct. 1886, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Dec 1908, Lawrence Earl Balls, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Idaho. He was b. 8 Aug.

1887, Riverdale, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 22 July 1962, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 25 July 1962, Soda Springs, Idaho; son of Daniel Balls and Mary Eliza Davis. Maud and Lawrence had issue:

1. Douglas Earl Balls, b. 4 Jan. 1910, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 4 May 1924; unmd.
* 2. Alease Balls, b. 12 Nov. 1911, Davisville, Idaho; md. (1) Edgar Walter Largilliere, Jr.; md. (2) Floyd Adrian Eldred
* 3. Phyllis Balls, b. 10 Nov. 1913, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Ray Leslie Haddock
* 4. Vernon C Balls, b. 5 Oct. 1915, Davisville, Idaho; md. Mary Doris Brady.

ALEASE BALLS, dau. of Lawrence Earl Balls and Maud Emily Christensen, was b. 12 Nov. 1911, Davisville, near Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) Edgar Walter Largilliere, Jr., at Soda Springs, Idaho. He was b. 2 June 1915, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 16 Aug. 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho; bur. 18 Aug. 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho; son of Edgar Walter Largilliere and Cathern Dunlap. Alease and Edgar had issue:

1. Linda Lea Largilliere, b. 24 Dec. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho

Alease md. (2) 28 Apr. 1962, Floyd Adrian Eldred, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 24 Sept. 1917, Alma, Gratoit Co., Mich.; son of Thomas Eldred and Mina Helman.

PHYLLIS BALLS, dau. of Lawrence Earl Balls and Maud Emily Christensen, was b. 10 Nov. 1913, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Jan. 1935, Ray Leslie Haddock, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 10 June 1910, Bloomington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; son of Edward John Haddock and Mary Ward. Phyllis and Ray had the following children:

* 1. Gary Kay Haddock, b. 8 Jan. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho; md. Kara Jane Rowberry
2. Duglas Ray Haddock, b. 7 Apr. 1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Mary Ann Haddock, b. 7 May 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GARY KAY HADDOCK, son of Ray Leslie Haddock and Phyllis Balls, was b. 8 Jan. 1938, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He md. 25 Aug. 1961, Kara Jane Rowberry, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idano. She was b. 4 Apr. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho; dau. of Harold Edward Rowberry and Della Armstrong. Gary and Kara had issue:

1. Michael Gary Haddock, b. 20 May 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VERNON C BALLS, son of Lawrence Earl Balls and Maud Emily Christensen, was b. 5 Oct. 1915, Davisville, near Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 26 Jan. 1945, Mary Doris Brady, at Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. She was b. 12 Dec. 1916, Woodside, Kings Co., Nova Scotia; dau. of William Philip Brady and Elizabeth Kennedy. Vernon and Mary had issue:

1. Dorin Earl Balls, b. 27 May 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Vernon C Balls, Jr., b. 17 Dec. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Mary Elizabeth Balls, b. 18 Feb. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho.

EUNICE CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Lars Christensen and Mary Elizabeth Harris, was b. 24 Dec. 1888, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 4 Jan. 1913, Henry Van Slooten, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. He was b. 1 Feb. 1877, Holland, Ottawa Co., Michigan; d. 16 Feb. 1955, Montery Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bur. 19 Feb. 1955, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif; son of Folkert Van Slooten and Betji Van Eyk. Eunice and Henry had issue:

* 1. Constance Van Slooten, b. 22 May 1914, Bancroft, Idaho; d. 2 Sept. 1954; md. Thomas Glade Bates
* 2. Henry Van Slooten, Jr., b. 31 Dec. 1916, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Edith Josephine Hance
* 3. Alice Van Slooten, b. 17 May 1920, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Joseph Edgar Nelson
4. John Dee Van Slooten, b. 14 Mar. 1924, Bancroft, Idaho; d. 26 Sept. 1926; unmd.
* 5. Don Van Slooten, b. 22 Dec. 1927, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Nancy Josephine Swenson.

CONSTANCE VAN SLOOTEN, dau. of Henry Van Slooten and Eunice Christensen, was b. 22 May 1914, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 2 Sept. 1954, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bur. 4 Sept. 1954, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She md. 20 July 1935, Thomas Glade Bates, at Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz. He was b. 9 July 1910, Ophir, Tooele Co., Utah; son of George Moroni Bates and Sarah Bevan. Constance and Thomas had issue:

* 1. Colleen Blanche Bates, b. 29 Mar. 1937, Huntington Park, Calif.; md. James Norman Smith
2. Thomas Van Bates, b. 1 July 1942, Alameda, California.

COLLEEN BLANCHE BATES, dau. of Thomas Glade Bates and Constance Van Slooten, was b. 29 Mar. 1937, Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She md. 26 June 1958, James Norman Smith, in Los Angels Temple, Calif. He was b. 24 Apr. 1934, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of Mathias Foss Cowley Smith and Clena Olsen.

HENRY VAN SLOOTEN, JR., son of Henry Van Slooten and Eunice Christensen, was b. 31 Dec. 1916, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was md. 13 Dec. 1941, to Edith Josephine Hance, at Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 30 May 1920, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri; dau. of William Bast Hance and Edith Duffin. Henry and Edith had issue:

1. Judith Van Slooten, b. 17 Sept. 1942, Glendale, Calif.
2. John David Van Slooten, b. 22 May 1945, Long Beach, Calif.
3. James Henry Van Slooten, b. 5 Oct. 1946, Altadena, Calif.
4. Laurie Christene Van Slooten, b. 11 Nov. 1950, Manhatten Beach, Calif.
5. Michael Brandt Van Slooten, b. 3 June 1953, Hollywood, Calif.
6. Mark Thomas Van Slooten, b. 28 Aug. 1957, Hollywood, Calif.

ALICE VAN SLOOTEN, dau. of Henry Van Slooten and Eunice Christensen, was b. 17 May 1920, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 14 June 1942, Joseph Edgar Nelson, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He was b. 9 Sept. 1907, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Hyrum Lawrence Nelson and Ida Leona Bates. Alice and Joseph had issue:

1. Joseph Robert Nelson, b. 3 Apr. 1944, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Virginia Alice Nelson, b. 14 June 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.
3. William Edgar Nelson, b. 3 Oct. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

DON VAN SLOOTEN, son of Henry Van Slooten and Eunice Christensen, was b. 22 Dec. 1927, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 2 Sept. 1960, Nancy Josephine Swenson, in Los Angeles Temple, Calif. She was b. 17 Dec. 1936, New York City, New York; dau. of Joseph Douglas Swenson and Emma Agnes Holmes. Don and Nancy had the following children:

1. John Douglas Van Slooten, b. 1 Dec. 1961, Los Angeles, Calif.

ALEXANDER MCGEE CHRISTENSEN, son of Lars Christensen and Mary Elizabeth Harris, was b. 15 Dec. 1891, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 8 Feb. 1916, Rachel Dianna Hogan, at Hatch, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 27 Dec. 1895-96, Hatch, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 16 Apr. 1932, Hatch, Idaho; bur. 19 Apr. 1932, Chesterfield, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Alma Hogan and Rachel Johnson. Alexander and Rachel had issue:

* 1. Leone Christensen, b. 10 Nov. 1916, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Horace Parke Lloyd
2. Alma McGee Christensen, b. 9 Mar. 1919, Hatch, Idaho; d. 9 Mar. 1919; unmd.
3. Gerold LeRoy Christensen, b. 3 Feb. 1920, Hatch, Idaho; d. 3 Feb. 1920; unmd.
4. Florence Christensen, b. 22 Apr. 1921, Hatch, Idaho; d. 22 Apr. 1921; unmd.
* 5. Joseph Dewey Christensen, b. 9 Aug. 1923, Hatch, Idaho; md.Margaret Evelyn Johnson
6. Bobby Mack Christensen, b. 31 Mar. 1926, Hatch, Idaho; d. 4 July 1939; unmd.

Alexander md. (2) 21 Nov. 1932, Emma Bienz, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Oct. 1894, Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; d. 20 June 1953, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 24 June 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho; dau. of Rudolph Bienz and Anna Barbar Meyer. Alexander and Emma had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Douglas Jack Christensen, b. 17 Oct. 1933, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Emma Renee Ellis

Alexander md. (3) 2 Oct. 1937, Veloy Smith, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 29 Apr. 1907, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Alfred Charles Smith and Mary Ellis. No issue.

LEONE CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Alexander McGee Christensen and Rachel Dianna Hogan, was b. 10 Nov. 1916, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 7 Feb. 1941, Horace Parke Lloyd, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 20 Aug. 1918, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of John L. Lloyd and Hortence Parke. Leone and Horace had the following children: (Div.)

1. Cheryl Diane Lloyd, b. 18 Aug. 1942, Portland, Oregon
2. Dennis Mack Lloyd, b. 24 Apr. 1944, Ontario, Oregon
3. Patricia Lynne Lloyd, b. 21 Aug. 1949, Weiser, Idaho.

JOSEPH DEWEY CHRISTENSEN, son of Alexander McGee Christensen and Rachel Dianna Hogan, was b. 9 Aug. 1923, Hatch, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 25 Aug. 1946, Margaret Evelyn Johnson, at Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. She was b. 9 Apr. 1919, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.; dau. of Wilford Evan Johnson and Ruth Caroline Strong. Joseph and Margaret had issue:

1. Alice Faye Christensen, b. 30 June 1947, Weiser, Idaho
2. Joseph Dewey Christensen, Jr., b. 10 Nov. 1948, Weiser, Idaho
3. Janice Marie Christensen, b. 13 July 1950, Weiser, Idaho
4. Julie Ann Christensen, b. 15 Dec. 1952, Weiser, Idaho
5. Stephen Lee Christensen, b. 6 May 1954, Weiser, Idaho
6. Danney Evan Christensen, b. 17 Sept. 1956, Snoquamlie, Washington
7. Billie Dean Christensen (stillborn), b. 3 Oct. 1961, Lewis Co., Wash.

DOUGLAS JACK CHRISTENSEN, son of Alexander McGee Christensen and Emma Bienz, was b. 17 Oct. 1933, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 18 Mar. 1953, Emma Renee Ellis, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 21 June 1937, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Calvin Ellis and Lytha Medford. Douglas and Emma had the following children:

1. Karyn Renee Christensen, b. 19 July 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Douglas Kim Christensen, b. 6 Nov. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Kelly Ellis Christensen, b. 19 Dec. 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho.

MARION MARTIN CHRISTENSEN, son of Lars Christensen and Mary Elizabeth Harris, was b. 2 Mar. 1893, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 16 Apr. 1917, at Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho, to Wilda Stone. She was b. 18 June 1897, Driggs, Idaho; dau. of Franklin John Stone and Mable Tryphena Crandell. Marion and Wilda had issue:

* 1. Marion Christensen, b. 23 Jan. 1920, Arco, Idaho; md. Edward Wayne Brog.

MARION CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Marion Martin Christensen and Wilda Stone, was b. 23 Jan. 1920, Arco, Butte Co., Idaho. She md. 10 Sept. 1949, Edward Wayne Brog, at LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon. He was b. 17 Nov. 1912, Leighton Township, Michigan; son of Albert W. Brog and Ellen Steeby. Marion and Edward had the following children:

1. Molly Jane Brog, b. 2 July 1950, LaGrande, Oregon
2. Ann Christen Brog, b. 7 May 1952, LaGrande, Oregon.

--o--

MARTHA CAROLINE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner, was b. 27 Sept. 1862, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 1 Feb. 1946, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 5 Feb. 1946, Richmond, Utah. She md. 14 Dec. 1881, Martin Pond, at Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho.

Martha received all the schooling available at that time in Richmond, Utah. She helped her father and mother on the farm. Her mother died when she was only twelve years of age. She assisted her two older sisters to keep house for the family. They moved to Thatcher, Idaho, where their father bought a ranch. When she was fourteen she left home to make her own living. She went to Salt Lake City and did housework for an aunt. When she was nineteen she married Martin Pond. They lived a Thatcher for a few years, then moved to Lewiston, Utah.

Martha was the mother of ten children. She was hard-working, kind,

and devoted wife and mother. Martha was prominent in church activities. She served in the Relief Society organization and the Mutual. Later when she moved to Logan, she was an active temple worker. Martha died in Logan, Utah, and was buried at Richmond, Utah.

MARTIN POND, son of Stillman Pond and Abigail Thorn, was b. 21 May 1862, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 12 June 1935, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 16 June 1935, Richmond, Utah. He md. 14 Dec. 1881, Martha Caroline Harris, at Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho.

Martin spent his youth in Richmond, Utah, then his family moved to Thatcher, Idaho. After his marriage he moved to Richmond, where Martin was in partnership with three of his brothers on a farm at Lewiston. In 1883 Martin moved his family back to Thatcher where the four Pond brothers had bought a large cattle ranch. In 1892 Martin returned to Lewiston, where he bought a ranch of his own.

Martin served as Mayor of Lewiston, and was instrumental in getting electric power and culinary water to the city. He was one of the foremost builders of Cache Valley. He served as President of the Lewiston State Bank, a director of the Cache Valley Bank, and President of the Cache Valley Hospital. He was one of the organizers of the Morning Milk Company.

In 1920 Martin's health was failing, so he moved to Logan to retire. He and his wife bought a lovely home where all the relatives from far and near were always welcome. He died at Logan after a lengthy illness and was buried at Richmond in the family plot.

Martha Caroline Harris and Martin Pond had issue:

* 1. Harriet Abigail Pond, b. 29 Dec. 1882, Richmond, Utah; md. Thomas Ray Jenkins
* 2. Hazel Pond, b. 16 Aug. 1885, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. George Reuben Karren
* 3. Martin Harris Pond, b. 31 Aug. 1887, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Valeria Taggart
* 4. Alta Pond, b. 17 July 1890, Lewiston, Utah; md. Wesley Ensign Smith
* 5. Stillman Harris Pond, b. 12 May 1892, Thatcher, Idaho; md. (1) Chloe Judd; md. (2) Leontine Chandler
* 6. Mary Pond, b. 21 July 1894, Lewiston, Utah; md. Benjamin Ernest Carter
* 7. Alexander Loyal Pond, b. 29 Sept. 1897, Lewiston, Utah; md. Alice Boman
* 8. Gladys Pond, b. 11 Dec. 1899, Lewiston, Utah; md. Jesse Lavon Earl
* 9. Genevieve Pond, b. 31 Aug. 1904, Lewiston, Utah; md. William Spencer Manley
10. Asael Thorn Pond, b. 25 Apr. 1906, Lewiston, Utah; d. 4 Mar. 1920, unmd.

HARRIET ABIGAIL POND, dau. of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 29 Dec. 1882, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 16 Aug. 1923, Thomas Ray Jenkins, at Big Springs, Fremont Co., Idaho. He was b. 25 May 1881, Arimo, Bannock Co., Idaho; d. 11 Apr. 1956, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; bur. 14 Apr. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho; son of Thomas Jenkins and Sarah

Martha Caroline Harris and daughters. Back row, left to right: Hazel, Alta, Gladys. Front row: Genevieve, Mary Martha Caroline, Harriet.

Husband and sons of Martha Caroline Harris. Back row, left to right: Martin H., Alexander L., Stillman H. Front row: Asel T., Martin Pond.

Loveless. Harriet and Thomas had the following children:

* 1. Mary Katherine Jenkins, b. 31 May 1925, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Preston David Seely
* 2. Caroline Jenkins, b. 2 June 1928, Eugene, Oregon; md. Robert Mason Stewart.

MARY KATHERINE JENKINS, dau. of Thomas Ray Jenkins and Harriet Abigail Pond, was b. 31 May 1925, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was md. 27 Dec. 1946, to Preston David Seely, at Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho. He was b. 24 Aug. 1921, Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah; son of David Randolf Seely and Elva Singleton. Mary and Preston had issue:

1. Suzanne Seely, b. 10 Nov. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho
2. Carolyn Seely, b. 13 May 1951, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Constance Joan Seely, b. 3 Jan. 1955, Nyssa, Oregon.

CAROLINE JENKINS, dau. of Thomas Ray Jenkins and Harriet Abigail Pond, was b. 2 June 1928, Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon. She md. 9 June 1950, Robert Mason Stewart, at Big Springs, Fremont Co., Idaho. He was b. 9 Sept. 1924, Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho; son of Hilsyam Stewart and Virginia Nelson Hayes. Caroline and Robert had issue:

1. James Randall Stewart, b. 18 Feb. 1953, Seattle, Washington
2. Robert Thomas Stewart, b. 8 Mar. 1955, Seattle, Washington.

HAZEL POND, dau. of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 16 Aug. 1885, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 5 Dec. 1944, Drummond, Granite Co., Montana; bur. 10 Dec. 1944, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 29 Nov. 1911, George Reuben Karren, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 28 Aug. 1886, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; d. 27 May 1954, Drummond, Granite Co., Montana; bur. 1 June 1954, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; son of George Hyrum Karren and Ella Angeline Kent. Hazel and Geroge had the following child:

* 1. Martin Ted Karren, b. 12 Sept. 1915, Lewiston, Utah; md. Lois Mae Anderson.

MARTIN TED KARREN, son of George Reuben Karren and Hazel Pond, was b. 12 Sept. 1915, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 16 Sept. 1939, Lois Mae Anderson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 4 June 1916, Logan, Utah; dau. of James Raymond Anderson and Vella Benson. Martin and Lois had the following children:

1. Steven R. Karren, b. 9 Oct. 1940, Spokane, Wash.
2. Gary Roger Karren, b. 25 Jan. 1945, Coulee Dam, Washington
3. Dale George Karren, b. 1 Apr. 1948, Logan, Utah
4. Lee James Karren, b. 27 Oct. 1950, Logan, Utah
5. Diane Karren, b. 10 Aug. 1955, Logan, Utah
6. Kent Anderson Karren, b. 23 June 1959, Logan, Utah

MARTIN HARRIS POND, son of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 31 Aug. 1887, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 21 Aug. 1940, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 24 Aug. 1940, Lewiston, Utah. He md. 10 July 1929, Valeria Taggart, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 21 Feb. 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of James Taggart and Valeria Laird. Martin and Valeria had issue:

* 1. Martin Taggart Pond, b. 22 Mar. 1930, Logan, Utah; md. Jeanine Maughan
* 2. James Marvin Pond, b. 13 June 1931, Smithfield, Utah; md. LuDean Allsop
* 3. Delwin Taggart Pond, b. 19 June 1933, Lewiston, Utah; md. Kathryn Brown Maughan.

MARTIN TAGGART POND, son of Martin Harris Pond and Valeria Taggart, was b. 22 Mar.1930, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 21 Nov. 1958, Jeanine Maughan, in Logan Temple, Utah. She was b. 8 May 1933, Wellsville, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Archie Walter Maughan and Mildred LaVern Brown. Martin and Jeanine had the following children:

1. Douglas Martin Pond, b. 17 Sept. 1959, Lansing, Michigan
2. Gregory Maughan Pond, b. 24 Mar. 1961, Lansing, Michigan.

JAMES MARVIN POND, son of Martin Harris Pond and Valeria Taggart, was b. 13 June 1931, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 29 May 1957, LuDean Allsop, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Mar. 1939, Logan, Utah; dau. of Lew Peart Allsop and Velva Dean Jamison. James and LuDean had the following children:

1. Judy Pond, b. 2 May 1958, Preston, Idaho
2. Darla Pond, b. 21 Jan. 1960, Preston, Idaho
3. Karol Pond, b. 22 Feb. 1961, Preston, Idaho.

DELWIN TAGGART POND, son of Martin Harris Pond and Valeria Taggart, was b. 19 June 1933, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 20 Sept. 1957, Kathryn Brown Maughan, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 2 Sept. 1936, Logan, Utah; dau. of Archie Walter Maughan and Mildred LaVern Brown. Delwin and Kathryn had the folowing children:

1. Rex Delwin Pond, b. 25 Dec. 1958, Preston, Idaho
2. Kelly M Pond, b. 11 May 1960, Brigham City, Utah.

ALTA POND, dau of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 17 July 1890, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She d. 5 Mar. 1919, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 7 Mar. 1919, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 20 Mar. 1913, Wesley Ensign Smith, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 9 Dec. 1888, Logan, Utah; d. 22 Mar. 1943, Logan, Utah; bur. 22 Mar. 1943, Logan, Utah; son of Isaac Samuel Smith and Harriet Camilla Ensign. Alta and Wesley had the following children:

* 1. Harriet Smith, b. 15 June 1914, Logan, Utah; md. Norman Mack Halbert
* 2. Martha Smith, b. 14 May 1916, Lewiston, Utah; md. Ray James Trimble.

HARRIET SMITH, dau. of Wesley Ensign Smith and Alta Pond, was b. 15 June 1914, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 18 May 1935, Norman Mack Halbert, at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. He was b. 8 Feb. 1916, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho; son of Virgil Cyrus Halbert and Mabel Griffith. Harriet and Norman had the following children:

1. Douglas Norman Halbert, b. 15 Apr. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Steven Mack Halbert, b. 11 Oct. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

MARTHA SMITH, dau. of Wesley Ensign Smith and Alta Pond, was b. 14 May 1916, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She d. 20 Oct. 1955, Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Iowa; bur. 24 Oct. 1955, Rolfe, Iowa. She md. 22 Feb. 1948, Ray James Trimble, at Minden, Douglas Co., Nevada. He was b. 6 Feb. 1915, Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Iowa; son of James S. Trimble and Mary Pyle. Martha and Ray had no issue.

STILLMAN HARRIS POND, son of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 12 Mar. 1892, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 16 June 1920, Chloe Judd, at Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Jan. 1895, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah; d. 15 Apr. 1926, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 18 Apr. 1926, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Judd and Margaret Mofette. Stillman and Chloe adopted one child:

1. Margaret Carol Pond, b. 21 Feb. 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; md. 23 Sept. 1942, Dean Wyatt Thorpe.

Stillman md. (2) 13 June 1931, Leontine Chandler, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 17 July 1908, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Boyd S. Chandler and May Bruce Carnan. No issue.

MARY POND, dau. of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 21 July 1894, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 24 Feb. 1920, Benjamin Ernest Carter, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 14 May 1881, West Plains, Howell Co., Missouri; d. 24 Nov. 1937, Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., Idaho; bur. 26 Nov. 1937, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho. Mary and Benjamin had the following children: (Div.)

* 1. Joan Carter, b. 7 Mar. 1921, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, md. Barton Reid Bowden
* 2. Alta Carter, b. 17 May 1923, Logan, Utah; md. Berry Williams Rowe.

JOAN CARTER, dau. of Benjamin Ernest Carter and Mary Pond, was b. 7 Mar. 1921, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 17 Nov. 1942, Barton Reid Bowden, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 8 Mar. 1919, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; son of Thomas Richard Bowden and Mildred Pond. Joan and Barton adopted one child:

1. Thomas Richard Bowden, III, b. 12 Apr. 1952, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

ALTA CARTER, dau. of Benjamin Ernest Carter and Mary Pond, was b. 17 May 1923, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 25 Sept. 1948, Berry Williams Rowe, at Logan, Utah. He was b. 14 Sept. 1924, Kanarraville, Iron Co., Utah; son of Lewis Ephrium Rowe and May Williams. Alta and Berry had the following children:

1. Eric Lewis Rowe, b. 5 Feb. 1951, Denver, Colo.
2. Mark Carter Rowe, b. 1 Sept. 1953, Ogden, Utah
3. Victoria Rowe, b. 11 June 1957, Washington, D.C.

ALEXANDER LOYAL POND, son of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 29 Sept. 1897, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 6 Dec. 1916, Alice Boman, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 18 Aug. 1897, Lewiston, Utah; dau. of John W. Boman (Bowman) and Fannie Elizabeth Brower. Alexander and Alice had the following children:

* 1. Ruth Pond, b. 13 Sept. 1917, Lewiston, Utah; md. Liberty Ray Lloyd
2. Rex Loyal Pond, b. 7 Apr. 1919, Lewiston, Utah; d. 23 May 1945; unmd.
* 3. Harold Alex Pond, b. 27 Jan. 1923, Logan, Utah; md. (1) Beth Pitcher; md. (2) Ruby Mockle
* 4. Alice Pond, b. 16 Sept. 1924, Lewiston, Utah; md. (1) Reid C. Bosworth; md. (2) Ralph Martin Hausler.

RUTH POND, dau. of Alexander Loyal Pond and Alice Boman, was b. 13 Sept. 1917, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 5 Aug. 1941, Liberty Ray Lloyd, in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He was b. 1 June 1918, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Archie E. Lloyd and Agnes Elizabeth Necklo. Ruth and Liberty had the following children:

1. Jeffery Rex Lloyd, b. 6 Jan. 1943, Champaign, Illinois; d. 9 July 1943; unmd.
2. Carolyn Lloyd, b. 10 Mar. 1945, Logan, Utah
3. Catherine Lloyd, b. 20 Sept. 1949, Greenville, South Carolina
4. Christine Lloyd, b. 18 July 1951, Greenville, S.C.
5. Liberty Ray Lloyd, II, b. 29 Dec. 1953, Greenville, S.C.
6. Constance Lloyd, b. 1 Apr. 1956, Greenville, S.C.
7. Alex Russell Lloyd, b. 13 Aug. 1960, Norfolk, Virginia

HAROLD ALEX POND, son of Alexander Loyal Pond and Alice Boman, was b. 27 Jan. 1923, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 6 Jan. 1943, Beth Lenora Pitcher, at Logan, Utah. She was b. 20 Sept. 1924, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Jessie Pitcher and Lydia Merrill. No issue.(Div.)

Harold md. (2) 8 Apr. 1947, Ruby Mockle, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She was b. 20 Aug. 1921, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Henry Mockle and Freida Kristen. Harold and Ruby had issue:

1. Jody Rex Pond, b. 14 Dec. 1947, Preston, Idaho
2. Candice Pond, b. 5 Feb. 1955, Preston, Idaho
3. Larry Alex Pond, b. 10 May 1961, Preston, Idaho.

ALICE POND, dau. of Alexander Loyal Pond and Alice Boman, was b. 16 Sept. 1924, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. (1) 20 Aug. 1941, Reid C. Bosworth, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 5 July 1919, Preston, Idaho; son of Ephriam Bosworth and Elizabeth Ingle Cole. Alice and Reid had one child: (Div.)

1. Reid Craig Bosworth, b. 7 Aug. 1942, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah.

Alice md. (2) 6 Oct. 1945, Ralph Martin Hausler, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. He was b. 11 Feb. 1923, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.; son of Rudolph Charles Hausler and Marie Fisher. Alice and Ralph had issue:

1. Robert Martin Hausler, Jr., 17 Apr. 1947, Seattle, Wash.
2. Patricia Alice Hausler, b. 17 Mar. 1948, Seattle, Wash.

GLADYS POND, dau. of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 11 Dec. 1899, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 20 Dec. 1922, Jesse LaVon Earl, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 18 May 1895, Logan, Utah; son of Jesse Earl and Eliza Mae Needham. Gladys and Jesse had issue:

1. Pond Earl, b. 13 Sept. 1925, Logan, Utah; d. 13 Sept. 1925, unmd.
* 2. Jesse LaVon Earl, Jr., (twin), b. 25 Feb. 1927, Logan, Utah; md. LaPreal Rich
* 3. Janet Earl (twin), b. 25 Feb. 1927, Logan, Utah; md. Robert Roy Meyer.

JESSIE LAVON EARL, JR., son of Jesse LaVon Earl and Gladys Pond, was b. 25 Feb. 1927, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 23 Oct. 1946, LaPreal Rich, in Logan, Utah. She was b. 30 Nov. 1926, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Terrell Shepherd Rich and Jennie McBride. Jessie and LaPreal had issue:

1. Rich Earl, b. 10 Dec. 1947, Ogden, Utah; d. 10 Dec. 1947; unmd.
2. Rickey J. Earl, b. 24 May 1950, Logan, Utah
3. Larry Jesse Earl, b. 14 Apr. 1952, Logan, Utah
4. Richelle Earl, b. 18 Aug. 1953, Logan, Utah.

JANET EARL, dau. of Jessie LaVon Earl and Gladys Pond, was b. 25 Feb. 1927, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 15 Sept. 1950, Robert Roy Meyer, in Logan, Utah. He was b. 22 Dec. 1925, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Kansas; son of Alfred Roy Meyer and Ada Marie Oakey. Janet and Robert had issue:

1. Greggory Robert Meyer, b. 28 June 1954, Colorado Springs, Colo.
2. Kim Leslee Meyer, b. 14 Apr. 1956, Colorado Springs, Colo.

GENEVIEVE POND, dau. of Martin Pond and Martha Caroline Harris, was b. 31 Aug. 1903, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 30 Mar. 1942, William Spencer Manley, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 15 June 1905, Hughes, Latimer Co., Oklahoma; d. 22 Apr. 1944, Peterborough, Northhamptonshire, England; bur. 25 Apr. 1944, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England; son of Bernard Paul Manley and Isabelle McAlpine. No issue.

--o--

JOHN WALTER HARRIS, son of Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner, was b. 25 Apr. 1868, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 22 Feb. 1925, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. at Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 7 Jan. 1892, Ada May Sterrett, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.

Walter was reared in Richmond; when he was old enough he accompanied his father on freighting trips to Montana. After his mother's death in 1874 the family moved to Mound Valley, Idaho, where his father farmed and raised cattle. After his father's death in 1880, John and his brother, and two sisters, moved to a small home the boys built. On occasions they attended dances held at Soda Springs. It was here that he became acquainted with Ada May Sterrett, and later they married.

Walter and his wife lived in Gentile Valley in a small log house; they raised hay and cattle. John went on a mission in 1899 and served for two years in the Southern States. A short time after his return he moved his family to Henry, Idaho, where John Walter bought about 500 acres of land. He raised hay and cattle, and would take carloads to the

markets at Kansas City and Chicago. In 1909 he sold his ranch and lived at Salt Lake City for a short time. He then bought a dry farm near Bancroft, Idaho, where he resided until his death.

ADA MAY STERRETT, dau. of William Wilson Sterrett and Sarh Ann Oakey, was b. 25 Nov. 1873, Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; d. 14 May 1961, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 17 May 1961, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Ida. She md. 7 Jan. 1892, John Walter Harris, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. When Ada was twelve years of age her mother separated from her father, and she was reared by her step-mother. After her marriage she was a great assistance to her husband in his farming and ranching activities. After his death she went to Paris, Idaho, to care for her own mother. She lived at Paris for ten years, until her own health was impaired. She then lived with her children until her death.

John Walter Harris and Ada May Sterrett had issue:

* 1. Veda Mae Harris, b. 4 May 1894, Cove, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. (1) William H. Renfro; md. (2) Robert Carl Gamble
* 2. William Walter Harris, b. 30 Dec. 1897, Cove, Idaho; md. (1) Lucille Hodgson; md. (2) Flora Mae Mundt
* 3. Sarah Althea Harris, b. 11 May 1900, Cove, Idaho; md. Raymond Alonzo Toolson
4. Alex Nowlin Haston Harris, b. 24 Feb. 1903, Henry, Idaho; d. 26 Jan. 1906; unmd.
* 5. Harriet Viola Harris, b. 20 Jan. 1906, Henry, Idaho; md. George Walter Squire.

VEDA MAE HARRIS, dau. of John Walter Harris and Ada May Sterrett, was b. 4 May 1894, Cove, Caribou Co., Ida. She md. (1) 5 Nov. 1915, William H. Renfro, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. He was b. 16 Sept. 1885, Pocatello, Ida.; son of Charles H. Renfro and Catherine _____. Veda Mae and William had issue: (Div.)

1. William Walter Renfro, b. 25 Jan. 1922, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 25 Jan. 1922; unmd.

Veda Mae md. (2) 10 Nov. 1932, Robert Carl Gamble, at Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon. He was b. 21 Apr. 1905, Boise, Ada Co., Ida.; son of Carl Gamble and Jessie Russell. No issue.

WILLIAM WALTER HARRIS, son of John Walter Harris and Ada May Sterrett, was b. 30 Dec. 1897, Cove, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. (1) 2 May 1926, Lucille Hodgson, at San Francisco, Calif. She was b. 15 July 1898, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.; d. 1 Jan. 1953, Anchorage, Alaska; bur. San Francisco, Calif.; dau. of Charles Hodgson and Mary Fuller. No issue.

William Walter md. (2) 26 Mar. 1960, Flora Mae Mundt, at Anchorage, Alaska. She was b. 28 July 1911, Berthoud, Larimer Co., Colo.; dau. of William F. Mundt and Arquilla Moore. No issue.

SARAH ALTHEA HARRIS, dau. of John Walter Harris and Ada May Sterrett, was b. 11 May 1900, Cove, Caribou Co., Ida. She md. 28 June 1921, Raymond Alonzo Toolson, at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 20 Aug.

John Walter Harris

John Walter Harris and Ada May Sterrett family. Back row, left to right: Sarah Althea, Ada May Sterret, William Walter, Veda Mae. Front row: Harriet Viola.

1900, Turner, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of George A. Toolson and Laura Raymond. Sarah and Raymond had issue:

1. son Toolson (stillborn), b. 28 Jan. 1923, Bancroft, Idaho.
* 2. Karol Joyce Toolson, b. 26 Apr. 1930, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Sumner Wayne Gleason.

KAROL JOYCE TOOLSON, dau. of Raymond Alonzo Toolson and Sarah Althea Harris, was b. 26 Apr. 1930, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 14 Aug. 1953, Sumner Wayne Gleason, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 22 Dec. 1927, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; son of Herbert Lester Gleason and Mabel Larson. Karol and Sumner had issue:

1. Kim Ray Gleason, b. 2 Mar. 1954, Denver, Colorado
2. Joel Sumner Gleason, b. 14 June 1955, Denver, Colorado

HARRIET VIOLA HARRIS, dau. of John Walter Harris and Ada May Sterrett, was b. 30 Jan. 1906, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 8 June 1927, George Walter Squires, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Mar. 1903, Logan, Utah; son of George Washington Squires and Lettie Ballard. Harriet and George had issue:

* 1. Walter Harris Squires, b. 7 May 1928, Logan, Utah, md. Mary Lue Balls
2. Clayton Harris Squires, b. 30 Oct. 1929, Logan, Utah; d. 15 Sept. 1930; unmd.
* 3. John Fell Squires, b. 17 Aug. 1931, Logan, Utah; md. Inda Jean Mecham
4. Marcia Kaye Squires, b. 16 Apr. 1941, Logan, Utah.

WALTER HARRIS SQUIRES, son of George Walter Squires and Harriet Viola Harris, was b. 7 May 1928, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 11 June 1951, Mary Lue Balls, at Logan Temple, Utah. She was b. 6 Aug. 1931, Dayton, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Lyman Balls and Lula Schenk. Walter and Mary had the following children:

1. Sherri Squires, b. 27 Mar. 1952, Logan, Utah
2. Jeffery Squires, b. 29 May 1953, Logan, Utah
3. Linda Squires, b. 6 Sept. 1958, Logan, Utah
4. Mathew Lee Squires, b. 14 July 1960, Logan, Utah.

JOHN FELL SQUIRES, son of George Walter Squires and Harriet Viola Harris, was b. 17 Aug. 1931, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 11 June 1953, Ina Jean Mecham, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Aug. 1932, Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; dau. of Adelbert Mecham and Ina Lizzie Handberg. John and Ina had issue:

1. Bradley Squires, v. 4 Nov. 1954, Logan, Utah
2. Lori Squires, b. 30 Oct. 1956, Fort Lewis, Pierce Co., Wash.
3. Tamara Squires, b. 20 Dec. 1957, Logan, Utah.

--o--

WILLIAM FREDERICK HARRIS, son of Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner, was b. 27 June 1869, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 29 Dec. 1935, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 2 Jan. 1936, Ashton, Idaho. He md. (1) Ida Matilda Hansen, at Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. (2) Alice Smith Sant, 21 Dec. 1924, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Alice was b. 8 Feb. 1880, Oneida Co., Idaho; d. 2 Aug. 1938, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; bur. 4 Aug. 1938, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. No issue.

William was a lover of the out-of-doors; and was an excellent horseman. He worked for several cattlemen, and was considered one of the best ropers of cattle in the area. He married Ida Matilda Hansen, and had seven children. He owned a ranch at Henry, Idaho, which he operated until 1905, when he moved his family to Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada. In 1906 he left Ida and the family in Canada, returning to Idaho where he obtained a divorce. He later went into the grocery and meat business with his son at Bancroft, Idaho.

In 1924 he married Alice Smith Sant. They had no children. William moved to Ashton, Idaho, where he was engaged in business until his death. He died at Ashton and was buried in the local cemetery.

IDA MATILDA HANSEN, dau. of Lars Hansen and Matilda Christofferson, was b. 5 Nov. 1875, Ten Mile Springs, near Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 16 May 1946, Arlington, Snohomish Co., Washington; bur. at Ephrata, Grant Co., Washington. She md. (1) William Frederick Harris, 5 Nov. 1890, at Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. (2) 1911, Edwin John Brown.

Ida was reared at Ten Mile Springs where she assisted her parents on the ranch. After her marriage to William Frederick Harris they moved to Henry, Idaho, where they worked together on their ranch. Ida and her

family moved to British Columbia. One year later her marriage was broken by divorce. In 1911 she married Edwin John Brown. He was an engineer and they moved from place to place following his work. In 1940 they moved to Arlington, Wash., where they made their home on a small farm. They had two children. Ida died at Arlington, and was buried at Ephrata, Wash.

William Frederick Harris and Ida Matilda Hansen had issue:

* 1. Harriet Evelyn Harris, b. 14 Nov. 1893, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Charles Allen Demmons
2. Matilda Harris, b. 10 Nov. 1895, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 1902; unmd.
* 3. Dessie Alberta Harris, b. 26 Aug. 1897, Henry, Idaho; md. Walter Bryan Corbett
* 4. William Otis Harris, b. 21 Apr. 1900, Henry, Idaho; md. Lyla Carson
* 5. Ida Celestia Harris, b. 8 Aug. 1902, Henry, Idaho; md. Roy Edwin Thompson
6. Marian Matilda Harris (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1905, Grank Forks, British Columbia, Canada; d. Aug. 1906; unmd.
* 7. Mary Madeline Harris (twin), b. 1 Jan. 1906, Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada; md. Joseph Henry Vogt.

HARRIET EVELYN HARRIS, dau. of William Frederick Harris and Ida Matilda Hansen, was b. 14 Nov. 1893, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. Jan. 1911, Carlyle, Sask., Canada. She md. 28 Dec. 1910, Charles Allen Demmons, at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. He was b. abt. 1889, in Canada; d. 24 Apr. 1962, Meadow Lake, Sask., Canada; bur. 27 Apr. 1962, Meadow Lake, Sask., Canada. No issue.

William Frederick Harris and Ida Matilda Hansen family. Top inset: Matilda. Back row, left to right: William Frederick Harris, Harriet Evelyn, Ida Matilda Hansen. Front row: Dessie Alberta, Ida Celestia, William Otis. Bottom inset: Mary Madeline.

DESSIE ALBERTA HARRIS, dau. of William Frederick Harris and Ida Matilda Hansen, was b. 26 Aug. 1897, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 8 Nov. 1915, Walter Bryan Corbett, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 2 Aug. 1896, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; son of Joseph Edward Corbett and Louisa Elizabeth Gorringe. Dessie and Walter had issue:

* 1. Ottis Bryan Corbett, b. 10 Apr. 1917, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Dorothy Lansberry
* 2. Walter Lenor Corbett, b. 11 July 1918, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Sarah Susan Aycock
* 3. Donald Harris Corbett, b. 16 Aug. 1919, Pebble, Idaho; md. Annabell Morris
* 4. Marian Evelyn Corbett, b. 17 May 1921, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Willis Gordon McOmber
5. Madeline Corbett, b. 30 Oct. 1922, Bancroft, Idaho; d. 28 Dec. 1928; unmd.
* 6. Bessie Corbett, b. 22 May 1925, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Lee Ferry Stott
* 7. Lorna Corbett, b. 26 Jan. 1928, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Delmer Edmond Olander
* 8. Doris Joline Corbett, b. 26 Aug. 1931, Great Falls, Mont.; md. Raymond Hollar
* 9. Peggy Corbett, b. 16 Jan. 1934, Great Falls, Mont.; md. Lyle Lowell Martin.

OTTIS BRYAN CORBETT, son of Walter Bryan Corbett and Dessie Alberta Harris, was b. 10 Apr. 1917, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 2 June 1946, Dorothy Evelyn Lansberry, at Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana. She was b. 1 Jan. 1917, Batterick, Fergus Co., Mont.; dau. of Howard Fred Lansberry and Eva Lou Beal. Ottis and Dorothy had issue:

1. Kathy Lou Corbett, b. 26 Oct. 1947, Spokane, Wash.
2. Douglas Lansberry Corbett, b. 10 Apr. 1956, Spokane, Wash.
3. Debbie Sue Corbett, b. 29 Oct. 1957, Spokane, Wash.

WALTER LENOR CORBETT, son of Walter Bryan Corbett and Dessie Alberta Harris, was b. 11 July 1918, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Nov. 1951, Sarah Susan Aycock, at Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia. She was b. 4 Mar. 1924, Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia; dau. of Dolphus Nevil Aycock and Frances Cleveland White. Walter and Sarah had issue:

1. Robert Bryan Corbett, b. 4 Aug. 1952, Choteau, Montana.

DONALD HARRIS CORBETT, son of Walter Bryan Corbett and Dessie Alberta Harris, was b. 16 Aug. 1919, Pebble, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 12 June 1957, Annabell Veretta Morris, at Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., Montana. She was b. 17 July 1910, Belt, Cascade Co., Montana; dau. of George Morris and Mary Petrunia. No issue.

MARIAN EVELYN CORBETT, dau. of Walter Bryan Corbett and Dessie Alberta Harris, was b. 17 May 1921, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 2 Oct. 1941, Willis Gordon McOmber, at Choteau, Teton Co., Montana. He was b. 2 Oct. 1919, Magarth, Alberta, Canada; son of Marshal Peter McOmber and Alice Lavern Winegar. Marian and Willis had issue:

1. Gordon Dennis McOmber, b. 21 June 1942, Great Falls, Mont.
2. Gene Bryan McOmber, b. 12 Apr. 1944, Great Falls, Mont.
3. Sandra Sue McOmber, b. 25 Nov. 1951, Choteau, Mont.

BESSIE CORBETT, dau. of Walter Bryan Corbett and Dessie Alberta Harris, was b. 22 May 1925, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Ida. She md. 8 Sept. 1943, Lee Ferry Stott, in Cardston Temple, Alberta, Can. He was b. 27 Jan. 1924, Lauda, Carbon Co., Utah; son of George Orin Stott and Emma Vilate Allred. Bessie and Lee had issue:

1. Bessie Arleen Stott, b. 5 Jan. 1944, Great Falls, Montana
2. Judy Lee Stott, b. 30 May 1945, Great Falls, Montana
3. Pauline Stott, b. 5 Jan. 1947, Great Falls, Montana
4. Trudy Lynn Stott, b. 11 May 1949, Great Falls, Montana
5. Rick Corbett Stott, b. 6 June 1952, Great Falls, Montana
6. Penny Sue Stott, b. 5 July 1953, Great Falls, Montana.

LORNA CORBETT, dau. of Walter Bryan Corbett and Dessie Alberta Harris, was b. 26 Jan. 1928, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 6 Oct. 1946, Delmar Edmond Olander, at Choteau, Teton Co., Montana. He was b. 30 Aug. 1920, Ruff, Grant Co., Washington; son of Gustav A. Olander and Katie Lehman. Lorna and Delmar had issue:

\# 1. Rex Alan Olander, b. 9 Dec. 1953, Moses Lake, Wash.
\# 2. Teresa Jane Olander, b. 15 Jan. 1956, Spokane, Wash.

DORIS JOLINE CORBETT, dau. of Walter Bryan Corbett and Dessie Alberta Harris, was b. 26 Aug. 1931, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana. She md. 5 Nov. 1950, Raymond Edward Hollar, at Choteau, Teton Co., Mont. He was b. 29 Apr. 1930, at Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont.; son of Vora Earl Hollar and Sarah Jesse Burnett. Doris and Raymond had issue:

1. Shelly Rae Hollar, b. 28 Dec. 1951, Choteau, Mont.
2. Donald Earl Hollar, b. 14 Sept. 1954, Choteau, Mont.
3. Tammy Jo Hollar, b. 14 July 1959, Dickinson, North Dakota.

PEGGY CORBETT, dau. of Walter Bryan Corbett and Dessie Alberta Harris, was b. 16 Jan. 1934, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont. She md. 31 Jan. 1951, Lyle Lowell Martin, at Great Falls, Mont. He was b. 14 Sept. 1925, Imperial, Chase Co., Neb.; son of John Lawrence Martin and Alta Fox. Peggy and Lyle had issue:

1. Corlene Martin, b. 26 July 1951, Riverton, Wyo.
2. Terry Lee Martin, b. 27 Sept. 1953, Choteau, Mont.
3. Gregory Lyle Martin, b. 4 Sept. 1956, Choteau, Mont.

WILLIAM OTIS HARRIS, son of William Frederick Harris and Ida Matilda Hansen, was b. 21 Apr. 1900, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 4 May 1924, Lyla Carson, in Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 19 Sept. 1907, Iona, Bonneville Co., Idaho.; dau. of Charles Harrison Carson and Charlotte Luella Nixon. William and Lyla had issue:

* 1. Althea MarJean Harris, b. 11 May 1926, Idaho Falls, Idaho.; md. (1) Francis Marler; md. (2) Kay Murdock Reiman
2. Otis Lyle Harris, b. 8 Dec. 1929, Ashton, Ida.; d. 9 Dec. 1929; unmd.
* 3. Delores Harris, b. 28 May 1932, Ashton, Idaho; md. Paul Donald McCloud
* 4. Gerald Scott Harris, b. 11 Dec. 1936, Ashton, Idaho; md. Leora Marge Cordingley
* 5. Gaynol Harris, b. 24 Dec. 1943, Idaho Falls, Ida.; md. Joseph Samuel Amonett
6. Kay Harris, b. 21 Mar. 1946, Arlington, Washington.

Lyla Carson William Otis Harris

Joseph S. Gaynol

Kay

Delores, Brooke,
Paul, Kristi

Kay, Althea
Lyle, Denise, Yvonne

Gerold, Leora

Troy

ALTHEA MARJEAN HARRIS, dau. of William Otis Harris and Lyla Carson, was b. 11 May 1926, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 3 Sept. 1946, Francis Marler, at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He as b. 1 June 1924, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho; son of Loran Josiah Marler and Zella Priscilla Ryset. No issue. (Div.)

Althea MarJean md. (2) 10 May 1948, Kay Murdock Reiman, at Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He was b. 8 May 1927, Warm River, Fremont Co., Ida.; son of Joseph Theodore Reiman and Blanche Pricilla Murdock. Althea and Kay had the following issue:

1. Denise Reiman, b. 31 Aug. 1950, Ashton, Idaho
2. Yvonne Reiman, b. 1 Nov. 1955, Ashton, Idaho
3. Lyle Kay Reiman, b. 3 Dec. 1956, Ashton, Idaho.

DELORES HARRIS, dau. of William Otis Harris and Lyla Carson, was b. 28 May 1932, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 13 Aug. 1956, Paul Donald McCloud, at Ashton, Idaho. He was b. 28 May 1924, Ogden, Weber Co. Utah; son of John Paul McCloud and Ebbie Nide Lea Peck. Delores and Paul had the following children:

1. Kristi McCloud, b. 16 Aug. 1957, American Fork, Utah
2. Paul Brooke McCould, b. 25 July 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GERALD SCOTT HARRIS, son of William Otis Harris and Lyla Carson, was b. 11 Dec. 1936, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 10 June 1959, Leora Marge Cordingley, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 23 Jan. 1938, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of Merrian Guy Cordingley and Leora Mae Brower. Gerald and Leora had issue:

1. Troy Harris, b. 23 July 1961, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho

GAYNOL HARRIS, dau. of William Otis Harris and Lyla Carson, was b. 24 Dec. 1943, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She md. 3 June 1962, Joseph Samuel Amonett, at Macks Inn, Fremont Co., Idaho. He was b. 10 Feb. 1942, Byrdstown, Pickett Co., Tenn.; son of Oren Cull Amonett and Eula Grace Jones.

IDA CELESTIA HARRIS, dau. of William Frederick Harris and Ida Matilda Hansen, was b. 8 Aug. 1902, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 1 Jan. 1921, Roy Edwin Thompson, at Kalispell, Flathead Co. Mont. He was b. 20 Jan. 1896, Bozeman,Gallatin Co., Mont.; d. 5 Jan. 1961, Seattle, King Co., Wash.; bur. 10 Jan. 1961, Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash.; son of John Edwin Thompson and Evelyn Marie McNeal. Ida and Roy had issue:

* 1. Montana Evelyn Thompson, b. 3 Aug. 1921, Kalespell, Mont. md. George Merton Edgar
* 2. Yvonne Marie Thompson, b. 16 May 1925, Kalespell, Mont.; md. (1) Chrles Steven Horning; md. (2) Kenneth Earl Planque
* 3. Lewis Leroy Thompson, b. 13 Dec. 1931, Kalespell, Mont.; md. (1) Beverly Dawn Snow; md. (2) Florence Mae Curtiss.

MONTANA EVELYN THOMPSON, dau. of Roy Edwin Thompson and Ida Celestia Harris, was b. 3 Aug. 1921, Kalespell, Flathead Co., Mont. She md. 13 Mar. 1942, George Merton Edgar, at Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. He was b. 10 Sept. 1921, Philip, Haakon Co., South Dakota; son of Waldo Percy Edgar and Frances Thelma Britton. Montana and George had issue:

1. Karen Mikiline Edgar, b. 25 Mar. 1943, Seattle, Wash.
2. Diana Royce Edgar, b. 11 Dec. 1946, Seattle, Wash.
3. Colleen Frances Edgar, b. 18 Feb. 1948, Seattle, Wash.

4. David G. Edgar, b. 9 Sept. 1949, Seattle, Wash.
5. Kelly M. Edgar, b. 17 Feb. 1952, Seattle, Wash.
6. Christine Mari Edgar, b. 10 Apr. 1955, Pasco, Wash.
7. Michael Matthew Edgar, b. 5 Mar. 1958, Yakima, Wash.
8. Bonnie Kay Edgar, b. 14 Nov. 1960, Yakima, Wash.

YVONNE MARIE THOMPSON, dau. of Roy Edwin Thompson and Ida Celestia Harris, was b. 16 May 1925, Kalespell, Flathead Co., Montana. She md. (1) 13 Oct. 1944, Charles Steven Horning, at Seattle, King Co., Wash. He was b. 18 May 1915, Ryder, Ward Co., North Dakota; d. 2 July 1948, Arlington, Snohomish Co., Wash.; bur. 6 July 1948, Arlington, Wash.; son of Jerome J. Horning and Esther E. Mahoney. Yvonne and Charles had the following child: (Div.)

1. Steven Lee Horning, b. 31 Oct. 1945, Seattle, Wash.

Yvonne Marie md. (2) 29 Aug. 1948, Kenneth Earl Planque, at Seattle, King Co., Washington. He was b. 27 Feb. 1920, Trail City, Dewey Co., South Dakota; son of J.O. Planque and Alvina Hirchert. Yvonne and Kenneth had the following children:

1. Kenneth Earl Planque, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1949, Seattle, Wash.
2. Dennis Rene Planque, b. 21 Jan. 1958, Seattle, King Co., Wash.

LEWIS LEROY THOMPSON, son of Roy Edwin Thompson and Ida Celestia Harris, was b. 13 Dec. 1931, Kalespell, Flathead Co., Montana. He md. 5 Nov. 1950, Beverly Dawn Snow, at Seattle, King Co., Wash. She was b. 2 Nov. 1935, Seattle, King Co., Washington; dau. of George E. Snow and Bernice Miller. No issue. (Div.)

Lewis Leroy md. (2) 15 July 1961, Florence Mae Curtiss, at Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho. She was b. 28 May 1931, Seattle, King Co., Washington; dau. of George Steven Curtiss and Grace Lois Stevenson. Lewis and Florence had the following children:

1. Val Lewis Thompson, b. 6 Feb. 1962, Seattle, Wash.

MARY MADELINE HARRIS, dau. of William Frederick Harris and Ida Matilda Hansen, was b. 1 Jan. 1906, Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada. She md. 14 Jan. 1928, Joseph Henry Vogt, at St. Anthoney, Fremont Co., Idaho. He as b. 1 Dec. 1900, Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana; son of Joseph Vogt and Rose Bell Herbold. Mary and Joseph had issue:

1. Edwin Earl Vogt, b. 27 Oct. 1928, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 26 June 1956; unmd.

---o---

EMMA ARMINTA HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner, was b. 2 Sept. 1872, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 6 Aug. 1959, Ashland, Jackson Co., Oregon. She md. 27 Apr. 1892, Simeon Ralph Sterrett, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.

Emma's mother died when she was only two years of age. Not long after this her father moved this family to Mound Valley, Idaho. Emma was reared by her older sister, Harriet Ann. When she was fifteen years of age she went to Tooele, Utah, and lived for one year with her uncle, George Craner. While at Tooele she learned dressmaking, cutting, and fitting. When she returned to Mound Valley she did sewing for people of the area.

Emma's father died when she was sixtteen. Emma, her two brothers, and a sister moved to themselves, and built a home where they resided together. She attended school for one year at the college in Logan, Utah. After her marriage she and her husband moved to Wyoming for a few months. They returned to Soda Springs for a short time, then in the spring of 1893 moved to Cove, Idaho.

Emma was active in the church from the time she was married. She served as a Sunday School teacher, worked on the Mutual Board, and was President of the Primary. Just after her fifth child was born her husband was called on a mission to the Central States for twenty seven months. When her husband returned thev moved to Pocatello for four years, then moved to Conda, Idaho. She was President of the Relief Society in Conda. Emma and her husband moved to Oakland, California, when his health began to fail. After World War II they moved to Ashland, Oregon, and purchased a home. In 1952 theycelebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary. Emma died in 1959 at Ashland and was buried in the local cemetery.

SIMEON RALPH STERRETT, son of William Wilson Sterrett and Sarah Ann Oakey, was b. 1 Mar. 1870, Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; d. 22 May 1956, Ashland, Jackson, Oregon. He md. 27 Apr. 1892, Emma Arminta Harris, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.

When Simeon was one year old his father moved his family to Soda Springs, Idaho. He attended school during the winter months when it was in session. When thirteen he herded horses, and became an expert rider, and broke horses for many ranchers. As a young man he divided his time between freighting, prospecting, and driving stage coaches. During the winter months dances and socials were sponsered. It was at one of these gatherings that he met Emma and later were married.

Simeon bought a farm in Cove, Idaho. In 1901 he received a mission call, and served over two years. After his return he worked in the Bannock Stake Mutual Superintendency, Ward Sunday School Superintendency, Ward teacher, and Home Missionary. In 1905 he moved his family to a farm near Soda Springs, where he leashed his brother's farm. In 1908 he was appointed deputy sheriff, and he moved his family to Pocatello, Idaho. In 1915 he became foreman of the Idaho Ranch, and at the same time took up a homestead of 360 acres. In 1921 he sold the homestead and built a home in Soda Springs.

He went to work for Anaconda Copper Mining Company in 1921 at their phospate mine near Conda, Idaho, and worked in the compressor office. In 1925 he went on a short term mission for six months. Upon his return he served as First Counselor in the Conda Bishopric, and in 1928 was ordained

Simeon Ralph Sterrett

Emma Arminta Harris

Mary Ruth

Harriet

Josephine

Sarah (Dorothy)

Nita

William A.

S. Stanford

Clifton Alex

Bishop of Conda Ward, and served for eight years. In 1935 he became a member of the Idaho Stake High Council. Beginning in 1936 he served for two years as a Stake Missionary. In 1938 he went to Oakland, Calif., moving to a lower altitude because of a serious heart condition. After World War II he moved to Ashland, Oregon, where he spent the remainder of his life. In 1951 he was called on his fourth mission, this time to the Northern California Mission. He labored for 15 months, then returned because of ill health. In 1956 he had a stroke, and died at Ashland.

Emma Arminta Harris and Simeon Ralph Sterrett had issue:

* 1. Mary Ruth Sterrett, b. 29 Dec. 1892, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Howard Quinn
* 2. Harriet Leah Sterrett, b. 20 Aug. 1894, Cove, Idaho; md. Christopher Ignitius Woodall
* 3. Mabel Josephine Sterrett, b. 10 Jan. 1898, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. William Henry Davis
* 4. Sarah Dorleska (Dorothy) Sterrett, b. 22 Apr. 1900, Cove, Idaho; md. Rees Dubois Gorton
* 5. Nita Sterrett, b. 14 Feb. 1902, Cove, Idaho; md. Earnest Wallace Browning
* 6. William Alton Sterrett, b. 24 Mar. 1905, Cove, Idaho; md. Wanda Bell Michaelson
  7. Simeon Stanford Sterrett, b. 2 Sept. 1909, Pocatello, Idaho
* 8. Clifton Alex Sterrett, b. 1 June 1912, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. (1) Loretta Swanson; md. (2) Emma Pearl Price.

MARY RUTH STERRETT, dau. of Simeon Ralph Sterrett and Emma Arminta Harris, was b. 29 Dec. 1892, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 6 Feb. 1927, Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; bur. Soda Springs, Idaho. She md. Nov. 1912, Howard Quinn. He was b. 5 Nov. 1893, of Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of John Quinn. No issue.

HARRIET LEAH STERRETT, dau. of Simeon Ralph Sterrett and Emma Arminta Harris, was b. 20 Aug. 1894, Cove, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 9 Jan. 1915, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 11 Jan. 1915, Soda Springs, Idaho. She md. 9 Oct. 1912, Christopher Ignitius Woodall, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He was b. 1886, Soda Springs, Idaho; son of Christopher Woodall and Ellen Doyle. Harriet and Christopher had issue:

1. Gwenivere Woodall, b. 12 July 1913, Lamoile, Elko Co., Nevada.

MABEL JOSEPHINE STERRETT, dau. of Simeon Ralph Sterrett and Emma Arminta Harris, was b. 10 Jan. 1898, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 17 Dec. 1914, William Henry Davis, at Soda Springs, Idaho. He was b. 26 Aug. 1895, Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho; son of William Morris Davis and Deborah Mary Waylett. Mabel Josephine and William had issue:

1. Evelyn Ruth Davis, b. 20 Feb. 1916, Shoshone, Lincoln Co., Ida.
2. Richard Gerald Davis, b. 5 Nov. 1917, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 18 Jan. 1926; unmd.
3. Morris Grey Davis, b. 9 Nov. 1920, Opal, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; d. 17 Oct. 1940; unmd.
* 4. Betty Jo Davis, b. 24 Nov. 1922, Bancroft, Idaho; md. Fred Lee Bunce
5. William Keith Davis, b. 12 Feb. 1927, Bancroft, Idaho

* 6. Garold Niel Davis, b. 14 Oct. 1932, Downey, Idaho; md. Norma Dell Stephens
7. Norman Boyd Davis, b. 24 June 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

BETTY JO DAVIS, dau. of William Henry Davis and Mabel Josephine Sterrett, was b. 24 Nov. 1922, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 9 Nov. 1941, Fred Lee Bunce, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 1 Nov. 1918, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of Leonidus Edlufson Bunce and Mary Elizabeth Atkinson. Betty and Fred had issue:

1. Kristine Lee Bunce, b. 8 Nov. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Michael Fred Bunce, b. 13 Apr. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho.

GAROLD NIEL DAVIS, son of William Henry Davis and Mabel Josephine Sterrett, was b. 14 Oct. 1932, Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 20 Dec. 1954, Norma Dell Stephens, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 27 July 1935, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of William B. Stephens and Grace Mae Dragoo. Garold and Norma had issue:

1. Donette Jo Davis, b. 15 Oct. 1956, Ashland, Oregon
2. William Stephens Davis, b. 8 June 1958, Ashland, Oregon
3. Jeffrey Clay Davis, b. 13 Oct. 1960, Baltimore, Maryland.

SARAH DORLESKA (DOROTHY) STERRETT, dau. of Simeon Ralph Sterrett and Emma Arminta Harris, was b. 22 Apr. 1900, Cove, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Oct. 1921, Rees Dubois Gorton, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 3 Jan. 1891, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 22 Dec. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho; bur. 26 Dec. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho; son of George Washington Gorton and Leah Maria Waylett. Sarah (Dorothy) and Rees had issue:

* 1. Henry Clay Gorton, b. 7 Mar. 1923, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Hilda Edna Francis Foote
* 2. Gayla Gorton, b. 23 Jan. 1925, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. (1) Kermit Christensen; md. (2) Lowin Woodrow Clark
* 3. Leah Patricia Gorton, b. 30 May 1928, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Richard Black.

HENRY CLAY GORTON, son of Rees Dubois Gorton and Sarah Dorleska (Dorothy) Sterrett, was b. 7 Mar. 1923, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 7 Mar. 1949, Hilda Edna Francis Foote, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 15 Oct. 1926, Bahia Blanca, Buenos Aires, Argentina; dau. of Stanley Richard Nelson Foote and Elizabeth Brown. Henry and Hilda Edna had the following children:

1. David Rees Gorton, b. 1 Nov. 1952, Provo, Utah
2. Deborah Lynn Gorton, b. 25 Feb. 1954, Columbus, Ohio
3. Stephen Richard Gorton, b. 23 May 1956, Columbus, Ohio
4. Rebecca Sue Gorton, b. 13 Jan. 1959, Columbus, Ohio
5. Elizabeth Ann Gorton, b. 23 Nov. 1961, Columbus, Ohio.

GAYLA GORTON, dau. of Rees Dubois Gorton and Sarah Dorleska (Dorothy) Sterrett, was b. 23 Jan. 1925, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) Kermit Conrad Christensen, 30 June 1943, at Soda Springs, Idaho. He was b. 16 July 1925, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Henry Conrad Christensen and Emma Jensen. Gayla and Kermit had issue: (Div.)

Mabel Josephine Sterrett and William Henry Davis Family. Back row, left to right: Michael F., Fred L., Norman B., Wm. Keith, Garold N., holding William F. Front row: Betty Jo, Evelyn Ruth, Mabel Josephine Sterrett, William Henry Davis, Norma S., Donnette Jo.

Sarah (Dorothy) Sterrett

Rees Dubois Gorton

Henry Clay

Gayla

Leah Patricia

1. Patti Janine Christensen, b. 19 Jan. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Carol Ann Christensen, b. 23 Sept. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho.

Gayla md. (2) 29 June 1957, Lowin Woodrow Clark, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 21 Apr. 1918, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Thomas Lowin Clark and Hazel Josephine Giles. Gayla and Lowin had issue:

1. Janice Clark, b. 9 June 1959, Provo, Utah
2. Cathryn Ann Clark, b. 17 Sept. 1961, Provo, Utah

LEAH PATRICIA GORTON, dau. of Rees Dubois Gorton and Sarah Dorleska (Dorothy) Sterrett, was b. 30 May 1928, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 9 Sept. 1950, Richard Black, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 10 Apr. 1925, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Arizona; son of Maxwell William Black and Charlotta Killian. Leah and Richard had issue:

1. William Michael Black, b. 2 Sept. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Kim Janine Black, b. 27 Sept. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Dorothy Kay Black, b. 4 Nov. 1956, Kansas City, Missouri
4. Richard Gorton Black, b. 11 Aug. 1959, Orem, Utah.

NITA STERRETT, dau. of Simeon Ralph Sterrett and Emma Arminta Harris, was b. 14 Feb. 1902, Cove, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 16 Feb. 1932, (Dr.) Earnest Wallace Browning, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 6 Feb. 1892, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; son of William Wallace Browing and Catherine White. (Div.). Nita md. (2) 7 Mar. 1959, Delbert Edgar Long, at Palm Springs, Riverside Co., Calif. He was b. 20 Nov. 1907, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.; son of Samuel Long and Anna Forkner. No issue.

WILLIAM ALTON STERRETT, son of Simeon Ralph Sterret and Emma Arminta Harris, was b. 24 Mar. 1905, Cove, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 22 June 1933, Wanda Bell Michaelson, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. She was b. 18 June 1911, St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of Rasmus Michaelson and Clara Bell Wilhelmson. William and Wanda had issue:

* 1. Gary Alton Sterrett, b. 23 June 1935, Oakland, Calif.; md. Adella Vivian Roberts
2. Larry Stanley Sterrett (twin), b. 23 June 1935, Oakland, Calif.; d. 24 June 1935; unmd.
3. William Kay Sterrett, b. 17 Nov. 1941, Oakland, Calif.; d. 10 May 1942; unmd.

GARY ALTON STERRETT, son of William Alton Sterrett and Wanda Bell Michaelson, was b. 23 June 1935, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. He md. 14 Jan. 1956, Adella Vivian Roberts, at Oakland, Calif. She was b. 23 Nov. 1938, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico; dau. of Robert William Roberts and Verba Vivian Gribble. Gary and Adella had issue:

1. Linda Joy Sterrett, b. 17 Nov. 1957, Albuquerque, New Mexico
2. William Allen Sterrett, b. 26 June 1959, Albuquerque, N.M.
3. John Anthony Sterrett, b. 6 Sept. 1961, Santa Clara, California.

CLIFTON ALEX STERRETT, son of Simeon Ralph Sterrett and Emma Arminta Harris, was b. 1 June 1912, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 6 Aug. 1932, Loretta Swanson, at Conda, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 12 Sept. 1912, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho; d. 2 Dec. 1933, Soda Springs, Idaho; bur. 5 Dec. 1933, Soda Springs, Idaho; dau. of Arthur C. Swanson and Ida Gunnell. No issue.

Clifton md. (2) 20 Nov. 1935, Emma Pearl Price, at Alpine, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She was b. 12 Nov. 1914, Samaria, Oneida Co., Idaho; dau. of John Price and Ruth Williams. Clifton and Emma had issue:

* 1. Don Clifton Sterrett, b. 30 Mar. 1937, Oakland, Calif.; md. Marguerite Katherine Crews
2. Morris Roy Sterrett, b. 20 Aug. 1942, Oakland, Calif.
3. Beverly Jean Sterrett, b. 31 Mar. 1944, Oakland, Calif.

DON CLIFTON STERRETT, son of Clifton Alex Sterrett and Emma Pearl Prince, was b. 30 Mar. 1937, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. He md. 1 Mar. 1958, Marguerite Katherine Crews, at Ashland, Jackson Co., Oregon. She was b. 30 Nov. 1931, Klamath Falls, Flamath Co., Oregon; dau. of Calvin Francis Crews and Susie May Robinson. Don and Marguerite had issue:

1. Dean Clifton Sterrett, b. 21 Oct. 1958, Ashland, Oregon.

--o--

GERTRUDE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris and Harriet Ann Craner, was b. 9 Aug. 1874, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 20 Oct. 1960, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 24 Oct. 1960, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 25 Sept. 1895, Albert Medford, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Gertrude was only one month old when her mother died. Her father was away on a freighting trip to Montana at the time. When she was four years of age she lived with her brother Alexander's family, and stayed until she was twelve years of age. She then stayed with her sister Martha Caroline's family. This family moved to Lewiston, Utah, where she attended school, and later attended college at Logan, Utah.

Gertrude married Albert Medford. They resided at Thatcher, Idaho, for some time, then moved to Turner, Idaho, where they homesteaded a large tract of land. Later the family moved to Grace, Idaho. Here Gertrude operated a hat shop for several years. She was an emaculate housekeeper, a kind and loving wife and mother. She died at the home of her daughter in American Fork, Utah.

ALBERT MEDFORD, son of Charles Medford and Sarah _____, was b. 1 Jan. 1871, Millville, Cache Co., Utah; d. 14 Nov. 1935, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. Grace, Idaho. He md. 25 Sept. 1895, Gertrude Harris, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Albert's mother died when he was a babe in arms. His father remarried and had one child, then she died. This again left Albert and his brother alone with their father, who reared them to manhood. Albert attended school at Thatcher, Idaho, and also at the college in Logan, Utah.

William Alton Sterrett and Wanda Bell Mickaelson family. Back row, left to right: William Alton Sterrett, Gary A., Adella Vivian Roberts, Wanda Bell Mickaelson. Front row: William Allen, Linda Joy.

Gertrude Harris and Albert Medford family. Back row, left to right: Page W., Perle O., Kenneth E., Weldon A., Laurence Dewey. Middle row: Josephine R., Gordon D., Gertrude Harris, Theodore M., Leone, Lurene C. Front row: Albert E., Theodora.

Albert and Gertrude were married at Pocatello, Idaho, followed by a very lovely reception. Albert took his bride to Thatcher, Idaho, where they lived a few years, then homesteaded a dry farm at Turner, Idaho. He was a goo farmer and soon had the land productive. He was instrumental in bringing the Last Chance Canal into this farming area. He served as secretary of this corporation. Later he sold his farm and moved to Grace, Idaho. He did very well in ranching business until his health failed. He was ill with diabetes for several years, and finally lost his eyesight. He died at Grace and was buried there.

Gertrude Harris and Albert Medford had the following children:

1. Alexander Charles Medford, b. 10 Sept. 1896, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 14 Nov. 1896; unmd.
* 2. Laurence Dewey Medford, b. 9 July 1898, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Lurene Collins
* 3. Theodore Marvin Medford, b. 30 Dec. 1900, Grace, Idaho; md. Perle Terese Orison
* 4. Weldon A. Medford, b. 25 Sept. 1902, Turner, Idaho; md. (1) Ruby B. Smith; md. (2) Elizabeth Mattan; md. (3) Rose Homer Jefferson
* 5. Idella Harriet Medford, b. 5 Apr. 1904, Turner, Idaho; md. (1) Edward McClure; md. (2) Frank D. Spencer; md. (3) Con D. Silard
* 6. Kenneth Edward Medford, b. 6 Jan. 1906, Turner, Idaho; md. Louise Jacobs
* 7. Page William Medford, b. 10 Jan. 1909, Turner, Idaho; md. Claire Peterson
* 8. Gordon Dee Medford, b. 3 Feb. 1912, Grace, Idaho; md. Josephine Estella Robbins
* 9. Leone Medford, b. 20 Nov. 1915, Grace, Idaho; md. (1) Grant McCarthy; md. (2) Elmer E. Ellsworth.

LAURENCE DEWEY MEDFORD, son of Albert Medford and Gertrude Harris, was b. 9 July 1898, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 23 June 1926, Lurene Collins, at Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon. She was b. 16 Jan. 1904, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana; dau. of William Collins and Grace Eccles. Laurence and Lurene had the following children:

* 1. Marilyn Medford, b. 2 June 1931, Portland, Oregon; md. Donald K. Turner.

MARILYN MEDFORD, dau. of Laurence Dewey Medford and Lurene Collins, was b. 2 June 1931, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She md. 17 July 1949, Donald Keith Turner, at Beaverton, Washington Co., Oregon. He was b. 29 Dec. 1927, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; son of Harry Thompson Turner and Selma Johnson. Marilyn and Donald had issue:

1. Debra Elaine Turner, b. 27 Dec. 1952, Portland, Oregon
2. Daniel Brian Turner, b. 24 Sept. 1955, Portland, Oregon

THEODORE MARVIN MEDFORD, son of Albert Medford and Gertrude Harris, was b. 30 Dec. 1900, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 24 May 1954, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; bur. 27 May 1954, Portland, Oregon. He md. 29 May 1922, Perle Terese Orison, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 17 June 1901, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Samuel David Orison and Rebecca Herd. Theodore and Perle had one child:

1. Theodora Medford, b. 13 May 1939, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Ore.; md. 7 Mar. 1959, Edwin Jan Hagen, Jr.

WELDON A. MEDFORD, son of Albert Medford and Gertrude Harris, was b. 25 Sept. 1902, Turner, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. (1) Ruby B. Smith. She was b. 15 Dec. 1902. (Div.). He md. (2) Elizabeth Mattan. (Div.) He md. (3) 3 Mar. 1951, Rose Homer Jefferson. She was b. 2 Mar. 1915, Cushing, Payne Co., Okla. No issue.

IDELLA HARRIET MEDFORD, dau. of Albert Medford and Gertrude Harris, was b. 5 Apr. 1904, Turner, Caribou Co., Ida. She md. (1) 29 May 1922, Edward McClure, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida. He was b. 1897, son of Edward McClure and Nellie Williams. (Div.). She md. (2) 3 Oct. 1931, (Dr.) Frank D. Spencer, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. 2 Jan. 1889, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Daniel Spencer and Margaret Crismon. (Div.). She md. (3) 26 Jan. 1942, Con D. Silard, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He was b. 3 Dec. 1903, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.; son of Con Silard and Anna Bartha. No issue.

KENNETH EDWARD MEDFORD, son of Albert Medford and Gertrude Harris, was b. 6 Jan. 1906, Turner, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. 18 July 1927, Louise Jacobs, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida. She was b. 20 Oct. 1905, Rexburg, Madison Co., Ida.; dau. of John Louis Jacobs and Eleonora Flamm. Kenneth and Louise had issue:

* 1. Joan Louise Medford, b. 3 Sept. 1930, Coquille, Ore.; md. James Frederick Peterson

* 2. John Kenneth Medford, b. 13 May 1932, Coquille, Ore.; md. Marie Isabelle Hardy.

JOAN LOUISE MEDFORD, dau. of Kenneth Edward Medford and Louise Jacobs, was b. 3 Sept. 1930, Coquille, Coos Co., Ore. She md. 19 Dec. 1948, James Frederick Peterson, at Filer, Twin Falls Co., Ida. He was b. 24 Oct. 1924, Payette, Payette Co., Ida.; son of Jack W. Blansett Peterson and Ruth Schrieber. Joan and James had issue:

1. Connie Jo Peterson, b. 5 Dec. 1950, Twin Falls, Idaho
2. Pamela Kay Peterson, b. 3 Aug. 1952, Eugene, Ore.
3. Diane Louise Peterson, b. 16 Jan. 1958, Springfield, Ore.

JOHN KENNETH MEDFORD, son of Kenneth Edward Medford and Louise Jacobs, was b. 13 May 1932, Coquille, Coos Co., Ore. He md. 21 Mar. 1956, Marie Isabelle Hardy, at Victoria, British Columbia, Can. She was b. 17 Oct. 1935, Victoria, British Columbia; dau. of Albert T. Hardy and Mary Milliken. John and Marie had issue:

1. Gordon Theodore Medford, b. 15 Dec. 1956, Eugene, Ore.
2. Lisa Marie Medford, b. 5 Dec. 1959, Spokane, Wash.

PAGE WILLIAM MEDFORD, son of Albert Medford and Gertrude Harris, was b. 10 Jan. 1909, Turner, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. 30 Aug. 1947, Claire Peterson, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. She was b. 28 Jan. 1913, Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho; dau. of Peter Powell Peterson and Hazel Parkinson. Page and Claire had issue:

1. William Peterson Medford, b. 21 Sept. 1954, Eugene, Ore.

GORDON DEE MEDFORD, son of Albert Medford and Gertrude Harris, was b. 3 Feb. 1912, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 11 Dec. 1934, Josephine Estella Robbins, at Coquille, Coos Co., Oregon; dau. of Elton Robbins and Luda Krantz. Gordon and Josephine had issue:

* 1. Albert Elton Medford, b. 12 Mar. 1936, Myrtle Point, Oregon; md. Genora Raye Dye.

ALBERT ELTON MEDFORD, son of Gordon Dee Medford and Josephine Estella Robbins, was b. 12 Mar. 1936, Myrtle Point, Coos Co., Oregon. He md. 6 Nov. 1960, Genora Raye Dye, at Camp Henford, Benton Co., Washington. She was b. 3 Nov. 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; dau. of William R. Dye and Daisy Grace Crawford.

LEONE MEDFORD, dau. of Albert Medford and Gertrude Harris, was b. 20 Nov. 1915, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 28 Dec. 1935, Grant McCarthy, at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. He was b. 14 Ja. 1908, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; son of Libero McCarthy and Jane Corbett. Leone and Grant had the following children: (Div.)

1. Patrick Lynn McCarthy, b. 31 Jan. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. John McCarthy, b. Oct. 1953; Pocatello, Idaho; d. Oct. 1953; unmd.

Leone md. (2) 22 Feb. 1957, Elmer E Ellsworth, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He was b. 11 July 1917, Lyman, Uinta Co., Wyoming; son of George Arthur Ellsworth and Mary Dorothy Petersen. No issue.

--o--

CHAPTER VII

ALEXANDER HARRIS and MARTHA CRANER family

ALEXANDER HARRIS, son of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 25 Mar. 1834, near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Feb. 1889, Mound Valley, (now Cleveland), Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 24 Feb. 1889, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 21 June 1855, Harriet Ann Craner (see Chapter VI); he md. (2) June 1875, Martha Craner.

Life sketch of Alexander Harris is given in Chapter VI.

MARTHA CRANER, dau. of George Benjamin Craner and Elizabeth West, was b. 16 May 1844, Maxstoke, Warwick, England; d. 19 Sept. 1916, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 21 Sept. 1916, Cleveland, Idaho. Martha md. (1) 1860, George Tanner; md. (2) June 1875, Alexander Harris.

When Martha was in her youth her parents were converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. She immigrated with her parents to America. Martha celebrated her tenth birthday crossing the Kansas plains. Her father became very ill, and died two days later. The rest of the family went to Tooele, Utah, where Martha's brother lived.

When Martha was sixteen years of age she married George Tanner. They had nine children, then her husband died in 1872. Shortly afterward her sister Harriet Ann died. In June 1875 she married Harriet Ann's husband, Alexander Harris. They were the parents of six children. Martha endured all the hardships of pioneer life; she was the mother of fifteen children. Martha and Alexander lived in Mound Valley, now Cleveland, Idaho. Alexander died in 1889, shortly after which Martha filed on a homestead at Turner, Idaho. Martha died in 1916 at Cleveland and was buried there.

Alexander Harris and Martha Craner had the following children:

* 1. Daniel Hanmer Harris, b. 11 May 1876, Mound Valley, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Carrie Larsen
* 2. Frank Albert Harris, b. 8 July 1877, Tooele, Utah; md. (1) Luby Patrina Nelson; md. (2) Edna Amelia Hansen
* 3. Louisa Harris, b. 28 July, 1880, Mound Valley, Idaho; md. Joseph Lars Hansen
* 4. Charles Eli Harris, b. 7 May 1882, b. Mound Valley, Idaho; md. Ada Perry
* 5. Annie Jane Harris, b. 8 Feb. 1884, Mound Valley, Idaho; md. Parley Pratt Anderson
6. Darcus Harris, b. abt. 1886, Mound Valley, Idaho; d. at birth.

DANIEL HANMER HARRIS, son of Alexander Harris and Martha Craner, was b. 11 May 1876, Mound Valley, now Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 23 Nov. 1943, Cleveland, Idaho; bur. 27 Nov. 1943, Cleveland, Idaho. He md.

21 Jan. 1903, Carrie Larsen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Daniel's father died when he was just a young boy, so he assumed much of the responsibility of caring for his widowed mother. Gentile Valley was in the pioneering stage when his father settled in the area. Daniel was one of the first white children to be born in Gentile Valley. Indians were numerous, and Daniel was nearly kidnaped by an Indian squaw when very young.

Daniel met and courted Carrie Larsen. They were married in the Logan Temple, and reared eight children. He was a very successful farmer and rancher. His home was always open to his friends and relatives. He was kind and thoughtful to all he came in contact, and was a devoted husband and father. He died at his home in Cleveland, Idaho.

CARRIE LARSEN, dau. of James Larsen and Mette Cathern Caspersen, was b. 24 Dec. 1881, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 16 Feb. 1961, Cleveland, Idaho. She md. 21 Jan. 1903, Daniel Hanmer Harris, in the Logan Temple.

The parents of Carrie were immigrants from Denmark, and settled at Cleveland, Idaho. She received a limited education in her youth. When a young girl shw worked for various people assisting in household duties. She also worked in her father's store for some time. She was a good dancer and looked forward to the social functions.

At the age of twenty one she married Daniel Hanmer Harris. There first home was at Niter, Idaho, then later settled at Perry. This townsite later was called Cleveland. Carrie was active in the church. She was President of the Primary while living at Niter. She was a Counselor in the Primary, and Sunday School teacher, and a Relief Society visiting teacher for twenty five years at Cleveland. She enjoyed good health all her life, until a stroke in 1958. She died in 1961 at Cleveland.

Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larsen had the following children:

* 1. Ervin D. Harris, b. 6 Nov. 1903, Niter, Idaho; md. Lewy Hale
* 2. Vernon James Harris, b. 13 May 1906, Niter, Idaho; md. Grace McGregor.
* 3. Letha Harris, b. 27 Oct. 1908, Perry, Idaho; md. Ray Myron Welker
* 4. Leah Harris, b. 26 Feb. 1911, Perry, Idaho; md. Theone Joseph Kendall
  5. Iona Harris, b. 16 Feb. 1914, Perry, Idaho; d. 2 Oct. 1922; unmd.
* 6. Howard Odell Harris, b. 17 July 1916, Perry, Idaho; md. Nada Wilde
* 7. Wanda Harris, b. 8 Feb. 1921, Perry, Idaho; md. David Edgar Miles
* 8. Faye Harris, b. 7 Jan. 1925, Perry, Idaho; md. Earl Thomas Hird.

ERVIN D. HARRIS, son of Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larson, was b. 6 Nov. 1903, Niter, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 15 May 1935, Lewy Hale, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 6 Sept. 1911, Afton, Uinta Co., Wyoming; dau. of Johnathan Herriman Hale and Allison A. Moffat. Ervin and Lewy had the following children:

* 1. LaVerda Harris, b. 29 Mar. 1936, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Norman D. Kelly
* 2. Larry H. Harris, b. 1 July 1938, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Sharen Ward
* 3. Doyle H. Harris, b. 8 Aug. 1939, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Ann Bodily
  4. Keith D. Harris, b. 25 July 1942, Cleveland, Idaho.

Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larson family. Back row, left to right: Faye, Vernon J., Howard O., Ervin D., Leah. Front row: Letha, Carrie Larson, Daniel Hanmer Harris, Wanda.

LAVERDA HARRIS, dau. of Ervin D. Harris and Lewy Hale, was b. 29 Mar. 1936, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 12 Sept. 1938, Norman D. Kelley, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 13 Aug. 1934, Shelly, Bingham Co., Idaho; son of Floyd George Kelley and Fern Dial. LaVerda and Norman had issue:

1. Kyle H. Kelley, b. 1 July 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Kent N. Kelley, b. 11 Apr. 1961, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LARRY H. HARRIS, son of Ervin D. Harris and Lewy Hale, was b. 1 July 1938, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 2 Apr. 1959, Sharen Ward, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 8 July 1941, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah; dau. of Owen Ward and Dortha Hansen. Larry and Sharen had issue:

1. Lee Owen Harris, b. 14 Apr. 1961, Logan, Utah.

DOYLE H. HARRIS, son of Ervin D. Harris and Lewy Hale, was b. 8 Aug. 1939, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 17 June 1960, Ann Bodily, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 12 June 1942, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. Paul Bodily and Natile Swainston.

VERNON JAMES HARRIS, son of Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larson, was b. 13 May 1906, Niter, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 25 Sept. 1929, Grace McGregor, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 25 Oct. 1908, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of William Cambell McGregor and Nancy Mary Anderson. Vernon and Grace had issue:

* 1. Florence Harris, b. 15 May 1930, Preston, Idaho; md. Douglas LaVerl Williams
* 2. Norman Vernon Harris, b. 13 July 1938, Preston, Idaho; md. Bonnie Rae Johnson.

FLORENCE HARRIS, dau. of Vernon James Harris and Grace McGregor, was b. 15 May 1930, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 5 Mar. 1948, Douglas LaVerl Williams, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. He was b. 30 June 1930, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Brigham Willard Williams, and Emily Harris. Florence and Douglas had issue:

1. Ronald Bryon Williams, b. 29 Sept. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho.
2. Patricia Ann Williams, b. 4 June 1951, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Bradley Von Williams, b. 17 Feb. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Kent Douglas Williams, b. 14 Sept. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho
5. Julie Kay Williams, b. 11 Jan. 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho.

NORMAN VERNON HARRIS, son of Vernon James Harris and Grace McGregor, was b. 13 July 1938, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 22 Nov. 1957, Bonnie Rae Johnson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 17 Oct. 1938, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Lucian R. Johnson and Reta Kirby. Norman and Bonnie had the following children:

1. Thomas Harris, b. 29 Apr. 1959, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Kurt Vernon Harris, b. 5 Dec. 1960, Logan, Utah.

LETHA HARRIS, dau. of Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larsen, was b. 27 Oct. 1908, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 5 Sept. 1934, Ray Myron Welker, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 22 Feb. 1904, Bloomington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; son of James Myron Welker and Sarah Lloyd. Letha and Ray had the following children:

1. Dennis Randell Scofield Welker, b. 3 Dec. 1933, Fish Haven, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; md. 15 July 1953, Lois Jean McConn.
2. Myron Harris Welker, b. 16 Apr. 1936, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 16 Apr. 1936; unmd.
3. L Ray Welker, b. 2 June 1941, Cleveland, Idaho; d. 2 June 1941; unmd.

LEAH HARRIS, dau. of Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larsen, was b. 26 Feb. 1911, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 27 Sept. 1939, Theone Joseph Kendall, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 29 Apr. 1909, Oxford, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of Joseph Bradford Kendall, Jr., and Ada Martha Millard. Leah and Theone had issue:

1. Sheldon Joseph Kendall, b. 27 Nov. 1941, Cleveland, Idaho.

HOWARD ODELL HARRIS, son of Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larsen, was b. 17 July 1916, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was md. 15 Oct. 1947, to Nada Wilde, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 19 May 1924, Mink Creek, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Torval Chester Wilde and Anna Catherine Rasmussen. Howard and Nada had issue:

1. Evelyn Harris, b. 9 Aug. 1948, Preston, Idaho
2. LaNae Harris, b. 9 Sept. 1949, Preston, Idaho
3. Beverly Harris, b. 19 Aug. 1952, Preston, Idaho
4. Jolene Harris, b. 26 Oct. 1954, Preston, Idaho
5. Jan Harris, b. 13 Feb. 1960, Preston, Idaho.

WANDA HARRIS, dau. of Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larsen, was b. 8 Feb. 1921, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 15 Aug. 1941, David Edgar Miles, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 27 Mar. 1920, Niter, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Edgar Jared Miles and Amelia Merle Covert. Wanda and David had the following children:

1. Wanda Colleen Miles, b. 4 June 1942, Grace, Idaho
2. Everett D Miles, b. 7 June 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Linda Miles, b. 5 Aug. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Rae Lene Miles, b. 11 Oct. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho.

FAYE HARRIS, dau. of Daniel Hanmer Harris and Carrie Larsen, was b. 7 Jan. 1925, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 10 Oct. 1944, Earl Thomas Hird, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 20 Nov. 1920, Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa; son of Arthur Raymond Hird and Florence Mary Walters. Faye and Earl had the following children:

1. Thomas Arthur Hird, b. 8 June 1946, Preston, Idaho
2. Deborah Lee Hird, b. 23 Feb. 1950, Gooding, Idaho
3. Daniel Earl Hird, b. 20 Nov. 1951, Gooding, Idaho.

--o--

FRANK ALBERT HARRIS, son of Alexander Harris and Martha Craner, was b. 8 July 1877, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah; d. 22 June 1962, Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., Idaho; bur. 25 June 1962, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 7 Dec. 1904, Luby Patrina Nelson, Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (2) 2 Oct. 1919, Edna Amelia Hansen, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Soon after his birth his family moved to Mound Valley, Idaho. He rode horses and took care of his father's cattle from early youth. He married Luby Patrina Nelson in Logan, Utah. They homesteaded a ranch at Grace, Idaho., and lived here for seventeen years. His wife died in 1918 during the flu epidemic. They were the parents of seven children.

Frank soon afterward sold his home and bought a ranch in Mound Valley. He married Edna Amelia Hansen in 1919 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They had one child. Edna died on her fortieth birthday, leaving Frank alone again. He had his daughter Cleone live with hime for a few months, and she died. This left Frank alone again, so he sold his ranch and moved to Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, and made his home at the Whitestone Hotel.

LUBY PATRINA NELSON, dau. of Nels Nelson and Bo Dell Hansen, was b. 3 May 1885, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah; d. 18 Mar. 1918, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. at Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 7 Dec. 1904, Frank Albert Harris, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

At the age of two Luby's family moved to Cleveland, Idaho, where she resided until her marriage. She sttended school at Cleveland during the winter months. She was married in the Logan Temple; and was the mother of seven children. She worked in the community and church. Shewas an excellent housewife, but was not privileged to raise her children to maturity. Her family became ill with the flu in 1918, and from overwork she became ill herself. This resulted in her early death.

EDNA AMELIA HANSEN, dau. of Ole Hansen and Emma Larsen, was b. 14 Apr. 1900, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 14 Apr. 1940, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. Frank Albert Harris, 2 Oct. 1919, in the Salt Lake Temple.

Edna was raised on a ranch, and helped her father in the fields with planting and harvesting of the crops. Edna had been working for Frank and his first wife, when Luby died. The next year Frank and Edna were married, and she assumed the responsibility of raising his six small children when only nineteen years of age.

Edna had one child of her own, which caused her to have ill health for several months after its birth. She was an excellent mother to all the children, and soon gained their love and respect. She had a very serious operation a few years later and was expected to die. However, she did regain her health, and lived until her fortieth birthday, when she died of cancer. Edna died 14 Apr. 1940 at Soda Springs, Idaho, and was buried at Cleveland, Idaho.

Luby Patrina Nelson
Frank Albert Harris

Edna Amelia Hansen
Frank Albert Harris

Theo A.

Orrin P.

Cleone N.

Anna Bo Dell

George A.

Martha

Wilma June

Frank Albert Harris and Luby Patrina Nelson had issue:

1. Frank Harris, b. 20 Mar. 1906, Cleveland, Idaho; d. 21 Apr. 1906, unmd.
* 2. Theo Albert Harris, b. 12 July 1907, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. Irene Walton
* 3. Orrin Porter Harris, b. 24 Sept. 1909, Grace, Idaho; md. Beatrice Bennett
4. Cleone Nelson Harris, b. 27 Oct. 1911, Grace, Idaho; d. 14 July 1940; unmd.
* 5. Anna Bo Dell Harris, b. 3 June 1913, Grace, Idaho; md. (1) Ira Charles Hardy; md. (2) Don Albert Jenks
* 6. George Alexander Harris, b. 23 Aug. 1915, Grace, Idaho; md. June Panting
* 7. Martha Harris, b. 14 Sept. 1917, Grace, Idaho; md. Jurgen Albert Hansen.

Frank Albert Harris and Edna Amelia Hensen had issue:

* 1. Wilma June Harris, b. 8 June 1921, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Kirk Kotter Hyldahl.

THEO ALBERT HARRIS, son of Frank Albert Harris and Luby Patrina Nelson, was b. 12 July 1907, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 20 Mar 1929, Irene Walton, at Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. She was b. 29 Nov. 1912, Cleveland, Idaho; dau. of John Bias Walton and Charity Francis Ames. Theo and Irene had the following children:

* 1. Luby Maxine Harris, b. 4 Feb. 1930, Cedar City, Utah; md. Frederick John Parkhouse
* 2. Gary Theo Harris, b. 10 Dec. 1932, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Nolene Swensen
* 3. Patricia Ann Harris, b. 20 Mar. 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Donald Harmon Strong, Jr.
4. Vicki Lynn Harris, b. 18 June 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho.

LUBY MAXINE HARRIS, dau. of Theo Albert Harris and Irene Walton, was b. 4 Feb. 1930, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. She md. 25 Dec. 1948, Frederick John Parkhouse, at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 8 Apr. 1929, Grace, Idaho; son of James Vickery Parkhouse and Harriet Trappet. Luby and Frederick had the following children:

1. Kathleene Parkhouse, b. 4 Oct. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Wendy Lynn Parkhouse, b. 26 Mar. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Judy Parkhouse, b. 19 Mar. 1957, Lewiston, Idaho

GARY THEO HARRIS, son of Theo Albert Harris and Irene Walton, was b. 10 Dec. 1932, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 15 Apr. 1960, Nolene Swensen, at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 9 Aug. 1940, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Raymond Hyrum Swensen and June Letham. Gary and Nolene had issue:

1. Debra Harris, b. 9 Feb. 1961, Brigham City, Utah.

PATRICIA ANN HARRIS, dau. of Theo Albert Harris and Irene Walton, was b. 20 Mar. 1945, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 26 Dec.

1961, Donald Harmon Strong, Jr., at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 22 Aug. 1941, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio; son of Donald Harmon Strong and Fay Ransom.

ORRIN PORTER HARRIS, son of Frank Albert Harris and Luby Patrina Nelson, was b. 24 Sept. 1909, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 28 Dec. 1932, Beatrice Bennett, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 29 Aug. 1913, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Thomas Richard Bennett and Effie Fowler. Orrin and Beatrice had issue:

* 1. De Ann Harris, b. 26 Jan. 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Dell Lowe Maughan.

DE ANN HARRIS, dau. of Orrin Porter Harris and Beatrice Bennett, was b. 26 Jan. 1939, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 2 June 1961, Dell Lowe Maughan, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 15 Dec. 1938, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Ramond L. Maughan and Elnora Lowe.

ANNA BO DELL HARRIS, dau. of Frank Albert Harris and Luby Patrina Nelson, was b. 3 June 1913, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 1 Feb. 1936, Ira Charles Hardy, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. He was b. 24 Dec. 1915, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; son of John Ira Hardy and Julia A. Myler. Anna and Ira had issue: (Div.)

1. Sherrel Don Hardy, b. 2 Apr. 1937, Preston, Idaho
2. Janice Hardy, b. 14 Mar. 1938, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 21 Apr. 1938; unmd.

Anna Bo Dell md. (2) 14 June 1941, Don Albert Jenks, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 20 Nov. 1915, Weston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Wallace Albert Jenks and Anna Izetta Olsen. Anna and Don had issue:

1. Roma Jean Jenks, b. 5 Sept. 1943, Pocatello, Idaho.

GEORGE ALEXANDER HARRIS, son of Frank Albert Harris and Luby Patrina Nelson, was b. 23 Aug. 1915, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 25 May 1941, June Panting, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 29 July 1917, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Russell Milton Panting and Lettie Thirkill. George and June had issue:

1. Sharon Harris, b. 27 Nov. 1943, Preston, Idaho
2. Brent George Harris, b. 18 Aug. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MARTHA HARRIS, dau. of Frank Albert Harris and Luby Patrina Nelson, was b. 14 Sept. 1917, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 8 Aug. 1939, Jurgen Albert Hansen, at Longmont, Boulder Co., Colorado. He was b. 27 Jan. 1907, Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., Nebraska; son of Claus Hansen and Caroline Zab Jurgensen. Martha and Jurgen had issue:

1. Caroline Sue Hansen, b. 5 Mar. 1962, Bremerton, Washington.

WILMA JUNE HARRIS, dau. of Frank Albert Harris and Edna Amelia Hansen, was b. 8 June 1921, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 20 Nov.

1944, Kirk Kotter Hyldahl, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 22 Jan. 1922, Elsinore, Sevier Co., Utah; son of Christo Hyldahl and Ruby Loretta Kotter. Wilma and Kirk had the following children:

1. Janice Hyldahl, b. 2 Mar. 1948, Pocatello, Idaho.

--o--

LOUISA HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris and Martha Craner, was b. 28 July 1880, at Mound Valley, now Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 20 Dec. 1899, Joseph Lars Hansen, at Ten Miles Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.

Louisa was only eight years of age when her father died. She received some schooling during the winter months at Cleveland. She worked for other people to help her mother. When she was seventeen she went to work for the Hansen family. Here she met Joseph, whom she married two years later. Their first home was near Grace, Idaho. In 1905 her husband sold the farm, and moved to a hay ranch near Henry, Idaho. She lived here for ten years. In the fall of 1915 the family moved to Thatcher, Idaho. They bought a 400 acre ranch. When her husband died she turned the ranch over to her sons, and went to live with her daughter. Louisa served as a chorister, counselor, and visiting teacher in the Relief Society of Turner Ward.

JOSEPH LARS HANSEN, son of Lars Hansen and Matilda Christoffeson, was b. 17 July 1873, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 7 Jan. 1934, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 10 Jan. 1934, Soda Springs, Idaho. He md. 20 Dec. 1899, Louisa Harris, at Ten Mile Springs, Idaho.

Joseph received his education at Soda Springs, Idaho. As a young man he helped build the Oregon Short Line Railroad through the county; and worked awhile at the brickyard. His parents moved to Ten Mile Springs, west of Soda Springs, and later had a ranch north of Henry, Idaho. Joseph and his brother operated this ranch. In the winter they fed two hundred head of cattle. Water holes had to be chopped through ice for the cattle.

Joseph married Louisa Harris. Their first home was on a 200 acre ranch west of Grace, Idaho. He hauled logs to build their home, and hauled water from the Bear River for domestic use. In 1905 he purchased the Goose Lake Ranch from his parents near Henry, Idaho. In 1915 he moved his family to Thatcher, Idaho, where they purchased another ranch. Joseph was president of the Turner Canal Company for a number of years, and was director of the North Extension Canal Company. He was a prominent rancher, and was known for his good judgment and conservative nature.

Louisa Harris and Joseph Lars Hansen had issue:

1. Offer Lars Hansen, b. 19 Jan. 1903, Grace, Idaho
* 2. Lowell Alexander Hansen, b. 3 July 1904, Grace, Idaho; md. Thelma Perry
* 3. Martha Louisa Hansen, b. 15 July 1906, Henry, Idaho; md. Lowell Austin Elsmore
4. Charles Alton Hansen, b. 3 Nov. 1909, Henry, Idaho; d. 3 Nov 1909; unmd.
* 5. Ralph Theodore Hansen, b. 1 May 1911, Henry, Idaho; md. Stella Jepsen.

Joseph Lars Hansen Louisa Harris

Offer L.

Lowell A.

Martha Louisa

Ralph T.

LOWELL ALEXANDER HANSEN, son of Joseph Lars Hansen and Louisa Harris, was b. 3 July 1904, Grace, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. 24 Nov. 1926, Thelma Perry, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. She was b. 10 Oct. 1907, Turner, Caribou Co., Ida.; dau. of William Daniel Perry and Ellen Elizabeth McLain. Lowell and Thelma had issue:

1. Alden Theodore Hansen, b. 4 Mar. 1930, Grace, Idaho
* 2. Milton Lowell Hansen, b. 21 Dec. 1931, Turner, Idaho; md. (1) Jaunice Elnore Johnson; md. (2) Lou Ann Pollard
3. Earl Joseph Hansen, b. 22 July 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Carl William Hansen (twin), b. 22 July 1946, Soda Springs, Ida.

MILTON LOWELL HANSEN, son of Lowell Alexander Hansen and Thelma Perry, was b. 21 Dec. 1931, Turner, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. (1) 9 Jan. 1953, Jaunice Elnore Johnson, at Elko, Elko Co., Nev. She was b. 31 July 1935, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah; dau. of Thomas A. Johnson and Lois A. Floyd. No issue. (Div.)

Milton md. (2) 16 June 1956, Lou Ann Pollard, at Yelm, Thurston, Wash. She was b. 8 Dec. 1938, Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.; dau. of Earl Newton Pollard and Louise Isyle Brown. Milton and Lou Ann had issue:

1. Paul LeRoy Hansen, b. 2 July 1957, Pocatello, Idaho.

2. David Alden Hansen, b. 24 June 1958, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Christopher Lowell Hansen, b. 17 Feb. 1961, Olymphia, Wash.

MARTHA LOUISA HANSEN, dau. of Joseph Lars Hansen and Louisa Harris, was b. 15 July 1906, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. Lowell Austin Elsmore, 20 Dec. 1929, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 3 Feb. 1909, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of James Austin Elsmore and Ethel Harris. Martha and Lowell adopted the following children:

1. Joseph Ahad Elsmore, b. 24 June 1945, Logan, Utah
2. Reed Austin Elsmore, b. 27 Nov. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho.

RALPH THEODORE HANSEN, son of Joseph Lars Hansen and Louisa Harris, was b. 1 May 1911, Henry, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 12 Aug. 1938, Stella Jepsen, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 13 Jan. 1919, Salem, Madison Co., Idaho; dau. of Andrew Jepsen, Jr. and Eliza Christina Nielsen. Ralph and Stella had issue:

1. Forrest Doyle Hansen, b. 25 Oct. 1939, Grace, Idaho
* 2. Juanita June Hansen, b. 12 June 1941, Grace, Idaho; md. Berdell C McCurdy
3. Tex Andrew Hansen, b. 21 Sept. 1943, Grace, Idaho
4. Jay Mack Hansen, b. 23 Mar. 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 1 Apr. 1961; unmd.
5. Dolly Mae Hansen, b. 19 Sept. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
6. Tom Adolph Hansen, b. 17 Oct. 1950, Grace, Idaho
7. Gayla Hansen, b. 9 May 1953, Grace, Idaho
8. Trent Avon Hansen, b. 11 Feb. 1961, Soda Springs, Idaho.

JUANITA JUNE HANSEN, dau. of Ralph Theodore Hansen and Stella Jepsen, was b. 12 June 1941, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 12 Aug. 1959, Berdell C McCurdy, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Itaho. He was b. 5 Nov. 1933, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho; son of Milton John McCurdy and Cecile Robinson. Juanita and Berdell had issue:

1. Gregory Dell McCurdy, b. 15 Oct. 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Sherry Lynne McCurdy, b. 3 Dec. 1961, Soda Springs, Idaho.

--o--

CHARLES Eli HARRIS, son of Alexander Harris and Martha Craner, was b. 7 May 1882, Mound Valley, now Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 25 May 1957, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 28 May 1957, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 14 Oct. 1902, Ada Perry, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

Charles Eli spent his boyhood on his father's ranch, and received a limited education during the winter months. After his marriage he took up a homestead near Grace, Idaho. His family lived in a small two room, log house with a dirt roof. In 1912 Charles received a mission call to the Southern States. He sold his dry farm and left in May. He was released in the fall of the same year to care for his family.

After he returned from his mission he moved to Mound Valley. He bought another farm and had a dairy herd. They had a five room house, orchards, and gardens. The family lived here for seventeen years. Charles was active in church work. He served as Superintendent of the Sunday School in Mound Valley Ward for a number of years, and served as a member of the Bishopric.

In 1930 he sold his home and moved to Preston, Idaho. They bought a large rooming house, and stayed in business for three years. They returned to Thatcher, Idaho, and purchased another home, and engaged in stock raising. The first years on the new ranch were difficult, but within ten years he had acquired a large herd of purebred cattle. He helped all his children to get a home, automobiles, and farm machinery. During his last years he suffered from arthritis, and was unable to do much work on his farm.

ADA PERRY, dau. of Henry Perry and Mary Jane Ridges, was b. 17 Nov. 1884, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 20 Nov. 1959, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 23 Nov. 1959, Thatcher, Idaho. She md. 14 Oct. 1902, Charles Eli Harris, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

Ada was eight years of age when her family moved to Mound Valley, later called Perry, and now called Cleveland, Idaho. She went to school and church with young Charles Eli, who later became her husband. Ada had dark eyes, and long black hair. She was a very religious person, who saw to it that the family went to church and had family prayers. She served as Counselor in the Relief Society, and later served as President for seven years. She knit sweaters for the soldiers during World War I. She made quilts for the poor, remade clothing, and knit mittens and stockings for children. Ada was always neat, clean, and tidy in her home. Ada suffered with poor health for nearly forty years.

Charles Eli Harris and Ada Perry had issue:

* 1. Edna P Harris, b. 17 May 1904, Grace, Idaho; md. (1) Peter Low Jensen; md. (2) LeRoy Smith Bickmore
* 2. Earl Charles Harris, b. 16 Mar. 1906, Turner, Idaho; md. Susie Mary Allen
* 3. Avilda Harris, b. 26 Aug. 1909, Grace, Idaho; md. Newell Hollingsworth
* 4. Henry George Harris, b. 18 Feb. 1913, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Grace Margaret Hoopes
* 5. Gerald Harris, b. 25 Apr. 1917, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Syble Nelson
* 6. Mary Jane Harris, b. 8 July 1919, Cleveland, Idaho; md. (1)Willard John Bitton, Jr.; md. (2) Joseph Henry Bolton
* 7. Don Walter Harris, b. 7 Sept. 1923, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Lona Grace Beckstead.

EDNA P HARRIS, dau. of Charles Eli Harris and Ada Perry, was b. 17 May 1904, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 3 July 1929, Peter Low Jensen, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 1 June 1905, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Junius Charles Jensen and Sylvia Low. Edna and Peter had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Duane Charles Jensen, b. 24 June 1930, Boise, Idaho. md. Charlotte Mae Hafstad.

Edna P md. (2) 17 May 1944, LeRoy Smith Bickmore, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He was b. 19 Apr. 1910, Paradise, Cache Co., Utah; son of

Charles Eli Harris

Ada Perry

Edna P.

Earl C.

Avilda

Henry G.

Gerald

Mary Jane

Don W.

Danford McArthur Bickmore and Mary Jane Smith. Edna and LeRoy had issue:

1. Edna Kay Bickmore, b. 20 Apr. 1945, Ogden, Utah.

DUANE CHARLES JENSEN, son of Peter Low Jensen and Edna P Harris, was b. 24 June 1930, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He md. 9 Sept. 1951, Charlotte Mae Hafstad, at Stanwood, Snohomish Co., Wash. She was b. 26 Apr. 1930, Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co., Wash.; dau. of Jasper Norin Hafstad and Elsie Ina Saine. Duane and Charlotte had issue:

1. Brenda Jensen, b. 21 Jan. 1956, Albuquerque, N.M.
2. Bryan Todd Jensen, b. 23 Jan. 1960, Albuquerque, N.M.

EARL CHARLES HARRIS, son of Charles Eli Harris and Ada Perry, was b. 16 Mar. 1906, Turner, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 26 June 1937, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 4 June 1930, Susie Mary Allen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 24 Sept. 1908, Grace, Idaho; dau. of Francis Andrew Allen and Fay Hargraves Stanford. Earl and Sisie had issue:

* 1. Elwood Allen Harris, b. 5 Sept. 1932, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. Naomi Alice Barker

ELWOOD ALLEN HARRIS, son of Earl Charles Harris and Susie Mary Allen, was b. 5 Sept. 1932, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 4 June 1954, Naomi Alice Barker, at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was b. 19 Nov. 1934, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Robert Burson Barker and Theoma Ruth Bates. Elwood and Naomi had the following children:

1. Robert Earl Harris, b. 30 Aug. 1955, Moscow, Idaho
2. Blaine Allen Harris, b. 3 Mar. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Susan Ruth Harris, b. 25 Nov. 1960, Phoenix, Arizona.

AVILDA HARRIS, dau. of Charles Eli Harris and Ada Perry, was b. 26 Aug. 1909, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 22 May 1930, Newell Hollingsworth, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 23 Mar. 1911, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Melvin D. Hollingsworth and Annie Elizabeth Bosworth. Avilda and Newell had issue:

* 1. Elda Hollingsworth, b. 10 Nov. 1930, Grace, Idaho; md. Franklin Dick Oldham
2. Ada Mae Hollingsworth, b. 17 Oct. 1932, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 12 Dec. 1936; unmd.
3. Newell Hollingsworth, Jr., b. 8 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah
* 4. Janet Hollingsworth, b. 23 June 1939, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Richard Henry Toune
5. Larry Harris Hollingsworth, b. 29 Sept. 1942, Seattle, Wash.; d. 20 Jan. 1947; unmd.
6. Darla Fae Hollingsworth, b. 29 Mar. 1944, Seattle, Wash.
7. Annie Joy Hollingsworth, b. 4 Mar. 1946, Preston, Idaho
8. Betty Hollingsworth, b. 30 Jan. 1947, Tooele, Utah
9. Budd Harris Hollingsworth (twin), b. 30 Jan. 1947, Tooele, Utah
10. David Eli Hollingsworth, b. 30 Oct. 1949, Preston, Idaho.

ELDA HOLLINGSWORTH, dau. of Newell Hollingsworth and Avilda Harris, was b. 10 Nov. 1930, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 23 Aug. 1952, Franklin Dick Oldham, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Apr. 1933, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; son of Lavor Ernest Oldham. Elda and Franklin had issue:

1. Karen Oldham, b. 7 Dec. 1954, Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.
2. Allen Dick Oldham (twin), b. 3 Mar. 1958, Price, Utah
3. Susan Oldham (twin), b. 3 Mar. 1958, Price, Utah.

JANET HOLLINGSWORTH, dau. of Newell Hollingsworth and Avilda Harris, was b. 23 June 1939, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Apr. 1960, Richard Henry Toune, in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. He was b. 17 Nov. 1937, Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Calif.; son of Albert Henry Toune and Dorathy Burns. Janet and Richard had issue:

1. Steven Richard Toune (twin), b. 6 June 1961, San Francisco, Calif.
2. Debarah Ann Toune (twin), b. 6 June 1961, San Francisco, Calif.

HENRY GEORGE HARRIS, son of Charles Eli Harris and Ada Perry, was b. 18 Feb. 1913, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 18 Mar. 1932, Grace Margaret Hoopes, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 24 Feb. 1913, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Leonard Redfield Hoopes and Luella Dorothea Jensen. Henry and Grace had issue:

* 1. Bonnie Jean Harris, b. 25 Aug. 1933, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Ronald Jay Davis
* 2. Ellis K Harris, b. 15 June 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Joyce Pond.

BONNIE JEAN HARRIS, dau. of Henry George Harris and Grace Margaret Hoopes, was b. 25 Aug. 1933, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 2 Apr. 1953, Ronald Jay Davis, at Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 6 Dec. 1928, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Alvin James Davis and Rose Earma Hoglund. Bonnie and Ronald had issue:

1. Karen Davis, b. 5 Jan. 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Kathryn Davis, b. 15 June 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Rodney H. Davis (twin), b. 20 July 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Rickey F. Davis (twin), b. 20 July 1960, Soda Springs, Idaho

ELLIS K HARRIS, son of Henry George Harris and Grace Margaret Hoopes, was b. 15 June 1939, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 18 Nov. 1959, Joyce Pond, at Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. She was b. 28 May 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho; dau. of Keith Greaves Pond and Francis Bjorkman. Ellis and Joyce had issue:

1. Ellis Kurt Harris, b. 23 July 1960, Logan, Utah.

GERALD HARRIS, son of Charles Eli Harris and Ada Perry, was b. 25 Apr. 1917, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 5 Oct. 1937, Syble Nelson, at Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Mar. 1920, Mink Creek, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Walter L. Nelson and Lula Violet Olsen. Gerald and Syble had issue:

1. Gloria Harris, b. 21 Jan. 1942, Thatcher, Idaho
2. Michael Gerald Harris, b. 5 Oct. 1943, Thatcher, Idaho
3. Patricia Harris, b. 16 Nov. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho.

MARY JANE HARRIS, dau. of Charles Eli Harris and Ada Perry, was b. 8 July 1919, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 8 Oct. 1938, Willard John Bitton, Jr. at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 1 Oct. 1917, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Willard John Bitton and Evah Sorensen. No children. (Div.)

Mary Jane Harris md. (2) 10 Sept. 1951, Joseph Henry Bolton, at Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He was b. 12 Mar. 1912, Brantford, Ontario; son of Harry Bolton and Emily Jane _____. Mary and Joseph had issue:

1. Henry Joe Bolton, b. 20 Apr. 1952, San Diego, Calif.; d. 20 Apr. 1952; unmd.
2. Mary Bolton (twin), b. 5 July 1954, San Diego, Calif.; d. 5 July 1954; unmd.
3. Larry Bolton (twin), b. 5 July 1954, San Diego, Calif.; d. 5 July 1954; unmd.

Don Walter Harris, son of Charles Eli Harris and Ada Perry, was b. 7 Sept. 1923, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 3 Apr. 1943, Lona Grace, Beckstead, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She was b. 18 May 1925, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Charles Francis Beckstead and Rose Lucene Adams. Don and Lona had issue:

1. Jannis Jane Harris, b. 13 Mar. 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. William Bartell Harris, b. 16 Nov. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Paula Dawn Harris, b. 11 Oct. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho.

---o---

ANNIE JANE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Harris and Martha Craner, was b. 8 Feb. 1884, Mound Valley, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 29 May 1957, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 1 June 1957, Grace, Caribou Co., Ida. She md. Parley Pratt Andersen, 27 Dec. 1905, at Mound Valley, Idaho.

When Annie was fifteen years of age, she and her mother went to Grace, Idaho, to homestead a ranch. The lived in a small log cabin with a dirt roof. She received a limited education from the pioneer school at Grace. She returned to Mound Valley, and was Postmistress at Perry for several years. She md. at Mound Valley and had six children.

Annie was active in church work. She served as Secretary in the Mutual for several years, and served in the Relief Society Presidency. She was a perfectionist in everything she did, making beautiful quilts and other hand work. After her husband's death she built a home in Grace, and lived there for eighteen years. The last few years of her life she lived with her daughters.

PARLEY PRATT ANDERSEN, son of James P. Andersen and Mary Christensen, was b. 31 July 1884, Bear River City, Box Elder Co., Utah; d. 23 Mar. 1939, Mound Valley, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 27 Mar. 1939, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 27 Dec. 1905, Annie Jane Harris, at Mound Valley, Idaho.

Parley moved to Mound Valley with his parents in 1900. They lived in a log house until a better home was constructed. He loved to play baseball and was an excellent pitcher. After his marriage he settled on a farm, upon which he reared his family. In the Spring he would go away shearing sheep to help with the family finances. In 1920 he moved his family to Grace, Idaho, where he opened a garage for a short time. Later he went to Thatcher where he operated a store for three years. After this he returned to the farm, which he operated until his death.

Parley had a beautiful singing voice, and was asked on many occasions to sing at Ward socials and parties. Part of his life he was County Road Supervisor for the southern part of Bannock County.

Annie Jane Harris and Parley Pratt Andersen had issue:

* 1. Katie Leone Andersen, b. 6 Oct. 1906, Perry, Idaho; md. Murat Herd Mendenhall
* 2. Dallas Andersen, b. 4 June 1908, Perry, Idaho; md. (1) Vernon H. Armstrong; md. (2) Charles Robert Quidor
* 3. Clyde Parl Andersen, b. 27 Dec. 1909, Perry, Idaho; md. Roma Thatcher.
* 4. Anona Andersen, b. 28 Sept. 1914, Perry, Idaho; md. Rulon Parnell Whitehead
* 5. Delia Andersen, b. 13 Feb. 1919, Perry, Idaho; md. William Grant Davis
* 6. Rex Harris Anderson, b. 30 Aug. 1922, Perry, Idaho; md. Theron Lords.

KATIE LEONE ANDERSEN, dau. of Parley Pratt Andersen and Annie Jane Harris, was b. 6 Oct. 1906, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 12 May 1959, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 15 May 1959, Thatcher, Idaho. She md. 9 June 1926, Murat Herd Mendenhall, at Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 18 July 1902, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of William Henry Mendenhall and Naoma Herd. Katie and Murat had issue:

1. son Mendenhall, b. 14 June 1927, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 14 June 1927; unmd.
* 2. Jay Andersen Mendenhall, b. 24 Aug. 1928, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Eleanor Rezac
* 3. Jacquelyn Mendenhall, b. 27 Apr. 1930, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Robert W. Barden
* 4. Robert Herd Mendenhall, b. 15 Oct. 1934, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Sherry Juanita Petersen
* 5. Monte Murat Mendenhall, b. 29 Aug. 1937, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Jo Ann Peterson.

JAY ANDERSEN MENDENHALL, son of Murat Herd Mendenhall and Katie Leone Andersen, was b. 24 Aug. 1928, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Sept. 1952, Eleanor Rezac, at Montgomery, Montgomery Co., Alabama. She was b. 28 Dec. 1930, Weston, Sauders, Nebraska; dau. of John A. Rezac and Lydia Malousek. Jay and Eleanor had issue:

1. Judy Kaye Mendenhall, b. 25 Aug. 1952, Montgomery, Ala.
2. Roger Leon Mendenhall, b. 11 Feb. 1955, Omaha, Neb.
3. Wayne Mendenhall, b. 26 Jan. 1961, Ogden, Utah.

Parley Pratt Andersen

Annie Jane Harris

Dallas

Anona

Delia

Rex Harris

JACQUELYN MENDENHALL, dau. of Murat Herd Mendenhall and Katie Leone Andersen, was b. 27 Apr. 1930, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 22 Dec. 1950, Robert W. Barden, at Niter, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 22 Dec. 1929, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; son of James L. Barden and Esther E. Booth. Jacquelyn and Robert had issue:

1. Robert J. Barden, b. 2 Aug. 1951, San Diego, Calif.
2. Thomas W. Barden, b. 14 June 1957, Corona, Riverside Co., Calif.; d. 26 June 1957; unmd.

ROBERT HERD MENDENHALL, son of Murat Herd Mendenhall and Katie Leone Andersen, was b. 15 Oct. 1934, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 20 June 1956, Sherry Juanita Petersen, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 15 July 1937, Soda Springs, Idaho; dau. of Ammon Pharis Petersen and Wanda A. Wakeman. Robert and Sherry had the following issue:

1. Tab Robert Mendenhall, b. 24 Nov. 1957, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Todd Herd Mendenhall, b. 19 Nov. 1959, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Deon Pharis Mendenhall, b. 5 Apr. 1961, Soda Springs, Idaho.

MONTE MURAT MENDENHALL, son of Murat Herb Mendenhall and Katie Leone Andersen, was b. 29 Aug. 1937, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 21 Jan. 1961, Jo Ann Peterson, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 14 Mar. 1940, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of Rolnad Peterson and Rosemary Jackson. Monte and Jo Ann had issue:

1. Monte David Mendenhall, b. 6 Sept. 1961, Montpelier, Idaho.

DALLAS ANDERSEN, dau. of Parley Pratt Andersen and Annie Jane Harris, was b. 4 June 1908, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 14 Aug. 1934, Vernon H. Armstrong, at Robin, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 10 July 1911, Robin, Idaho; d. 28 July 1942, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of Dudley P. Armstrong and Rice Thomas. No issue.

Dallas md. (2) 1 June 1944, Charles Robert Quidor, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 2 Dec. 1920, Mt. Vernon, Lucas Co., Ohio; son of Edward T. Quidor and Pearl Pierce. No issue.

CLYDE PARL ANDERSEN, son of Parley Pratt Andersen and Annie Jane Harris, was b. 27 Dec. 1909, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 12 Dec. 1944, Windell, Idaho; bur. 17 Dec. 1944, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 23 Dec. 1936, Roma Thatcher, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Aug. 1912, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 25 Mar. 1961, Soda Springs, Idaho; bur. 28 Mar. 1961, Thatcher, Idaho. Clyde and Roma had issue:

1. son Andersen, b. 20 Nov. 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho. d. 22 Nov. 1939; unmd.
2. Connie Lou Andersen, b. 23 Nov. 1940, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Ann Marie Andersen, b. 13 Nov. 1942, Preston, Idaho.

ANONA ANDERSEN, dau. of Parley Pratt Andersen and Annie Jane Harris, was b. 28 Sept. 1914, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 30 Dec. 1939, Rulon Parnell Whitehead, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 9 Aug. 1912, Bench, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Francis Whitehead and

and Emily Petersen. Anona and Rulon had the following children:

1. Brent P. Whitehead, b. 5 Feb. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Bart F. Whitehead, b. 12 Dec. 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho.

DELIA ANDERSEN, dau. of Parley Pratt Andersen and Annie Jane Harris, was b. 13 Feb. 1919, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 2 Nov. 1944, William Grant Davis, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 July 1922, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; son of Lodwick Crary Davis and Nell Douglas Giles. Delia and William had issue:

1. Parlene Davis, b. 30 Mar. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. William Crary Davis, b. 6 July 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho.

REX HARRIS ANDERSEN, son of Parley Pratt Andersen and Annie Jane Harris, was b. 30 Aug. 1922, Perry, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 5 Sept. 1945, Theron Lords, at Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 27 Sept. 1922, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Henry Joseph Lords and Thresia Farnsworth. Rex and Theron had issue:

1. Peggy Andersen, b. 4 Feb. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Clyde Pratt Andersen, b. 24 May 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Joel Dean Andersen, b. 10 May 1951, Pocatello, Idaho
4. Johny R. Andersen, b. 8 June 1953, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 12 Dec. 1953
5. Linda Andersen, b. 20 Apr. 1956, Ogden, Utah
6. Bill Andersen, b. 16 Nov. 1960, Ogden, Utah; d. 16 Nov. 1960; unmd.

CHAPTER VIII

WILLIAM HARRIS and EMMELINE WHITTLE family

WILLIAM HARRIS, son of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 8 June 1836, near Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn; d. 11 July 1903, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 13 July 1903, Richmond, Utah. He md. 20 Aug. 1861, Emmeline Whittle, at Richmond, Utah.

Shortly after the birth of William, his parents moved to Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois, where they acquired a large tract of land. In 1845 the family became converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and moved to Winter Quarters, Neb. In the spring of 1848 they made their way across the plains to Utah. William was only twelve years of age, and drove an ox team all the way. The family resided at Fort Herriman, Utah, and Springville, Utah. In 1860 William and his two brothers moved to Richmond, Utah.

William married Emmeline Whittle at Richmond. They built a home in the Richmond Fort. Later they built a new home on a city lot. William was an active member of the organization known as Minute Men, which for years he took his turn as night guard against Indian raids. William helped haul logs from the local canyons, did freighting, railroad construction work, farming, and stock raising. He acquired a small real estate fortune, and helped all his children to get established on ranches.

William supported public schools, public improvements, church buildings, and never failed to donate to a worthy cause. He was always kind and generous to his children, and made great effort and sacrifice to educate them. His home was located on the State Highway, and was an open house for relatives, friends, and cattle buyers. Room and board, and feed for their horses were all gratis. Often in the spring time after a long winter his place was a regular rendevous for people who had to have hay for the family cow, and keep a work team from starving. As long as he had supplies he would share with his friends, and seldom did he collect money for his provisions. He was loved and respected by all who knew him.

EMMELINE WHITTLE, dau. of Thomas Levi Whittle and Mary Fullmer, was b. 8 Mar. 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Illinois; d. 6 Apr. 1931, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 9 Apr. 1931, Richmond, Utah. She md. 20 Aug. 1861, William Harris, at Richmond, Utah.

Emmeline came to Utah as a pioneer across the Great Plains to Utah in 1848, when she was only three years of age. The Whittle family lived at Fort Herriman and Grantsville, Utah, until the spring of 1860, when

William Harris

Emmeline Whittle

they moved to Richmond, Ut. Emmeline met and married William Harris. They were the parents of eight children, seven sons and one daughter. Emmeline was an excellent housewife and mother, and got great pleasure in caring for her family. Her home was open to relatives and strangers. Hundreds of people received kind and generous care at her home. When her husband died she chose to build a two room home as part of her daughter's home. Here she lived as a widow for nearly 28 years. She died at her home and was buried by the side of her husband in the Richmond cemetery.

William Harris and Emmeline Whittle had issue:

* 1. William McGee Harris, b. 23 May 1862, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) Araminta Pope; md. (2) Harriet Ann Carson
* 2. Charles Zera Harris, b. 9 Mar. 1864, Richmond, Utah; md. Sarah Alice Anderson
3. Thomas Little Harris, b. 10 Mar. 1867, Richmond, Utah; d. 29 Apr. 1881; unmd.
4. George Harris, b. 10 Oct. 1869, Richmond, Utah; d. 9 Aug. 1870; unmd.
* 5. Casper Whittle Harris, b. 31 May 1871, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) Martina Christensen; md. (2) Amelia P. Bowers
* 6. Alexander Eli Harris, b. 20 Oct. 1873, Richmond, Utah; md. Blanche Bullen
* 7. Aroet Lucius Harris, b. 20 Nov. 1876, Richmond, Utah; md. Nancy Olive Kerr
* 8. Emma Harris, b. 20 Mar. 1878, Richmond, Utah; md. Albert Clarence Fisher.

WILLIAM MCGEE HARRIS, son of William Harris and Emmeline Whittle, was b. 23 May 1862, Richmond, Cache Co., Ut.; d. 17 Mar. 1930, Grace, Caribou Co., Ida.; bur. 21 Mar. 1930, Lago, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. (1) 20 May 1882, Araminta Pope, at Logan, Cache Co., Ut.; he md. (2) 4 Feb. 1885, Harriet Ann Carson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

William McGee spent his boyhood at Richmond, attending the local school and helping his parents. He married Araminta Pope. They had one child. Araminta died of childbirth, and their daughter died soon afterwards.

William helped in the construction of the railroad into Utah. Here he met and courted Harriet Ann Carson, who was a cook for the railroad crew. They were married in the Logan Temple. When William McGee was twenty four he took his family to Lago, Idaho. He cleared land of sage brush and planted it into timothy. For several years he fed the stock of his father. Each year his father gave him cattle for payment for feed. In this way he got established in the sheep and cattle business.

William McGee built a log cabin for their first home, which was later replaced by a two story frame home. This home burned in 1907, and a new two story cinder block home was constructed. He was a successful farmer and rancher. He had a large vegetable garden and orchards, and raised beef cattle, sheep, and poultry. He took great pride in his beautiful, well matched teams of horses.

William was ordained a Bishop on 5 Dec. 1891 of the Trout Creek Ward, and served for twenty four years. He was honest, respected, and loved by all. He was elected a member of the Idaho State Legislature in 1897. At the age of fifty his health began to fail. He deeded his property to his sons, and bought a home in Grace, Idaho. He started in the automobile business, but this proved a failure. He was a stockholder in the Farmers Bank and served as its president for two years. On 18 Nov. 1917 he was ordained Patriarch of the Bannock Stake, and served until his death. He was the Mayor of Grace for several years. He died at the family home at Grace and was buried in the Lago cemetery.

William McGee Harris md. (1) 20 May 1882, Araminta Pope, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 21 July 1862, Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah; d. 17 Mar. 1883, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bur. Richmond, Utah. She was the dau. of William Monroe Pope and Catharine McBride. William McGee and Araminta had issue:

1. Minta Harris, b. 3 Mar. 1884, Richmond, Utah; d. 12 June 1883; unmd.

HARRIET ANN CARSON, dau. of David Carson and Millie Jane Rawlins, was b. 18 June 1861, Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 25 Mar. 1953, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho; bur. 30 Mar. 1953, Lago Cemetery, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 4 Feb. 1885, William McGee Harris, in Logan Temple, Utah.

When Harriet Ann was four years of age her parents moved to Richmond, Utah, where she spent her childhood and youth. She worked as a cook for men building the railroad into Utah. It was here that she met William McGee Harris, and married later in the Logan Temple. They were the parents of seven children.

Harriet and her husband lived at Richmond a short time, then moved to Lago, Idaho. In 1891 she became the First Counselor in the Relief Society of Trout Creek Ward, and served for 16 years. Later she became secretary of the Bannock Stake Relief Society, and held this position for many years. She died in the Rexburg, Idaho, hospital, and was buried at Lago, Idaho.

William McGee Harris

Harriet Ann Carson

Millie E.

Byron M.

David E.

Thomas G.

Guy

Viola

Florence

William McGee Harris and Harriet Ann Carson had issue:

* 1. Millie Emmeline Harris, b. 27 Nov. 1885, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; md. Theodore Mickelson
* 2. Byron McGee Harris, b. 12 Nov. 1887, Lago, Idaho; md. (1) Fronia Bassett; md. (2) Mabel Elizabeth Farr
* 3. (Dr.) David Earl Harris, b. 14 June 1890, Lago, Idaho; md. Olive A. Snook
  4. Thomas Glen Harris, b. 7 Oct. 1892, Lago, Idaho; d. 26 Mar. 1962; unmd.
* 5. Guy Harris, b. 28 Apr. 1896, Lago, Idaho; md. (1) Vara Louise Hubbard; md. (2) Cora Pearl Christensen
* 6. Viola Harris, b. 12 Apr. 1898, Lago, Idaho; md. George Chase Mathews
* 7. Florence Harris, b. 1 Oct. 1901, Lago, Idaho; md. George Monroe Bateman.

MILLIE EMMELINE HARRIS, dau. of William McGee Harris and Harriet Ann Carson, was b. 27 Nov. 1885, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 6 Apr. 1919, Tetonia, Teton Co., Idaho; bur. 12 Apr. 1919, Tetonia, Idaho. She md. 25 Jan. 1911, Theodore Mickelsen, at Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 6 June 1881, Hjorring, Hjorring, Denmark; d. 27 Mar. 1939, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho; bur. 31 Mar. 1939, Tetonia, Idaho; son of Anton Peter Mickelsen and Brigetti Jensen. Millie and Theodore had issue:

* 1. Talmage McGee Mickelsen, b. 29 Feb. 1912, Cache, Idaho; md. Thelma Wood
* 2. Reed Theodore Mickelsen, b. 12 Oct. 1915, Cache, Idaho; md. LeVaun Coombs.

TALMAGE MCGEE MICKELSEN, son of Theodore Mickelsen and Millie Emmeline Harris, was b. 29 Feb. 1912, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 16 Nov. 1937, Thelma Wood, at Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 15 June 1918, Bates, Teton Co., Idaho; dau. of Walter John Wood and Clara May Fenton. Talmage and Thelma had issue:

* 1. Myrna Mickelsen, b. 19 Feb. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho; md. Edward Parl Kearsley
  2. Garth T Mickelsen, b. 7 June 1943, Driggs, Idaho
  3. Theodore Dean Mickelsen, b. 27 Sept. 1946, Driggs, Idaho
  4. Cheryl Mickelsen, b. 27 Apr. 1952, Driggs, Idaho.

MYRNA MICKELSEN, dau. of Talmage McGee Mickelsen and Thelma Wood, was b. 19 Feb. 1939, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. She md. 12 Oct. 1960, Edward Parl Kearsley, at Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 29 Dec. 1938, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho; son of Arthur Wallace Kearsley and Ruth Mary Bagley. Myrna and Edward had issue:

  1. Gary Parl Kearsley, b. 12 Nov. 1961, Driggs, Idaho.

REED THEODORE MICKELSEN, son of Theodore Mickelsen and Millie Emmeline Harris, was b. 12 Oct. 1915, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 10 July 1942, Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah, to LeVaun Coombs. She was b. 3 Mar. 1921, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; dau. of Leslie Wooley Coombs and Sarah Agnes Tanner. Reed and LeVaun had issue:

1. Patricia Mickelsen, b. 19 Aug. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho
2. Nick R Mickelsen, b. 8 July 1958, Driggs, Idaho.

BYRON MCGEE HARRIS, son of William McGee Harris and Harriet Ann Carson, was b. 12 Nov. 1887, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 4 July 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho; bur. Lago, Idaho. He md. (1) 23 Feb. 1910, Fronia Bassett, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 4 May 1887, Trout Creek, now Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 2 Mar. 1920, Soda Springs, Idaho; bur. Lago, Idaho; dau. of William H. Bassett and Mareth Cook. Byron McGee and Fronia had issue:

* 1. William McGee Harris, b. 30 Dec. 1911, Lago, Idaho; md. (1) Sybil L. Letham; md. (2) Virginia Mary Wheeler

Byron McGee md. (2) 25 June 1924, Mabel Elizabeth Farr, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 4 Oct. 1903, West Weber, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Barnard Elijah Farr and Susan Alvord. Byron McGee and Mabel had issue:

1. Barnard Eldon Harris, b. 21 Aug. 1925, Lago, Idaho
* 2. Wilma Susan Harris, b. 27 Nov. 1927, Lago, Idaho; md. Bob Austin Smith.

WILLIAM MCGEE HARRIS, son of Byron McGee Harris and Fronia Bassett, was b. 30 Dec. 1911, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 25 Apr. 1931, Sybil Lucile Letham, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 26 Mar. 1913, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho; d. 5 Aug. 1955, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 9 Aug. 1955, Lago, Idaho; dau. of Daniel Parley Letham and Isabelle Moffat. William McGee and Sybil had issue:

* 1. William Glen Harris, b. 2 Oct. 1932, Lago, Idaho; md. (1) LaVell Cottle; md (2) Deeda Lily VanDetta.
* 2. Evan McGee Harris, b. 11 Nov. 1936, Lago, Idaho; md. Radene May Fortie
3. Byron Neal Harris, b. 3 July 1939, Lago, Idaho; d. 17 Jan. 1957; unmd.
4. Van Letham Harris, b. 9 Mar. 1954, Preston, Idaho.

William McGee Harris md. (2) 7 Oct. 1955, Virginia Mary Wheeler, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 23 Sept. 1917, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of George Ray Wheeler and Benta Eliza Nelson. No issue.

WILLIAM GLEN HARRIS, son of William McGee Harris and Sybil Lucile Letham, was b. 2 Oct. 1932, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 25 June 1955, LaVell Cottle, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She was b. 14 July 1935, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of LaVell Cottle and Areta Alfretta Taylor. William Glen and LaVell had issue: (Div.)

1. Lynn Cottle Harris, b. 25 June 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. William McGee Harris, b. 4 Jan. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Geraldine Harris, b. 29 July 1959, Preston, Idaho.

William Glen md. (2) Deeda Lily VanDetta. She was b. 26 Apr. 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Michael Charles VanDetta (Vendetti) and Lily Arline Higley. William and Deeda had issue:

1. Monica Dawn Harris, b. 3 Dec. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Austin W. Garner family. Back row: Ann M. Middle row, left to right: Nancy M., Fanny Dean H. Mathews, Austin W. Garner. Front row: Polly M., Debra.

David Earl Harris family. Left to right: Olive A. Snook, David Earl Harris, Carol Jeane.

Reed Theodore Mickelsen family. Left to right: Nick R., LeVaun Coombs, Patricia, Reed Theodore.

Bob Austin Smith family. Back row, left to right: Randall A., Wilma S. Harris. Front row: Claudia D., Bob A. Smith, Susan M.

Guy Harris

Vara Louise Hubbard

Vard Guy

Cora Marjorie

Emma Mardine

Guy Harris, and his second family. Back row, left to right: Robert C., C. McGee. Front row: Cora Pearl Christensen, Guy Harris.

Vard Guy Harris and Leota Matkin family. Back row, left to right: Julia Anne, Vard Guy Harris, Leota Matkin, George V. Front row: Jack M., Art M., Jill M.

Talmage McGee Mickelsen and Thelma Wood family. Back row, left to right: Myrna, Theodore Dean, Garth T. Front row: Thelma Wood, Talmage McGee Mickelsen, Cheryl.

Florence Harris and George Monroe Bateman family. Back row, left to right: Lehi T., holding Lehi David, George Monroe Bateman, Harold H., Robert P. Curry, holding Julia Ann. Front row: Georgia R., Robert Scott, Florence Harris, Jeffrey Stanton, Flora Mae. Inset: Cornella H.

Polly Blanche Harris and Donald Blaine Robinson family. Left to right: Mary Lou, Polly Blanche Harris, William Blaine, Donald Blaine Robinson, Janet Elaine.

EVAN MCGEE HARRIS, son of William McGee Harris and Sybil Lucile Letham, was b. 11 Nov. 1936, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 19 May 1956, Radine May Fortie. She was b. 31 Dec. 1934, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; dau. of Dean Fortie and Adeline Mae Davis. Evan and Radine had issue:

1. Tamara Ray Harris, b. 28 Apr. 1958, Preston, Idaho
2. Janice M. Harris, b. 18 Jan. 1961, Preston, Idaho.

WILMA SUSAN HARRIS, dau. of Byron McGee Harris and Mabel Elizabeth Farr, was b. 27 Nov. 1927, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 29 Jan. 1949, Bob Austin Smith, at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. He was b. 4 May 1927, Denver, Denver Co., Colorado; son of Charles Washington Smith and Lulu Howard Galloway. Wilma and Bod had issue:

1. Susan Michele Smith, b. 19 Sept. 1949, Denver, Colo.
2. Randall Austin Smith, b. 24 Feb. 1951, Denver, Colo.

(Dr.) DAVID EARL HARRIS, son of William McGee Harris and Harriet Ann Carson, was b. 14 June 1890, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 17 June 1924, Olive A. Snook, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She was b. 26 July 1890, Snohomish, Snohomish Co., Washington; dau. of Herbert Ernest Snook and Blanche Mosier. David and Olive had the following children:

* 1. Polly Blanche Harris, b. 30 Apr. 1925, Des Moines, Iowa; md. Donald Blaine Robertson
2. Carol Jeane Harris, b. 27 Nov. 1929, Chicago, Illinois.

POLLY BLANCHE HARRIS, dau. of Davil Earl Harris and Clive A. Snook was b. 30 Apr. 1925, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She md. 11 Sept. 1948, Donald Blaine Robertson, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 12 Mar. 1922, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho; son of E. Blaine Robertson and Donna Morrel Irvin. Polly and Donald had the following children:

1. Janet Elaine Robertson, 9 Feb. 1952, Redwood City, Calif.
2. Mary Lou Robertson, b. 3 Dec. 1954, Redwood City, Calif.
3. William Blaine Robertson, b. 26 Feb. 1956, Redwood City, Calif.

GUY HARRIS, son of William McGee Harris and Harriet Ann Carson, was b. 28 Apr. 1896, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 28 Nov. 1916, Vara Louise Hubbard, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 5 May 1898, Bench, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 23 June 1934, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 26 June 1934, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Willard Hubbard and Emma _____. Guy and Vara had issue:

* 1. Vard Guy Harris, b. 29 Aug. 1917, Grace, Idaho; md. Leota Matkin
* 2. Cora Marjorie Harris, b. 22 June 1920, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; md. Dean Wilford Panter
* 3. Emma Mardine Harris, b. 7 Apr. 1923, Lago, Idaho; md. Max Wayne Andreasen
4. Harriet Pauline Harris (triplet), b. 7 Apr. 1923, Lago, Idaho; d. 7 Apr. 1923; unmd.
5. Willard Glen Harris, (triplet), b. 7 Apr. 1923, Lago, Idaho; d. 7 Apr. 1923; unmd.

Guy Harris md. (2) 4 Feb. 1935, Cora Pearl Christensen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 24 Oct. 1910, Central, Caribou Co.,

Idaho; dau. of Christain Miller Christensen and Pearl Eliza Jorgensen. Guy and Cora had the following children:

* 1. C McGee Harris, b. 18 Apr. 1938, Logan, Utah; md. Janet S. Gillett
* 2. Robert C Harris, b. 15 Sept. 1939, Logan, Utah; md. Ruth Lee Clegg.

VARD GUY HARRIS, son of Guy Harris and Vara Louise Hubbard, was b. 29 Aug. 1917, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 3 July 1940, Leota Matkin, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 13 Jan. 1917, Swan Lake, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of George Quayle Matkin and Julia Constance Allen. Vard and Leota had issue:

1. George Vard Harris, b. 3 Nov. 1941, Preston, Idaho
2. Julia Anne Harris, b. 17 Sept. 1943, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Eldred M. Harris, b. 1 Apr. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 9 Feb. 1949; unmd.
4. Jack Matkin Harris, b. 30 June 1948, Preston, Idaho
5. Jill M. Harris, b. 25 Sept. 1949, Preston, Idaho
6. Art Matkin Harris, b. 16 July 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho.

CORA MARJORIE HARRIS, dau. of Guy Harris and Vara Louise Hubbard, was b. 22 June 1920, Lago, Caribou, Idaho. She md. 12 Oct. 1938, Dean Wilford Panter, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 20 Oct. 1917, Mound Valley, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Wilford Panter and Vinnie Elizabeth Neilson. Cora and Dean had issue:

* 1. Dixie Panter, b. 11 Aug. 1960, Logan, Utah; md. Keith Malcolm Clegg
2. Francine Panter, b. 5 Apr. 1943, Grace, Idaho
3. Eddie Dean Panter, b. 26 Sept. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Randy H. Panter, b. 25 Nov. 1948, Preston, Idaho.

DIXIE PANTER, dau. of Wilford Dean Panter and Cora Marjorie Harris, was b. 11 Aug. 1940, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 25 July 1957, Keith Malcoln Clegg, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 15 May 1935, Bench, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Joseph Clegg and Alice Ann Schmeehr. Dixie and Keith had issue:

1. Scott David Clegg, b. 5 June 1959, Preston, Idaho
2. Wayne Malcoln Clegg, b. 20 Oct. 1961, Preston, Idaho.

EMMA MARDINE HARRIS, dau. of Guy Harris and Vara Louise Hubbard, was b. 7 Apr. 1923, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Jan. 1942, Max Wayne Andreasen, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 21 July 1924, Cleveland, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Roy Casper Andreasen and Lula Sopia Larsen. Emma and Max had the following children:

* 1. Kay LaMonte Andreasen, b. 4 Aug. 1942, Murray, Utah; md. Sandra Vee Taylor
2. Sandra Lee Andreasen, b. 5 Apr. 1944, Preston, Idaho
3. Von H. Andreasen, b. 5 Jan. 1946, Preston, Idaho
4. Vicky Andreasen, b. 27 Aug. 1947, Preston, Idaho
5. Maxine Andreasen, b. 24 Jan. 1949, Preston, Idaho
6. Gay Andreasen, b. 12 Aug. 1950, Preston, Idaho
7. Patti Andreasen, b. 29 Mar. 1952, Preston, Idaho
8. Kim H. Andreasen, b. 14 July 1954, Preston, Idaho
9. Eve Andreasen, b. 29 Oct. 1956, Preston, Idaho
10. Van Andreasen, b. 17 Oct. 1961, Preston, Idaho.

KAY LA MONTE ANDREASEN, son of Max Wayne Andreasen and Emma Mardene Harris, was b. 4 Aug. 1942, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 18 Nov. 1960, Sandra Vee Taylor, at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 12 Jan. 1944, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Frank Taylor and Opal Smith. Kay and Sandra had issue:

1. Clay Andreasen, b. 26 June 1961, Preston, Idaho.

C MCGEE HARRIS, son of Guy Harris and Cora Pearl Christensen, was b. 18 Apr. 1938, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 2 Nov. 1956, Janet S. Gillett, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 16 Feb. 1938, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of DeVal E. Gillett and Emma L. Sorensen. C McGee and Janet had the following children:

1. Wade Guy Harris, b. 16 Oct. 1957, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Zan Harris, b. 11 May 1959, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Todd DeVal Harris, b. 13 Dec. 1961, Montpelier, Idaho.

ROBERT C HARRIS, son of Guy Harris and Cora Pearl Christensen, was b. 15 Sept. 1939, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 16 June 1961, Ruth Lee Clegg, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 9 Mar. 1943, Bench, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Owen Dale Clegg and Merna McGregor. Robert and Ruth had issue:

1. Ross Glen Harris, b. 29 Apr. 1962, Preston, Idaho.

VIOLA HARRIS, dau. of William McGee Harris and Harriet Ann Carson, was b. 12 Apr. 1898, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Nov. 1918, George Chase Mathews, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Oct. 1883, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 21 Aug. 1950, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 26 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Joseph Roberts Mathews and Fannie Dean Chase. Viola and George had issue:

* 1. Harriet Harris Mathews, b. 10 June 1919, Lago, Idaho; md. John Archibald Atkinson
* 2. Fanny Dean Harris Mathews, b. 30 Mar. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Austin Webster Garner
* 3. Chadwick Harris Mathews, b. 3 Apr. 1923, Grace, Idaho; md. Connie Stanford Allen
* 4. Chase Harris Mathews, b. 2 Aug. 1925, Grace, Idaho; md. Leda Martina Chavez.

HARRIET HARRIS MATHEWS, dau. of George Chase Mathews and Viola Harris, was b. 10 June 1919, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 25 July 1942, John Archibald Atkinson, at Spanaway, Pierce Co., Washington. He was b. 16 Apr. 1922, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho; son of John Newlove Atkinson and Jessie Archibald. Harriet and John had issue:

1. Pamela Mathews Atkinson, b. 3 May 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. John Mathews Atkinson, b. 25 Jan. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Josephine Mathews Atkinson, b. 30 Jan. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho.

FANNY DEAN HARRIS MATHEWS, dau. of George Chase Mathews and Viola Harris, was b. 30 Mar. 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 3 July 1941, Austin Webster Garner, at Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 24 June 1919, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho; son of Walter Mack

Garner and Rilla Webster. Fanny and Austin had issue:

1. Ann Mathews Garner, b. 11 June 1942, Seattle, Wash.
2. Polly Mathews Garner, b. 4 Feb. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Debra Garner, b. 24 Mar. 1953, Blackfoot, Idaho
4. Nancy Mathews Garner, b. 18 Jan. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHADWICK HARRIS MATHEWS, son of George Chase Mathews and Viola Harris, was b. 3 Apr. 1923, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 20 Aug. 1949, Connie Stanford Allen, at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 20 Mar. 1926, Grace, Idaho; dau. of Francis Andrew Allen and Tay Hargraves Stanford. Chadwick and Connie had issue:

1. Julie Kay Mathews, b. 7 Mar. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Kevin George Mathews, b. 16 Jan. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Michael Allen Mathews, b. 27 Oct. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho.

CHASE HARRIS MATHEWS, son of George Chase Mathews and Viola Harris, was b. 2 Aug. 1925, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 27 Sept. 1948, Leda Martina Chavez, at Virginia City, Storey Co., Nevada. She was b. 30 Jan. 1917, Monroe, Sevier Co., Utah; dau. of Onesimo Mose Chavez and Catalina Martinez. No issue.

FLORENCE HARRIS, dau. of William McGee Harris and Harriet Ann Carson, was b. 1 Oct. 1901, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 24 May 1922, George Monroe Bateman, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 12 Sept. 1897, Bloomington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; son of Alfred John Bateman and Clara Hess. Florence and George had issue:

1. Cornella H. Bateman, b. 20 July 1924, Grace, Idaho; d. 5 Feb. 1948; unmd.
* 2. Flora Mae Bateman, b. 8 May 1929, Tempe, Ariz.; md. Robert Preston Curry
* 3. Georgia Rose Bateman, b. 15 Oct. 1934, Tempe, Ariz.; md. Lehi Tingen Smith
4. Harold Harris Bateman, b. 30 July 1937.

FLORA MAE BATEMAN, dau. of George Monroe Bateman and Florence Harris, was b. 8 May 1929, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz. She md. 24 May 1950, Robert Preston Curry, at Tempe, Arizona. He was b. 3 Oct. 1919, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio; son of Dana O. Curry and Della Blanche Sawyers. Flora and Robert had the following children:

1. Robert Scott Curry, b. 4 Mar. 1954, Mesa, Ariz.
2. Jeffrey Stanton Curry, b. 2 Mar. 1956, Mesa, Ariz.
3. Julie Ann Curry, b. 29 Dec. 1957, Mesa, Ariz.

GEORGIA ROSE BATEMAN, dau. of George Monroe Bateman and Florence Harris, was b. 15 Oct. 1934, Temple, Arizona. She md. 18 Feb. 1956, Lehi Tingen Smith, in Mesa Temple, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He was b. 29 Nov. 1927, Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho; son of George Albert Smith and Aurora Phosia Humphries. Georgia and Tingen had the following children:

1. Lehi David Smith, b. 10 Jan. 1958, Redwood City, Calif.
2. Mark Bateman Smith, b. 11 Dec. 1959, Mesa, Ariz.

3. Thane Harris Bateman Smith, b. 25 Oct. 1961, Mesa, Arizona.

---o---

CHARLES ZERA HARRIS, son of William Harris and Emmeline Whittle, was b. 9 Mar. 1864, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 12 May 1948, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 14 May 1948, Richmond, Utah. He md. 14 Apr. 1886, Sarah Alice Anderson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Charles was reared on a farm in Richmond, Utah. On Saturday afternoons he spent playing baseball, a sport in which he excelled. In the early 1880's he helped his father in the freighting business. He also helped to build the Northern Pacific Railroad into Montana. From 1883 to 1886 he attended the University of Utah, where he graduated with a normal diploma. After his graduation he taught school at Richmond. Durin the summers he assisted his father on his farm. In 1886 he married Sarah Alice Anderson. In 1890 he gave up school teaching and moved to Ogden, Utah, where he became a bookkeeper for Gibson and Smirthwaite, wholesale merchants. In 1896 he returned to Richmond and became the manager of the People's Merchantile and Creamery Company. He was instrumental in the organization of the Utah Condensed Milk Company in 1904, and was its manager for the first four years.

Charles was Mayor of Richmond for several years, and took an active part in bringing water, electricity, and concrete sidewalks to the city. He was a member of the school board of education. In 1898 he was elected to the Utah Legislature. He was active in securing the Carnegie Library for Richmond, and was one of the original organizers of the Cache Co. Farm Bureau and the Cache Co. Fair. In 1920 Charles Zera sold his interest in the People's Merchantile Company. He bought a farm and established a registered Holstein dairy herd. He developed Parkinson's disease the last few years of his life.

SARAH ALICE ANDERSON, dau. of George Anderson and Mary Ann Davis, was b. 10 Jan. 1870, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 30 Oct. 1945, Richmond, Utah; bur. 1 Nov. 1945, Richmond, Utah. She md. 14 Apr. 1886, Charles Zera Harris, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Sarah's mother died when she was only two years of age. She was taken to Bountiful, Utah, and reared by her grandmother until fourteen years of age. She then went to Richmond and lived with her father's family. She attened the district school, where Charles Zera Harris was her teacher. When Sarah was sixteen years of age, they were married in the Logan Temple. She was the mother of three children.

Sarah was active in both civic and religious affairs. She was President of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers for two terms. She served as Chairman of the Richmond Republican Club, and Chairman of the local Red Cross Chapter. Sarah was an active Ward choir member. For seven years she was a Counselor in the Richmond Ward Primary, and later President of the Richmond Ward Relief Society. She served for five years as a Counselor in the Benson Stake Relief Society.

Charles Zera Harris

Sarah Alice Anderson

Melvin Charles

William Zera

George McGee

Charles Zera Harris and Sarah Alice Anderson had issue:

* 1. Melvin Charles Harris, b. 21 Sept. 1887, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) Beatrice Young; md. (2) Sarah Jemima Baston; md. (3) LaVern Miller
* 2. William Zera Harris, b. 5 July 1890, Richmond, Utah; md. Iris Hendricks
  3. George McGee Harris, b. 30 Oct. 1904, Richmond, Utah.

MELVIN CHARLES HARRIS, son of Charles Zera Harris and Sarah Alice Anderson, was b. 21 Sept. 1887, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 12 May 1915, Beatrice Young, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. She was b. 6 May 1890, St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; d. 15 Sept. 1932, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 18 Sept. 1932, Logan, Utah; dau. of Lorenzo D. Young and Sarah Sanderson. Melvin and Beatrice had issue:

* 1. Judd Zera Harris, b. 4 Oct. 1919, Logan, Utah; md. Betty Faye Perkins.

Melvin md. (2) 14 Apr. 1933, Sarah Jemima Baston, Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 16 Apr. 1890, College Ward, Cache Co., Utah; d. 4 Jan. 1958; Logan, Utah; bur. 7 Jan. 1958, Logan, Utah; dau. of Joseph Baston and Dorthea Christensen. No issue.

Melvin md. (3) 4 June 1958, LaVern Miller. She was b. 11 Mar. 1890, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of Alphus Miller and Alice Bigler. No issue.

JUDD ZERA HARRIS, son of Melvin Charles Harris and Beatrice Young, was b. 4 Oct. 1919, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He d. 22 Feb. 1945, in World War II, in South Pacific. He md. 25 Apr. 1942, Betty Faye Perkins, at Washington, D.C. She was b. 1 Dec. 1919, Dayton, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Martin Lorenzo Perkins and Faye Cranney.

WILLIAM ZERA HARRIS, son of Charles Zera Harris and Sarah Alice Anderson, was b. 5 July 1890, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 10 May 1948, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 12 May 1948, Richmond, Utah. He md. 24 July 1915, Iris Hendricks, in Logan Temple, Utah. She was b. 15 Feb. 1895, Richmond, Utah; dau. of Samuel Walstein Hendricks and Esther Jane Hyer. William and Iris had the following children:

* 1. Helen Harris, b. 12 Feb. 1917, Richmond, Utah; md. Wilson Engus White
* 2. Alice Harris, b. 15 Dec. 1919, Richmond, Utah; md. Budd Lyon Griffiths
* 3. William Richard Harris, b. 6 Apr. 1925, Richmond, Utah; md. Wilda Claire Hancey
* 4. Burton H. Harris, b. 15 Oct. 1929, Richmond, Utah; md. Era Virran Nichols.

HELEN HARRIS, dau. of William Zera Harris and Iris Hendricks, was b. 12 Feb. 1917, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 24 June 1940, Wilson Engus White, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 2 July 1915, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Albert Edmond White and Hazel Estella Rhodes. Helen and Wilson had issue:

  1. Judith Ann White, b. 14 Jan. 1943, Midland, Texas
  2. Bonnie Bea White, b. 7 May 1946, San Antonio, Texas.

William Zera Harris

Iris Hendricks

Wilson Engus White family. Left to right: Wilson Engus, Helen Harris, Judith Ann, Bonnie Bea.

Budd Lyon Griffiths family. Back row: Budd Lyon, Brent H., Alice Harris. Front row: Janet, Suzanne.

William Richard Harris family. Back row: Wm. Richard, Jr., Wm. Richard, Wilda Claire Hancy. Middle row: George H., Melvin C., Sidney C. Front row: Charles Z., Carolyn, Jeffery Dea (baby).

Burton H. Harris family. Back row: Era Virran Nichols, Gary N., Burton H. Harris. Front row: Burton L., Delsa V., David C.

ALICE HARRIS, dau. of William Zera Harris and Iris Hendricks, was b. 15 Dec. 1919, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 27 Aug. 1940, Budd Lyon Griffiths, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 19 Apr. 1918, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; son of John Arvel Griffiths and Gladys Lyon. Alice and Budd had the following children:

1. Brent Harris Griffiths, b. 19 May 1944, Ogden, Utah
2. Suzanne Griffiths, b. 16 July 1946, Ogden, Utah
3. Janet Griffiths, b. 22 Mar. 1950, Ogden, Utah

WILLIAM RICHARD HARRIS, son of William Zera Harris and Iris Hendricks, was b. 6 Apr. 1925, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 7 June 1944, Wilda Claire Hancey, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 19 Oct. 1925, Hyde Park, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Henry Edwin Hancey, Jr. and Sarah Vera Waite. William and Wilda had the following children:

1. Carolyn Harris, b. 16 Sept. 1946, Logan, Utah
2. William Richard Harris, Jr., b. 19 Mar. 1948, Logan, Utah
3. Melvin Craig Harris, b. 13 Oct. 1949, Logan, Utah
4. George Henry Harris, b. 19 June 1951, Logan, Utah
5. Sidney Clare Harris, b. 7 Mar. 1953, Logan, Utah
6. Charles Zan Harris, b. 6 June 1956, Logan, Utah
7. Jeffrey Dea Harris, b. 15 May 1961, Logan, Utah.

BURTON H. HARRIS, son of William Zera Harris and Iris Hendricks, was b. 15 Oct. 1929, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 16 Nov. 1951, Era Virran Nichols, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Feb. 1931, Thornton, Madison Co., Idaho; dau. of Cloy Chester Nichols and Erma Virran Christensen. Burton and Era had issue:

1. David Charles Harris, b. 12 Feb. 1953, Logan, Utah
2. Burton Lee Harris, b. 1 Aug. 1955, Ft. Lewis, Pierce Co., Wash.
3. Delsa Virran Harris, b. 3 Sept. 1957, Logan, Utah
4. Garry Nichols Harris, b. 3 Dec. 1960, Logan, Utah.

CASPER WHITTLE HARRIS, son of William Harris and Emmeline Whittle, was b. 31 May 1871, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 20 July 1953, Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., Idaho; bur. 23 July 1953, Grace, Caribou Co., Ida. He md. 11 May 1892, Martina Christensen, at Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho.

Casper spent his youth in Richmond, assisting his parents on the farm, and attending the pioneer school during the winter months. As a young man his father sent him to Lago, Idaho, to care for his father's property. He lived with his brother and family. He met Martina Christensen at a dance. After several months of courtship they were married.

Casper always had excellent teams of horses, and took great pride in them. He was very successful as a farmer. He had a large herd of sheep, which he sheared early in the spring one year. He drove them to the summer range. During the night a snow storm struck, and by morning all the sheep had died. He sold his home in Lago and moved to Grace, Idaho, in 1913. He bought a livery stable which he operated for several

years. Later he became manager of the Gem Valley Telephone Compnay.

Casper was a farmer at heart, so he sold his home in Grace and bought a farm three miles west of the city. Then the depression came in the early 1930's, and he suffered another great financial loss. He moved back to Grace and rented. He went to work with a telephone construction crew until he was retired. His wife died in 1924, and in 1930 he married Amelia Potter. She had a home in Lava Hot Springs, where they resided and operated the Home Hotel for several years.

MARTINA CHRISTENSEN, dau. of Knud C. Christensen and Mary Ann Bartelson, was b. 21 July 1871, Huntsville, Weber Co., Utah; d. 10 Dec. 1924, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 12 Dec. 1924, Grace, Idaho. She md. 11 May 1892, Casper Whittle Harris, at Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho.

Soon after Martina was born her parents moved to Lago, Idaho. She was a very attractive young lady, full of fun and had a great sense of humor. She and her sister worked in Soda Springs when they were in their teens. Each weekend when they came home her father would arrange for a dance. It was at one of these dances that she met Casper Whittle Harris. After several months of courtship, they were married at Lago. They lived in a log cabin that Casper had built. In 1905 they built a large red brick home at Lago.

In 1913 the family moved to Grace, Idaho. Here for the first time Martina enjoyed the use of electricity. Martina was never idle. When her house work was finished, she was busy with needle work. Her fruit room was always filled with hundreds of quarts of fruit, jam, jelly, and mincement. Martina was an active worker in the Red Cross organization. She was a good practical nurse, and often assisted in confinement cases. She developed sugar diabeties and died in 1924 at Grace, Idaho.

Casper Whittle Harris and Martina Christensen had issue:

* 1. LeRoy C Harris, b. 22 May 1893, Lago, Idaho; md. Martha Alba Tanner
* 2. Emily M. Harris, b. 18 July 1895, Richmond, Utah; md. Brigham Willard Williams
* 3. Leland Alexander Harris, b. 20 Oct. 1898, Lago, Utah; md. Iris Tanner
* 4. Dewitt Bertrum Harris, b. 26 Oct. 1900, Lago, Idaho; md. (1) Leona Spiers; md. (2) Georgia McCaslin
* 5. Evelyn Harris, b. 23 Mar. 1903, Lago, Idaho; md. Archie Sant
* 6. Edna Mae Harris, b. 21 Dec. 1907, Lago, Idaho; md. Ivan L Hocking.

Casper md. (2) 15 Apr. 1930, Amelia Potter, at Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 28 Sept. 1887, Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Charles Franklin Potter and Finis Abigail Wakeley. No issue.

LEROY C HARRIS, son of Casper Whittle Harris and Martina Christensen, was b. 22 May 1893, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Apr. 1914, Martha Alba Tanner, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 3 Apr. 1897, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of George Tanner and Nellie Peck. LeRoy and Martha had the following children:

1. Klea Harris, b. 21 Apr. 1915, Grace, Idaho; d. 6 Nov. 1927; unmd.
* 2. Georgia Nellie Harris, b. 12 Sept. 1920, Grace, Idaho; md. Clyde Harris.

Casper Whittle Harris

Martina Christensen

Casper Whittle Harris and Martina Christensen family. Back row, left to right: Leone Spiers, Iris Tanner, Leland A. Harris, Ivan L. Hocking, Alba Tanner, Archie Sant, LeRoy C. Harris, Brigham W. Williams. Front row: Dewitt B. Harris, Edna Mae Harris, Evelyn Harris, Emily M. Harris.

GEORGIA NELLIE HARRIS, dau. of LeRoy C Harris and Martha Alba Tanner, was b. 12 Sept. 1920, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 24 Dec. 1938, Clyde Harris, at Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. He was b. 20 May 1915, McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of Ren Harris and Dorthy Larson. Georgia and Clyde had the following children:

1. Cheryl Lee Harris, b. 10 July 1939, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Kent Berry Harris, b. 5 Feb. 1941, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Leroy Craig Harris, b. 10 Nov. 1944, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 11 Nov. 1944; unmd.
4. Gayle Harris, b. 12 Sept. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho
5. Chad Harris, b. 4 June 1951, Burley, Idaho.

EMILY MARRETTE HARRIS, dau. of Casper Whittle Harris and Martina Christensen, was b. 18 July 1895, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 1 Apr. 1914, Brigham Willard Williams, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 19 July 1894, West Portage, Box Elder Co., Utah; d. 26 Nov. 1958, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 29 Nov. 1958, Grace, Idaho; son of John Williams and Margaret A. Green. Emily and Brigahm had issue:

* 1. Harris Willard Williams, b. 30 Dec. 1915, Grace, Idaho; md. (1) Leora Ruth Andrus; md. (2) Lois Ruth Black
* 2. Leland Blain Williams, b. 17 Nov. 1917, Grace, Idaho; md. Allie Mae Milstead
* 3. Grant Victor Williams, b. 17 Oct. 1920, Grace, Idaho; md. Ada Louise Cross
* 4. Emily Alleen Williams, b. 10 July 1922, Grace, Idaho; md. Elmer James Adams
* 5. Fae LaRue Williams, b. 2 May 1924, Grace, Idaho; md. Samual Keith Stoddard
* 6. Imogene Williams, b. 6 July 1926, Grace, Idaho; md. Roland Lee Nuttall
* 7. Douglas LaVerl Williams, b. 30 June 1930, Grace, Idaho; md. Florene Harris
* 8. Lois Williams, b. 25 Feb. 1932, Grace, Idaho; md. Richard James Beers
* 9. Marilyn Williams, b. 22 Oct. 1935, Grace, Idaho.; md. (1) Alfred McLean Nichols; md. (2) Vincent Merwyn Glover.

HARRIS WILLARD WILLIAMS, son of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 30 Dec. 1915, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 20 June 1937, Leora Ruth Andrus, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 24 Oct. 1913, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Edgar Andrus and Maude Collins. Harris and Leora had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Mainard Andrus Williams, b. 4 Apr. 1938, Grace, Idaho; md. Theresa Turk
* 2. Harris Boyce Williams, b. 26 June 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho; md. Vickie Adlissa Mallory
3. Eileen Vera Williams, b. 21 Jan. 1943, Lago, Idaho
4. John Ray Williams, b. 3 Jan. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
5. Janeal Kaye Williams, b. 9 Dec. 1948, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Harris Willard md. (2) 24 Oct. 1950, Lois Ruth Black, at Coos Bay, Coos Co., Oregon. She was b. 2 Nov. 1917, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont.; dau. of Edward Jay Black and Pearl Lucille Hayes. Harris and Lois had issue:

1. Kenneth J. Williams, b. 6 Nov. 1951, Coos Bay, Oregon.

MAINARD ANDRUS WILLIAMS, son of Harris Willard Williams and Leora Ruth Andrus, was b. 4 Apr. 1938, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 22 Nov. 1957, Theresa Turk, at Munich, Bavaria, Germany. She was b. 17 Feb. 1934, Passau, Bavaria, Germany; dau. of Georg Turk and Anna Gerlesberger. Mainard and Theresa had issue:

1. Debra Jean Williams, b. 15 Apr. 1959, Munich, Bavaria, Germany
2. Sheila Ann Williams, b. 14 Mar. 1960, Tacoma, Wash.
3. Sherrie Lynn Williams, b. 31 May 1961, Twin Falls, Idaho.

HARRIS BOYCE WILLIAMS, son of Harris Willard Williams and Leora Ruth Andrus, was b. 26 June 1939, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 7 Nov. 1960, Vicki Adlissa Mallory, at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. She was b. 22 June 1943, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Wallace Mallory and Adlissa Dishamps. Harris and Vicki had issue:

1. Lissa Marie Williams, b. 23 Aug. 1961, Myrtle Point, Oregon

LELAND BLAIN WILLIAMS, son of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 17 Nov. 1917, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 15 July 1961, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; bur. 18 July 1961, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; He md. 13 Dec. 1946, Allie Mae Milstead, at Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She was b. 26 Jan. 1922, Haskell, Haskell Co., Texas; dau. of John D. Milstead and Essie Lee Kinslow. Leland and Allie had issue:

1. Lona Margaret Williams, b. 8 Nov. 1947, Houston, Texas.

GRANT VICTOR WILLIAMS, son of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 17 Oct. 1920, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 9 Oct. 1946, Ada Louise Cross, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 17 Mar. 1926, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Daniel Cross and Louise Ivory. Grant and Ada had issue:

1. dau. Williams (stillborn), b. 25 Mar. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Wendell Crae Williams, b. 13 Apr. 1951, Logan, Utah
3. Suzan Williams, b. 14 Oct. 1953, Logan, Utah; d. 16 Oct. 1953; unmd.
4. Scott Ralph Williams, b. 29 Oct. 1956, Logan, Utah.

EMILY ALLEEN WILLIAMS, dau. of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 10 July 1922, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 20 Mar. 1941, Elmer James Adams, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 11 Aug. 1909, Sublett, Cassia Co., Idaho; son of William Samuel Adams and Eliza Ann Horne. Emily and Elmer had issue:

* 1. Gayla Kay Adams, b. 27 June 1942, Grace, Idaho; md. Eugene Sheldon Burgess
2. Lyle Willard Adams, b. 5 Aug. 1943, Grace, Idaho
3. Barbara Ann Adams, b. 24 Sept. 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 24 Mar. 1945; unmd.
4. Ida LaDean Adams, b. 18 May 1953, Rupert, Idaho.

GAYLA KAY ADAMS, dau. of Elmer James Adams and Emily Alleen Williams, was b. 27 June 1942, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 9 Apr. 1961, Eugene Sheldon Burgess. He was b. 29 July 1941, Caliente, Lincoln Co., Nevada; son of Morley Burgess and Lelah Marshall.

FAE LARUE WILLIAMS, dau. of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 2 May 1924, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 13 Feb. 1945, Samual Keith Stoddard, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 19 Mar. 1926, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho; son of Leroy Glen Stoddard and Phylis Jane Oldham. Fae and Samual had issue:

1. Leslie Stoddard, b. 7 Mar. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Janie Stoddard, b. 11 May 1950, Hollister, Calif.
3. Sammy Roy Stoddard, b. 30 Nov. 1952, Logan, Utah
4. Laurie Ann Stoddard, b. 29 Oct. 1954, Pocatello, Idaho.

IMOGENE WILLIAMS, dau. of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 6 July 1926, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 2 Apr. 1946, Roland Lee Nuttall, at Dillon, Phelps Co., Montana. He was b. 5 Aug. 1916, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; son of Benjamin Ruben Nuttall and Ida Elvira Williams. Imogene and Roland had issue:

1. Sandra Lee Nuttall, b. 25 Oct. 1947, Munich, Bavaria, Germany
2. Noal R. Nuttall, b. 24 Aug. 1949, Waco, Texas
3. Joe Dennis Nuttall, b. 16 Dec. 1951, Bellingham, Wash.

DOUGLAS LAVERL WILLIAMS, son of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 30 June 1930, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 5 Mar. 1948, Florene Harris, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. She was b. 15 May 1930, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Vernon James Harris and Grace McGregor. Douglas and Florene had issue:

1. Ronald Bryan Williams, b. 29 Sept. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Patricia Ann Williams, b. 4 Jan. 1951, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Bradley Von Williams, b. 17 Feb. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho
4. Kent Douglas Williams, b. 14 Sept. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho
5. Julie Williams, b. 11 Jan. 1956, Soda Springs, Idaho.

LOIS WILLIAMS, dau. of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 25 Feb. 1932, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 18 Sept. 1954, Richard James Beers, at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 24 Jan. 1929, Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.; son of Raymond Harry Beers and Elda Jackson. Lois and Richard had issue:

1. Richard James Beers, Jr., b. 7 May 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Cathi Lynn Beers, b. 26 July 1958, Idaho Falls, Idahc
3. John Raymond Beers, b. 22 Sept. 1960, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MARILYN WILLIAMS, dau. of Brigham Willard Williams and Emily Marrette Harris, was b. 22 Oct. 1935, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 13 Feb. 1952, Alfred McLean Nichols, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 14 Apr. 1935, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Dennis Nichols and Relia Lallentine. Marily and Alfred had issue: (Div.)

1. Denise Nichols, b. 1 Oct. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho

Marilyn md. (2) 18 Oct. 1954, Vincent Merwyn Glover, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 30 Nov. 1932, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio; son of William Glover and Betty Horn. Marilyn and Vincent had issue:

1. Joyce Glover, b. 30 Sept. 1955, Tucson, Arizona
2. Michel Vincent Glover, b. 12 Feb. 1957, Tucson, Arizona.

LELAND ALEXANDER HARRIS, son of Casper Whittle Harris and Martina Christensen, was b. 20 Oct. 1898, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 11 May 1919, Iris Tanner, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idhao. She was b. 27 July 1901, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 16 June 1961, Kimberly, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; bur. 19 June 1961, Pocatello, Idaho; dau. of George Craner Tanner and Nellie Rose Peck. Leland and Iris had issue:

* 1. LaDean Harris, b. 12 Aug. 1920, Grace, Idaho; md. John Ronald Jenson
* 2. Wanda Fern Harris, b. 22 Sept. 1923, Grace, Idaho; md. Lionel James Jensen
* 3. Carol Benon Harris, b. 5 Nov. 1925, Grace, Idaho; md. Lester Charles Wheatley.

LADEAN HARRIS, dau. of Leland Alexander Harris and Iris Tanner, was b. 12 Aug. 1920, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 5 Aug. 1939, John Roland Jenson, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 16 Mar. 1912, St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; son of John Henry Jenson and Alice Mortenson. LaDean and John had issue:

1. Dennis Lee Jenson, b. 19 Mar. 1942, Twin Falls, Idaho
2. Carol Diane Jenson, b. 2 Mar. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

WANDA FERN HARRIS, dau. of Leland Alexander Harris and Iris Tanner, was b. 22 Sept. 1922, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 14 Feb. 1942, Lionel James Jensen, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 22 July 1921, Centerfield, Sanpete Co., Utah; son of Willard Richard Jensen and Agnes Lillian Tassie. Wanda and Lionel had issue:

1. Robert Terry Jensen, b. 11 Jan. 1943, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Billy Gayland Jensen, b. 4 Aug. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Bradney James Jensen, b. 1 Aug. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho
4. Conway Lionel Jensen, b. 25 Feb. 1954, Pocatello, Idaho
5. Leland Blake Jensen, b. 27 Aug. 1957, Pocatello, Idaho.

CAROL BENON HARRIS, dau. of Leland Alexander Harris and Iris Tanner, was b. 5 Nov. 1925, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 14 Sept. 1947, Lester Charles Wheatley, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 6 Jan. 1923, Weston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Michael Wheatley and Maude Agnes Norton. Carol and Lester had issue:

1. Kimbal Lee Wheatley, b. 30 Jan. 1949, Provo, Utah
2. Scott Michael Wheatley, b. 15 Nov. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Alan Jay Wheatley, b. 22 July 1954, Pocatello, Idaho
4. David Charles Wheatley, b. 30 Sept. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho
5. Mark Lester Wheatley, b. 27 Dec. 1961, Tremonton, Utah.

DEWITT BERTRUM HARRIS, son of Casper Whittle Harris and Martina Christensen, was b. 26 Oct. 1900, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 5 Nov. 1928, Leona Spiers. She was b. 19 Apr. 1903, Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; d. 24 Sept. 1951, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; bur. 26 Sept. 1951, Twin Falls, Idaho; dau. of George Spiers and Heneretta Danks. Dewitt and Leona had issue:

* 1. Beverly Joyce Harris, b. 5 Aug. 1930, Montpelier, Idaho; md. (1) Don Hawkes; md. (2) Willis Arndt.

Dewitt md. (2) 19 Nov. 1952, Georgia McCaslin, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 4 May 1914, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Oregon; dau. of George W. McCaslin and Margaret J. Oggier. No issue.

BEVERLY JOYCE HARRIS, dau. of Dewitt Bertrum Harris and Leona Spiers, was b. 5 Aug. 1930, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. She md. (1) 4 Mar. 1948, Don Hawkes, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 1 Apr. 1925, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; son of Arthur Samuel Hawkes and Hazel Crouch. Beverly and Don had issue: (Div.)

1. Vicky Lynn Hawkes, b. 3 Nov. 1948, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Beverly md. (2) 10 Apr. 1949, Willis Arndt, at Elko, Elko Co., Nev. He was b. 14 Nov. 1922, Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., Wash.; son of Hugo G. Arndt and Opal V. Moore. Beverly and Willis had issue:

1. Barbara Arndt, b. 12 Oct. 1950, Twin Falls, Idaho.

EVELYN HARRIS, dau. of Casper Whittle Harris and Martina Christensen, was b. 23 Mar. 1903, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 27 June 1928, Archie Sant, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 18 Jan. 1905, Cleveland, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Albert Sant and Leona Townley. Evelyn and Archie had issue:

* 1. La Monte Sant, b. 26 Aug. 1929, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; md. Marian Eva Shaw
* 2. Donna Lee Sant, b. 22 Aug. 1931, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Albert Hansen Prescott
* 3. Klea Rae Sant, b. 21 Apr. 1937, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Darwin Dean Metcalf.

LA MONTE SANT, son of Archie Sant and Evelyn Harris, was b. 26 Aug. 1929, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 28 Apr. 1954, Marian Eva Shaw, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Aug. 1927, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Austin Shaw and Eva Brown. La Monte and Marian had issue:

1. Susanne Eva Sant, b. 21 Feb. 1955, Shirley, Middlesex Co., Mass.
2. Marian Jeane Sant, b. 12 Apr. 1957, Provo, Utah.

DONNA LEE SANT, dau. of Archie Sant and Evelyn Harris, was b. 22 Aug. 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 27 Mar. 1959, Albert Hansen Prescott, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 18 Nov. 1924, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Clifford Heber Prescott and Hannah Margaret Hansen. Donna and Albert had issue:

1. Larry Dean Prescott, b. 29 Jan. 1960, Pocatello, Idaho
2. David Lee Prescott, b. 12 Jan. 1962, Pocatello, Idaho.

KLEA RAE SANT, dau. of Archie Sant and Evelyn Harris, was b. 21 Apr. 1937, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 30 Jan. 1959, Darwin Dean Metcalf, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was b. 8 Dec. 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho; son of Carl Russell Metcalf and Agnes Smith.

EDNA MAE HARRIS, dau. of Casper Whittle Harris and Martina Christensen, was b. 21 Dec. 1907, Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 29 Aug. 1927, Ivan L. Hocking, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 2 Nov. 1907, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Richard H. Hocking and Hattie Adelia Beuaregard. Edan and Ivan had issue:

* 1. Connis Klea Hocking, b. 15 June 1929, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Claude Joshua Nixon
* 2. Robert Layne Hocking, b. 26 May 1931, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Anna Marie Skow.
3. Lowell Ray Hocking, b. 29 Jan. 1936, Pocatello, Idaho.

CONNIS KLEA HOCKING, dau. of Ivan L. Hocking and Edna Mae Harris, was b. 15 June 1929, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 21 July 1950, Claude Joshua Nixon, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 27 May 1929, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.; son of Roy Nixon and Velma Hone. Connis and Claude had issue:

1. Connie Kay Nixon, b. 29 Dec. 1951, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Kerry Claude Nixon, b. 2 Nov. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Tommy Leslie Nixon, b. 11 May 1956, Ogden, Utah
4. Sherie Lynn Nixon, b. 15 Nov. 1960, Ogden, Utah.

ROBERT LAYNE HOCKING, son of Ivan L. Hocking and Edna Mae Harris, was b. 26 May 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 28 July 1951, Anna Marie Skow, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 10 Sept. 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho; dau. of Wesley John Skow and Melba Wright. Robert and Anna had issue:

1. John Wesley Hocking, b. 27 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Robert Lane Hocking, b. 20 Sept. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Kathryn Anne Hocking, b. 26 Sept. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho.

---o---

ALEXANDER ELI HARRIS, son of William Harris and Emmeline Whittle, was b. 20 Oct. 1873, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 8 Nov. 1939, Richmond, Utah; bur. 11 Nov. 1939, Richmond, Utah. He md. 2 Jan. 1901, Blanche Bullen, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Alexander Eli spent a happy childhood in Richmond, where he completed eight years of school and worked on his father's farm. Each summer it was his responsibility to haul wood from the nearby canyons for use during the winter months. He attended the college at Logan, Utah, for two years. In 1896 he received a mission call to the Southern States, where he labored for two years. Shortly after his return he met and courted Blanche Bullen. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple, and reared fourteen children.

Alexander loved farming. His father gave him a farm and helped him build a home. He was ambitious and enjoyed hard work. He worked from sun up until sun down on the farm, and taught his children the value of work. His wife died at an early age of forty six. The responsibility of raising

his large family was left to him. He encouraged his children to seek a good education, and helped them all he could. Later in life Alexander Eli became a worker in the Logan Temple, which he greatly enjoyed. His vision became impaired in his last few years.

BLANCHE BULLEN, dau. of John Joseph Bullen and Elizabeth Van Etten, was b. 19 Sept. 1880, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 11 Aug. 1926, Richmond, Utah; bur. 14 Aug. 1926, Richmond, Utah. She md. 2 Jan. 1901, Alexander Eli Harris.

Blanche spent her entire lifetime in Richmond. She graduated from the eighth grade; and at the age of fifteen she enrolled at the college in Logan, Utah. She worked for her board and room, arising at four o'clock to wash, iron, and prepare breakfast. While attending college she was a member of the Sorosis Sorority. She graduated with a normal diploma in 1898, then devoted the next year to a business course. For the next three years she taught school at Richmond and Cove.

Blanche married Alexander Eli Harris in the Salt Lake Temple. She was the mother of fourteen children. Blanche was very intellectual and spiritual, and she was anxious for her children to succeed in life. Her life was centered in her large family and the church. She served on the Benson Stake Relief Society Board. She was president of the Parent Teachers Association. Blanche died at an early age, a victim of peratonitis. She was survived by her husband and twelve children, the youngest only two years of age.

Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen had issue:

* 1. Enid Bullen Harris, b. 19 Oct. 1901, Richmond, Utah; md. Amos William Bair
* 2. Alexander Evan Harris, b. 26 Mar. 1903, Richmond, Utah; md. Helen Gambles
3. William Alton Harris, b. 5 Nov. 1904, Richmond, Utah; d. 24 Dec. 1904; unmd.
4. Paul John Harris, b. 27 Nov. 1905, Richmond, Utah
* 5. Audrey Bullen Harris, b. 11 Aug. 1907, Richmond, Utah; md. Virgil Vance Peterson
* 6. Albert Bullen Harris, b. 8 Feb. 1909, Richmond, Utah; md. Iris Dawn Wright
* 7. Lula Bullen Harris, b. 1 Jan. 1911, Richmond, Utah; md. Dean Oscar Anderseon
* 8. Reed McGee Harris, b. 31 July 1914, Richmond, Utah; md. Donna Biggs
* 9. Grace Harris, b. 28 Dec. 1915, Richmond, Utah; md. Edmund Ted Galbraith
10. Douglas Aroet Harris, b. 14 Feb. 1918, Richmond, Utah; d. 13 May 1938; unmd.
*11. Richard Charles Harris (twin), b. 14 Feb. 1918, Richmond, Utah; md. Naomi Hall
*12. Emmeline Blanche Harris, b. 17 Jan. 1921, Richmond, Utah; md. Justin Merrill Jolley
*13. Josephine Harris, b. 20 June 1922, Richmond, Utah; md. Raymond Charles Somers.
14. Casper Harris, b. 26 July 1924, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 26 Jan. 1925; unmd.

Alexander Eli Harris

Blanche Bullen

Enid

Alex. Evan

Paul John

Audrey

Albert

Lula B.

Reed McGee

Grace

Douglas A.

Richard C.

Emmeline B.

Josephine

ENID BULLEN HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 19 Oct. 1901, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 11 June 1924, Amos William Bair, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 11 Jan. 1901, Richmond, Utah; son of Francis Adam Bair and Maria Elizabeth Brower. Enid and Amos had issue:

* 1. Max Amos Bair, b. 24 Sept. 1925, Franklin, Idaho; md. (1) Mary Jane Larsen; md. (2) Marlene Brown
* 2. Barbara Bair, b. 8 Apr. 1928, Franklin, Idaho; md. Dean Calder Hall
* 3. Margene Bair, b. 1 Apr. 1935, Logan, Utah; md. Breeden Pierce Hamer, Jr.

MAX AMOS BAIR, son of Amos William Bair and Enid Bullen Harris, was b. 24 Sept. 1925, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 16 Feb. 1945, Mary Jane Larsen, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 22 Oct. 1922, Logan, Utah; dau. of Niels G. Larsen and Katherine Mortensen. Max and Mary had the following children:

1. Max Richard Bair, b. 14 Feb. 1946, Logan, Utah

Max Amos md. (2) 31 Dec. 1953, Marlene Brown, at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. She was b. 4 Sept. 1935, Clarksberg, Yolo Co., Calif.; dau. of Richard Brown and Rose King. Max and Marlene had issue:

1. Mark William Bair, b. 21 Sept. 1954, Sacramento, Calif.
2. Maxine Bair, b. 7 Oct. 1955, Sacramento, Calif.
3. Marti Bair, b. 25 Sept. 1957, Sacramento, Calif.

BARBARA BAIR, dau. of Amos William Bair and Enid Bullen Harris, was b. 8 Apr. 1928, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 21 July 1947, Dean Calder Hall, at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 19 Apr. 1926, Richmond, Utah; son of Calder Stanley Hall and Hattie Jenkins. Barbara and Dean had the following children:

1. Steven Dean Hall, b. 26 Feb. 1948, Logan, Utah
2. James Seth Hall, b. 25 July 1950, Logan, Utah
3. Dee Ann Hall, b. 14 Nov. 1955, Logan, Utah.

MARGENE BAIR, dau. of Amos William Bair and Enid Bullen Harris, was b. 1 Apr. 1935, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 21 June 1955, Breeden Pierce Hamer, Jr., at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 3 Jan. 1932, near Bennettsville, Marboro Co., South Carolina; son of Breeden Pierce Hamer and Louise Hart. Margene and Breeden had issue:

1. Jeffery Allen Hamer, b. 22 Dec. 1956, Sacramento, Calif.
2. Mary Jane Hamer, b. 26 Jan. 1959, McAllen, Texas.

ALEXANDER EVAN HARRIS, son of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 26 Mar. 1903, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 12 Sept. 1927, Helen Gambles, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 12 Mar. 1908, Swan Lake, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of William Gambles and Nellie Louisa Croshaw. Alexander Evan and Helen had issue:

* 1. Evan LaMar Harris, b. 12 Mar. 1928, Logan, Utah; md. Barbara Jean Myers
* 2. Donna Blanche Harris, b. 13 June 1932, Logan, Utah; md. David E. Jones
3. Robert Gambles Harris, b. 19 Sept. 1933, Colville, Washington.

EVAN LAMAR HARRIS, son of Alexander Evan Harris and Helen Gambles, was b. 12 Mar. 1928, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 24 June 1961, Barbara Jean Myers, at Sarasota, Sarasota Co., Florida. She was b. 16 Sept. 1937, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana; dau. of James Herbert Myers and Cecelia Elizabeth Guba.

DONNA BLANCHE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Evan Harris and Helen Gambles, was b. 13 June 1932, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 30 Dec. 1953, David E. Jones, at Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., New Mexico. He was b. 30 Dec. 1931, Belfast, Allegany, New York; son of Paul E. Jones and Lillian Haas. Donna and David had issue:

1. Karen Sue Jones, b. 7 Jan. 1953, Bakersfield, Calif.
2. Michael Jones, b. 30 Dec. 1954, China Lake, Calif.
3. Kathy Lynne Jones, b. 23 July 1956, Sagamihara, Honshu, Japan
4. Joni Rene Jones, b. 15 Oct. 1958, China Lake, Calif.

AUDREY BULLEN HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 11 Aug. 1907, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 27 May 1936, Virgil Vance Peterson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 24 July 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; son of Louis Neils Peterson and Ida Swenson. Audrey and Virgil had the following children:

1. Virgil Mark Peterson, b. 20 May 1941, El Paso, Texas
2. Marcia Grace Peterson, b. 28 Dec. 1944, Denver, Colorado
3. Jan Harris Peterson, b. 31 May 1946, Denver, Colorado.

ALBERT BULLEN HARRIS, son of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 8 Feb. 1909, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 6 June 1938, Iris Dawn Wright, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Aug. 1910, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Cyril James Wright and Esther Adelia Robinson. Albert and Iris had issue:

* 1. David Wright Harris, b. 23 May 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Karen Lee Curtis
2. Roger Wright Harris, b. 27 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Stephen Wright Harris, b. 4 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. James Wright Harris, b. 24 Apr. 1949, Logan, Utah; d. 24 Apr. 1949 (stillborn); unmd.
5. Judith Ann Harris, b. 13 July 1950, Logan, Utah.

DAVID WRIGHT HARRIS, son of Albert Bullen Harris and Iris Dawn Wright, was b. 23 May 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 18 Apr. 1958, Karen Lee Curtis, at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 30 Mar. 1941, Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Donald Edwin Curtis and Bernice Izatt. David and Karen had issue:

1. David James Harris, b. 8 Oct. 1958, Logan, Utah.

LULA BULLEN HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 1 Jan. 1911, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 31 May 1934, Dean Oscar Anderson, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. He was b. 24 July 1912, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Oscar Anderson and Christina Anderson. Lula nd Dean had issue:

Enid Bullen Harris and Amos William Bair family. Back row, left to right: Max Amos Bair, Dean C. Hall. Middle row: Marlene Brown, Margene Bair, Barbara Bair, Enid Bullen Harris, Amos William Bair. Inset: Breeden P. Hamer. Center (boys): James Seth Hall, Stephen Dean Hall. Front row: Mark W. Bair, Jeffery A. Hamer, Dee Ann Hall, Marti Bair, Maxine Bair.

Grace Harris and Edmund Ted Galbraith family. Back row, left to right: Suanne, Grace Harris, Edmund Ted Galbraith, Jolene. Front row: Robert Edmund, Bruce H.

Alexander Evan Harris and Helen Gambles family. Back row, left to right: Evan LaMar Harris, Barbara Jean Myers, Donna Blanche Harris, David E. Jones, Alexander Evan Harris, Helen Gambles, Robert G. Harris. Front row: Kathy Lynne Jones, Michael Jones, Joni Rene Jones, Karen Sue Jones.

Reed McGee Harris and Donna Biggs family. Back row, left to right: Donna Biggs, Margo Ruth. Front row: Bart Reed, Michael Jay, Reed McGee Harris.

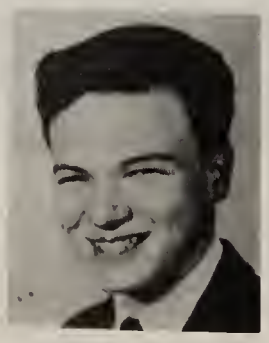
Lula Bullen Harris and Dean Oscar Anderson family. Back row, left to right: Dean Oscar Anderson, Lula Bullen Harris. Front row: Sharon, Douglas, Lu Dean.

Virgil V. Peterson

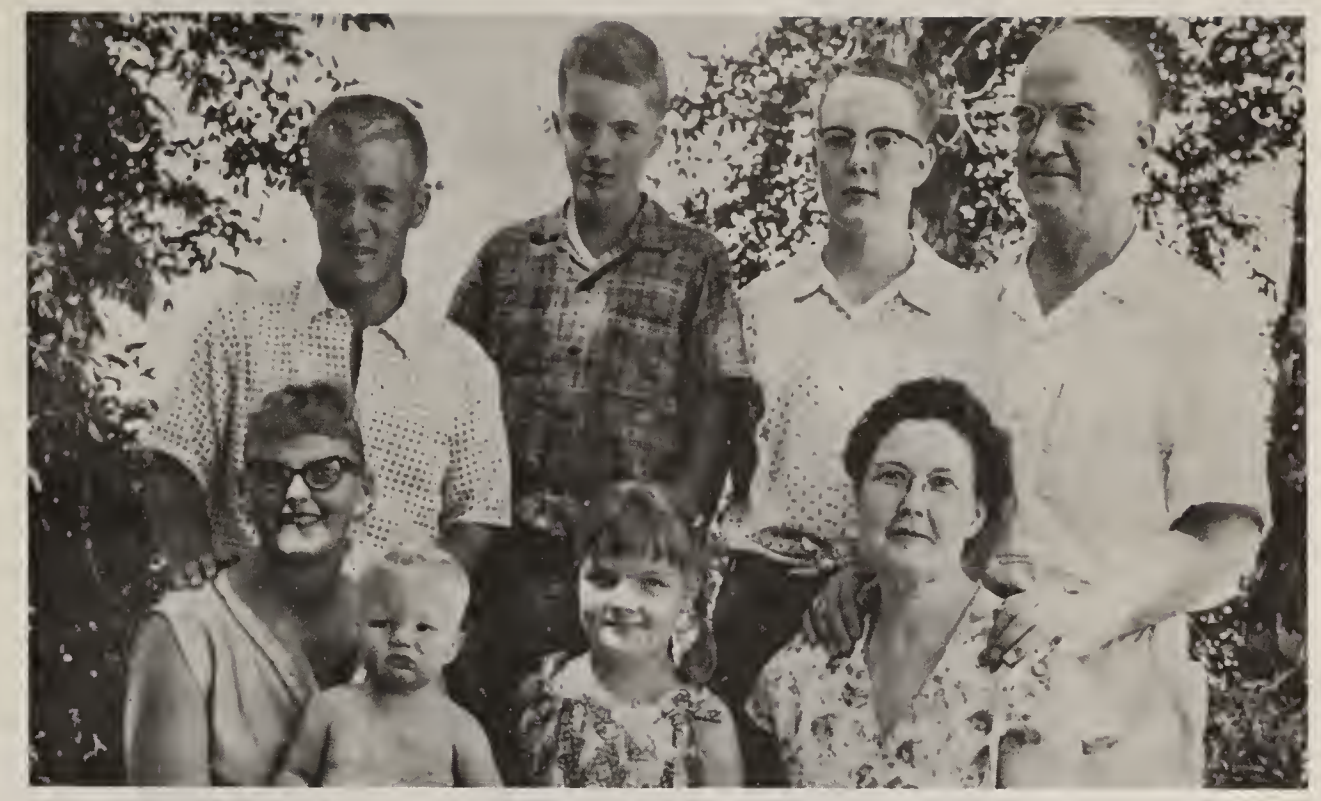
Audrey B. Harris

Virgil Mark

Marcia Grace



Jan H.



Albert Bullen Harris and Iris Dawn Wright family. Back row, left to right: Kavid W., Steven W., Roger W., Albert Bullen Harris. Front row: Karen Lee Curtis, James David, Judith Ann, Iris Dawn Wright.

Josephine Harris and Raymond Charles Somers family. Back row, left to right: Sondra, Susan, Raymond Charles Somers, Josephine Harris, Richard Charles. Front row: Stephanie.

Richard Charles Harris and Naoma Hall family. Back row, left to right: Mescal Carolyn, Don Allen Taylor, Joanna. Middle row: Richard Charles Harris, Naoma Hall. Front row: Dean Allen Taylor, Carolyn Renee Taylor.

Justin Merrill Jolley

Emmeline Blanche Harris

Camilla

Irwin William

Kathleen Ann

1. Dean Anderson, b. 17 Sept. 1934, Logan, Utah; d. 17 Sept. 1934; unmd.
* 2. Lu Dean Anderson, b. 7 Jan. 1936, Logan, Utah,; md. William Reed Smith
* 3. Sharon Anderson, b. 19 Oct. 1937, Rupert, Idaho; md. J B Smith
* 4. Douglas Anderson, b. 21 June 1942, Rupert, Idaho; md. Bonny Marie Workman.

LU DEAN ANDERSON, dau. of Dean Oscar Anderson and Lulu Bullen Harris, was b. 7 Jan. 1936, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 15 Sept. 1955, William Reed Smith, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 18 Feb. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of William Howard Smith and Lois Goodfellow. Lu Dean and William had issue:

1. Howard Dean Smith, b. 25 June 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Craig Anderson Smith, b. 8 June 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Shanna Smith, b. 8 Dec. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Reed Anderson Smith, b. 9 Mar. 1960, Logan, Utah.

SHARON ANDERSON, dau. of Dean Oscar Anderson and Lulu Bullen Harris, was b. 19 Oct. 1937, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. She md. 12 Apr. 1957, J B Smith, at Rupert, Idaho. He was b. 3 Oct. 1935, Dardanelle, Pope Co., Arkansas; son of Jacque Obal Jackson Smith and Ruby May Haywood. Sharon and J B had the following children:

1. Nancy Smith, b. 3 Apr. 1958, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Pamela Smith, b. 3 Aug. 1960, Downey, Idaho
3. Julie Smith, b. 31 May 1962, Downey, Idaho.

DOUGLAS ANDERSON, son of Dean Oscar Anderson and Lulu Bullen Harris, was b. 21 June 1942, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. He md. 11 Sept. 1961, Bonny Marie Workman, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada; She was b. 9 Mar. 1943, Rupert, Idaho; dau. of Harry Workman and Ruth Garbadi. Douglas and Bonny had the following children:

1. Teresa Marie Anderson, b. 14 Sept. 1962, Rupert, Idaho.

REED MCGEE HARRIS, son of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 31 July 1914, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 22 Oct. 1941, Donna Biggs, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She was b. 28 Oct. 1915, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Henry Biggs and Minnie Oldham. Reed and Donna had issue:

1. Bart Reed Harris, b. 2 Oct. 1943, Logan, Utah
2. Margo Ruth Harris, b. 1 July 1947, Logan, Utah
3. Michael Jay Harris, b. 27 Sept. 1948, Logan, Utah.

GRACE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 28 Dec. 1915, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 14 Apr. 1939, Edmund Ted Galbraith, at Washington, D.C. He was b. 7 Sept. 1913, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; son of Edmund Powell Galbraith and Wilma Laws. Grace and Edmund had the following children:

1. Bruce Harris Galbraith, b. 20 Oct. 1942, Washington, D.C.
2. Robert Edmund Galbraith, b. 15 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Suanne Galbraith, b. 17 Aug. 1949, Richland, Washington
4. Jolene Galbraith, b. 28 June 1950, Richland, Washington.

RICHARD CHARLES HARRIS, son of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 14 Feb. 1918, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 27 Sept. 1940, Naomi Hall, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She was b. 18 June 1919, Letahatchee, Lowndes Co., Alabama; dau. of Vernon Elwood Hall and Anna May Sullivan. Richard and Naomi had issue:

* 1. Mescal Carolyn Harris, b. 8 July 1941, Ogden Utah; md. Donald Allen Taylor
2. Joanna Harris, b. 5 Feb. 1944, Ogden, Utah.

MESCAL CAROLYN HARRIS, dau. of Richard Charles Harris and Naomi Hall, was b. 8 July 1941, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She md. 26 Apr. 1957, Don Allen Taylor, at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. He was b. 5 Jan. 1939, Indianopolis, Marion Co., Indiana; son of Howard Albert Taylor and Mary Thelam Humphrey. Mescal and Don had issue:

1. Dean Allen Taylor, b. 24 Nov. 1957, Sacramento, Calif.
2. Carolyn Renee Taylor, b. 22 Nov. 1960, Sacramento, Calif.

EMMELINE BLANCHE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 17 Jan. 1921, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 24 May 1946, Justin Merrill Jolley, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 10 Nov. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of William Silas Jolley and Illian Camilla Johnston. Emmeline and Justin had issue:

1. Louise Jolley, b. 22 Feb. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 1 May 1960.
2. Camilla Jolley, b. 10 Apr. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Irwin William Jolley, b. 16 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Kathleen Ann Jolley, b. 23 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah

JOSEPHINE HARRIS, dau. of Alexander Eli Harris and Blanche Bullen, was b. 20 June 1922, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 5 Jan. 1942, Raymond Charles Somers, in the Logan Temple, Utah. He was b. 28 Nov. 1917, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah; son of George Frederick Somers and Elizabeth Malinda Sorenson. Josephine and Raymond had issue:

1. Susan Somers, b. 14 Nov. 1950, Logan, Utah
2. Sondra Somers, b. 10 Aug. 1952, Logan, Utah
3. Richard Charles Somers, b. 17 Jan. 1954, Logan, Utah
4. Stephanie Somers, b. 6 Nov. 1956, Logan, Utah.

---o---

AROET LUCIUS HARRIS, son of William Harris and Emmeline Whittle, was b. 20 Nov. 1876, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 26 Jan. 1955, Richmond, Ut.; bur. 30 Jan. 1955, Richmond, Utah. He md. 21 Dec. 1898, Nancy Olive Kerr, in Logan, Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Aroet spent his entire life in Richmond, except for the summer months in his youth he worked on his father's ranch in Idaho. During the winter months he attended the schools at Richmond. Following graduation from the eighth grade he attended the college at Logan for two years. He married Nancy Olive Kerr in the Logan Temple, and were the parents of six children.

Shortly after his marriage Aroet was called on a mission to the Northern States. After his return he worked as a clerk in the People's Store. In 1903 after his father's death he moved in the family home and began farming. He bought some of the first Holstein cows that came into Richmond, and also invested in beef cattle. Each fall he would take one or two car loads of cattle to Omaha, Neb., to sell.

Aroet was secretary of the High Creek Livestock Association. He was one of the original committee members that organized the Black and White Days Show, which gained recognition as one of the largest and best shows of Holstein cattle in the nation. He served as secretary or as a committee member until his death. He was secretary of the Cache Valley Beet Growers Association for about twenty five years. He served as the Richmond Postmaster during the Coolidge and Hoover administrations. He sold his farm and became City Clerk and secretary of the Richmond Irrigation Co. until his health forced him to retire.

Aroet worked on the Benson Stake Mutual Board. He was Superintendent of the Young Men's Mutual in Richmond Ward. For many years he was secretary of the High Priest's quorum. Aroet died in Richmond, and was buried in the local cemetery.

NANCY OLIVE KERR, dau. of Robert Marion Kerr and Nancy Jane Rawlins, was b. 14 Mar. 1877, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 29 Oct. 1959, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 2 Nov. 1959, Richmond, Utah. She md. 21 Dec. 1898, Aroet Lucius Harris, in the Logan Temple, Utah.

Nancy was reared in Richmond, where she attended the Richmond school graduating from the eighth grade. Later she attended the college at Logan, and received a normal diploma for teachers. Upon graduation she taught school at Fairview, Idaho.

One month after her marriage to Aroet Lucius Harris, her husband left on a mission. Nancy went to Ora, Idaho, and stayed with her sister. She taught school here until her husband returned from his mission. Nancy was active in church and community work. She served on the Benson Stake Primary and Relief Society Boards. She was a class leader for the social science lessons in the Ward Relief Society. She served as President of the Young Womens' Mutual Organization.

Nancy was active in the Parents Teachers Association, and was a member of the local literary club. Nancy always maintained in her own children, and the youth of the community. She did all she could for their betterment. She died in the Logan Hospital, and was buried in Richmond.

Aroet Lucius Harris and Nancy Olive Kerr had issue:

1. Aroet LaVern Harris, b. 11 Aug. 1899, Richmond, Utah; d. 23 Nov. 1903; unmd.
* 2. Amy Harris, b. 17 Jan. 1903, Richmond, Utah; md. Ivin Stoddard Merrill
* 3. Mardene Harris, b. 5 June 1906, Richmond, Utah; md. Ariel Cornelius Traveller
* 4. Joseph William Harris, b. 9 Jan. 1910, Richmond, Utah; md. Blanche Woodward

* 5. Charles Marion Harris, b. 23 Sept. 1914, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) Gayle Hendricks; md. (2) Roberta Virginia Jordan
* 6. LaGene Harris, b. 11 Mar. 1920, Richmond, Utah; md. Duane William Griffin.

AMY HARRIS, dau. of Aroet Lucius Harris and Nancy Olive Kerr, was b. 17 Jan. 1903, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 8 May 1929, Ivin Stoddard Merrill, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 15 Jan. 1900, Richmond, Utah; son of Charles Edward Merrill and Anna Victoria Stoddard. No issue.

MARDENE HARRIS, dau. of Aroet Lucius Harris and Nancy Olive Kerr, was b. 5 June 1906, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 5 June 1928, Ariel Cornelius Traveller, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 15 Feb. 1903, Richmond, Utah; d. 13 Feb. 1954, Richmond, Utah; bur. 16 Feb. 1954, Richmond, Utah; son of Franklin Hobbs Traveller and Mary Ann Webb. Mardene and Ariel had the following children:

* 1. Marvin Ariel Traveller, b. 24 Feb. 1929, Richmond, Utah; md. Jenis Ann Hillyard
* 2. Nancy Traveller, b. 4 May 1931, Richmond, Utah; md. Morris R Hillyard
* 3. LuAnn Traveller, b. 16 Mar. 1933, Richmond, Utah; md. Robert Dell Tripp
  4. Kay Harris Traveller, b. 13 Apr. 1936, Logan, Utah
* 5. Bart Lee Traveller, b. 2 Aug. 1938, Richmond, Utah; md. Loretta Lou Campbell
  6. Seth Harris Traveller, b. 18 July 1941, Richmond, Utah
  7. Kenneth Dean Traveller, b. 5 Nov. 1943, Logan, Utah.

MARVIN ARIEL TRAVELLER, son of Ariel Cornelius Traveller and Mardene Harris, was b. 24 Feb. 1929, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 31 Aug. 1951, Jenis Ann Hillyard, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 23 Mar. 1933, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Royal Wyman Hillyard and Rachel Margaret Tueller. Marvin and Jenis had issue:

1. David Marvin Traveller, b. 7 Oct. 1952, Ft. Riley, Kansas
2. Dennis K. Traveller, b. 30 Sept. 1953, Logan, Utah
3. Greg Allan Traveller, b. 27 Sept. 1960, Preston, Idaho.

NANCY TRAVELLER, dau. of Ariel Cornelius Traveller and Mardene Harris, was b. 4 May 1931, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 6 June 1951, Morris R Hillyard, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 9 May 1931, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; son of Alma Lowell Hillyard and Lucille Rosenbaum. Nancy and Morris had issue:

1. Terilyn Hillyard, b. 23 July 1952, Brigham City, Utah
2. Wendy Hillyard, b. 6 Jan. 1957, Logan, Utah; d. 6 Jan. 1957; unmd.
3. Loni Hillyard, b. 20 Apr. 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho
4. Scott Morris Hillyard, b. 5 Feb. 1961, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LUANN TRAVELLER, dau. of Ariel Cornelius Traveller and Mardene Harris, was b. 16 Mar. 1933, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 18 Sept. 1953, Robert Dell Tripp, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 30 Apr. 1928, Richmond, Utah; son of Ernest Lyman Tripp and Alice Leola _____. LuAnn and Robert had the following children:

Aroet Lucius Harris Nancy Olive Kerr

Amy

Mardine

Joseph William

Charles Marion

LaGene

1. Robert Leu Dell Tripp, b. 11 Nov. 1954, Anchorage, Alaska
2. Ernest Rand Tripp, b. 1 Jan. 1957, Anchorage, Alaska
3. Valerie Ann Tripp, b. 29 June 1959, Fort Ord, Calif.

BART LEE TRAVELLER, son of Ariel Cornelius Traveller and Mardene Harris, was b. 2 Aug. 1938, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 9 Mar. 1958, Loretta Lou Campbell, at Alger, Hardin Co., Ohio. She was b. 26 Aug. 1938, Alger, Ohio; dau. of Merle David Campbell and Mary Kathyren Williams. Bart and Loretta had the following children:

1. Linda Lee Traveller, b. 27 Feb. 1959, Columbus, Ohio
2. Barton Craig Traveller, b. 19 Oct. 1960, Columbus, Ohio.

JOSEPH WILLIAM HARRIS, son of Aroet Lucius Harris and Nancy Olive Kerr, was b. 9 Jan. 1910, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 2 Mar. 1932, Blanche Woodward, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Apr. 1910, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Ceciel Woodward and Bertha Crandall. Joseph and Blanche had issue:

* 1. Robert Dale Harris, b. 15 Aug. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Shana Elizabeth Warren
2. Merlyn Harris, b. 6 Apr. 1941, Brigham City, Utah
* 3. Rita Harris, b. 2 July 1943, Brigham City, Utah; md. Chris Robert Pella.

ROBERT DALE HARRIS, son of Joseph William Harris and Blanche Woodward, was b. 15 Aug. 1936, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 20 Sept. 1954, Shana Elizabeth Warren, at Willard, Box Elder Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Dec. 1937, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Byron William Warren and Alice Kerr. Robert and Shana had issue:

1. Christine Harris, b. 29 Apr. 1955, Ogden, Utah
2. Robert Warren Harris, b. 7 Apr. 1958, Brigham City, Utah

RITA HARRIS, dau. of Joseph William Harris and Blanche Woodward, was b. 2 July 1943, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. She md. 30 Mar. 1960, Chris Robert Pella, at Brigham City, Utah. He was b. 9 Dec. 1942, Brigham City, Utah; son of Robert Christian Pella and Barbara Hatch. Rita and Chris had issue:

1. Jeffrey Brian Pella, b. 29 Sept. 1960, Brigham City, Utah

CHARLES MARION HARRIS, son of Aroet Lucius Harris and Nancy Olive Kerr, was b. 23 Sept. 1914, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 16 June 1937, Gayle Hendricks, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 2 Sept. 1914, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; d. 1 Apr. 1940; Logan, Utah; bur. 4 Apr. 1940, Lewiston, Utah; dau. of David Oluf Hendricks and Lettlie Jane Baird. No issue.

Charles Marion md. (2) 22 Aug. 1941, Roberta Virginia Jordan, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Feb. 1915, Ammon, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of Clem Goss Jordan and Martha Francis Taylor. Charles and Roberta had issue:

1. Kent Marion Harris, b. 8 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Tim Jordan Harris, b. 20 Jan. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Judith Ann Harris, b. 5 Feb. 1949, Boise, Idaho.

LAGENE HARRIS, dau. of Aroet Lucius Harris and Nancy Olive Kerr, was b. 11 Mar. 1920, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 11 June 1941, Duane William Griffin, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 13 Apr. 1919, Mewton, Cache Co., Utah; son of Amos Reuben Griffin and Della Elizabeth Peterson. LaGene and Duane had issue:

1. Annette Griffin, b. 1 June 1942, Logan, Utah
2. Margene Griffin, b. 16 May 1944, Logan, Utah
3. Harris Duane Griffin, b. 1 Apr. 1948, Logan, Utah
4. Brad Amos Griffin, b. 18 Apr. 1955, Logan, Utah.

---o---

EMMA HARRIS, dau. of William Harris and Emmeline Whittle, was b. 20 Mar. 1878, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 10 Oct. 1950; Richmond, Utah; bur. 14 Mar. 1950, Richmond, Utah. She md. 19 Dec. 1900, Albert Clarence Fisher, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Emma spent her lifetime in Richmond. She attended school, graduating from the eighth grade. Later she attended the Agricultural College at Logan, Utah, for two years. She studied dress making, which proved to be very useful during her life. While attending college she worked at the People's Store after school each day.

In 1900 she married Albert Clarence Fisher in the Logan Temple, after which they were entertained at a lovely wedding reception. She and her husband went to Salt Lake City to live the first two years of their married life, then returned to Richmond. Her husband was called on a mission in 1910 for two years. Emma supervised the family and the farm while he was away.

Emma served as Secretary of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers in Richmond; and later served as Second Counselor. She worked on the Stake Mutual Board, and was a visiting teacher in the Relief Society for fourteen years. She was actively engaged in temple work. Emma's mother lived with her for twenty seven years. Her husband died when only fifty four years of age, and she lost her only boy when he was seventeen. Through all her troubles she remained kind and lovable, unselfish, generous, humble, and charitable. She lived to be seventy two, and died at her home in Richmond.

ALBERT CLARENCE FISHER, son of William Fredric Fisher and Harriet Hogan, was b. 8 Feb. 1873, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 20 Aug. 1927, Richmond, Utah; bur. Richmond, Utah. He md. 19 Dec. 1900, Emma Harris, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Albert spent his early life on the farm. He went to the district school at Richmond, where he became an excellent reader and penman. He held several secretarial jobs, because of his fine penmanship. He also attended the Agricultural College at Logan, Utah, for a short time.

In 1910 Albert was called on a mission to the Northern States. After his return, he was called upon to carry many responsible positions

Albert Clarence Fisher

Emma Harris

Eva

Emma

Alice M.

Albert C., Jr.

in the church. He spent considerable time doing temple work in the Logan Temple. He was one of the leading dairymen in Cache Valley. He owned one of the largest and best dairy herds. He was one of the promoters of Richmonds first Black and White shows. The family has a trunk full of blue ribbons won at the shows, the Cache County Fairs, and the Utah State Fairs on his pure bred Holsteins.

Albert's health was not too good. In 1926 the family moved to California for one year, then returned to the ranch. On 20 Aug. 1927 Albert died at Richmond. Two weeks before his death he was injured. The horse he was riding lunged backwards throwing Albert against the saddle horn. He received an internal injury, and with his weak heart condition, he soon died. He was buried in the family plot at Richmond, Utah.

Emma Harris and Albert Clarence Fisher had issue:

* 1. Eva Fisher, b. 4 Oct. 1901, Richmond, Utah; md. John Morris Godfrey, Jr.
2. Emma Fisher, b. 29 Apr. 1906, Richmond, Utah
* 3. Alice Marguerite Fisher, b. 28 Sept. 1913, Richmond, Utah; md. James Bascom Perryman DuBose
4. Albert Clarence Fisher, Jr., b. 22 May 1916, Richmond, Utah; d. 31 Aug. 1933; unmd.

EVA FISHER, dau. of Albert Clarence Fisher and Emma Harris, was b. 4 Oct. 1901, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 20 Oct. 1921, John Morris Godfrey, Jr., in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 29 July 1900, Clarkston, Cache Co., Utah; d. 9 Jan. 1944, Richmond, Utah; bur. 12 Jan. 1944, Richmond, Utah; son of John Morris Godfrey and Priscilla Buttars. Eva and John had the following children:

* 1. Rosalyn Godfrey, b. 19 Sept. 1922, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) Ray Bernard Ralph; md. (2) Thornton Westley Craig
2. Norman Lee Godfrey, b. 17 Aug. 1928, Richmond, Utah; d. 23 Jan. 1930; unmd.
* 3. Robert Morris Godfrey, b. 20 Apr. 1932, Logan, Utah; md. Lorraine Marie Fischer
4. Eva Louise Godfrey, b. 1 Mar. 1937, Logan, Utah
5. David Fisher Godfrey, b. 11 Apr. 1939, Logan, Utah.

ROSALYN GODFREY, dau. of John Morris Godfrey, Jr. and Eva Fisher, was b. 19 Sept. 1922, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. (1) 31 Aug. 1942, Ray Bernard Ralph, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 29 Nov. 1921, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa; son of Clyde Ralph and Clara Grover. No issue. (Div.)

Rosalyn md. (2) 5 Sept. 1959, Thornton Westley Craig, at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 26 Mar. 1923, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.; son of (Dr.) Thornton Craig, Jr. and Garnet Ester Hertz.

ROBERT MORRIS GODFREY, son of John Morris Godfrey, Jr. and Eva Fisher, was b. 20 Apr. 1932, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 27 Sept. 1954, Lorraine Marie Fischer, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 22 Mar. 1935, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon; dau. of Jacob Garrett Fischer and Nona Maxwell. Robert and Lorraine had issue:

1. Colette Kaye Godfrey, b. 23 Oct. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Gregory Morris Godfrey, b. 17 May 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Sharla Jane Godfrey, b. 20 Mar. 1961, Boise, Idaho.

ALICE MARGUERITE FISHER, dau. of Albert Clarence Fisher and Emma Harris, was b. 28 Sept. 1913, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 21 May 1933, James Bascom Perryman DuBose, at Providence, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 29 June 1903, Blakely, Early Co., Georgia; son of Perryman Dismuke DuBose and Lillian Crawford Fryer. Alice and James had issue:

* 1. Perryman Fisher DuBose, b. 13 Dec. 1934, Logan, Utah; md. Mary Blanche Polley
2. Mary Alice DuBose, b. 13 Oct. 1941, Logan, Utah.

PERRYMAN FISHER DUBOSE, son of James Bascom Perryman DuBose and Alice Marguerite Fisher, was b. 13 Dec. 1934, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 7 Feb. 1959, Mary Blanche Polley, at El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas. She was b. 11 July 1936, El Paso, Texas; dau. of John R. Polley and Blance Cornwall. Perryman and Mary had issue:

1. Mary Marguerite Blanche DuBose, b. 15 Nov. 1960, Stuttgart, Baden-Wuttemberg, Germany.

---o---

CHAPTER IX

MARY ANN HARRIS and JOHN CASPER WHITTLE family

MARY ANN HARRIS, dau. of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 1 Apr. 1839, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois; d. 5 June 1911, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 8 June 1911, Richmond, Utah. She md. 3 July 1856, John Casper Whittle, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

The Harris family lived at Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois, at the time her parents were converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Her father was a man of means and had considerable property. When Mary Ann was only seven years of age her family left Illinois. They spent the summer and winter of 1847 at Winter Quarters, Neb. They left from here to cross the plains on 29 May 1848 in the Heber C. Kimball Company. Mary Ann was only nine years of age, and walked most of the hundreds of miles to Utah.

Mary Ann married John Casper Whittle when she was seventeen years of age. Their first home was at Fort Herriman, Utah, where their first child was born. They then moved to Grantsville, Utah, a short time. In 1860 the family moved to Richmond, Utah, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mary was the mother of nine children, all of whom grew to maturity and were married. Mary Ann was an excellent homemaker. She was cheerful, affectionate, kind, and created much happiness for her husband and children. In later years she became an invalid and was confined to a wheelchair.

JOHN CASPER WHITTLE, son of Thomas Levi Whittle and Mary Fulmer, was b. 28 May 1835, Mercy, Upper Canada, Canada; d. 11 Apr. 1896, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 14 Apr. 1896, Richmond, Utah. He md. 3 July 1856, Mary Ann Harris, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

John's parents joined the church in the early 1830's, and left Canada in 1839. They settled first at Quincy and later at Nauvoo, Illinois. After the severe persecutions of the Saints in Illinois, they started their trek to the West. They made the long tedious journey by ox teams, arriving at Great Salt Lake Valley in 1848 with the Zera Pulsifer Company. His father obtained a farm, upon which John worked until he was called on a mission to the Hawaiian Islands.

He married Mary Ann Harris in Salt Lake City, Utah. They moved to Richmond in 1860. John Casper was appointed as a home guard in the Richmond Fort, since the Indians were hostile. They lived within the Fort for a year years, then were established on a farm. He was allocated twenty acres of land, and later he bought more land until he had a good sized farm.

John Casper was active in community and church activities. He was

Mary Ann Harris and John Casper Whittle family. Back row, left to right: Martha Luacine, Fredrick Harris, John Casper, Jr., Clara, Emily Olive. Middle row: Julia Ann, John Casper Whittle, Mary Ann Harris, Mary Josephine. Front row: Aroet Lucius, Maude.

Richmond City Councilman for several years, Mayor of Richmond, and President of the Coop Store for a long time, and was holding this position when he died. He was President of the Seventies Quorum at the time of his death. John Casper was a kind husband, and a loving father. He was respected and loved by all who knew him. He died at Richmond and was buried there.

Mary Ann Harris and John Casper Whittle had the following children:

* 1. Mary Josephine Whittle, b. 19 July 1857, Fort Herriman, Utah; md. Herschel Bullen
* 2. Julia Ann Whittle, b. 15 Jan. 1859, Grantsville, Utah; md. Lewis Sumner Pond
* 3. John Casper Whittle, Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1861, Richmond, Utah; md. Zina Adaline Pond
* 4. Emily Olive Whittle, b. 17 July 1864, Richmond, Utah; md. William Paxton Robinson
* 5. Clara Whittle, b. 18 Aug. 1866, Richmond, Utah; md. Walter Riches Barber
* 6. Martha Luacine Whittle, b. 18 Sept. 1868, Richmond, Utah; md. Olonzo David Merrill
* 7. Fredrick Harris Whittle, b. 14 July 1874, Richmond, Utah; md. Dorothy Minnie Thomas
* 8. Maude Whittle, b. 22 Mar. 1876, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) George Alvin Brower; md. (2) John Henry Stoddard
* 9. Aroet Lucius Whittle, b. 2 Oct. 1880, Richmond, Utah; md. Nettie Jane Feltman.

MARY JOSEPHINE WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 19 July 1857, Fort Herriman, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 7 May 1916, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 11 May 1916, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 20 Dec. 1876, Herschel Bullen, in the Logan Temple, Utah.

Mary Josephine was a healthy youngster. She had dark brown hair and blue eyes. Her mother became an invalid while still quite young. Mary and her sisters learned the meaning of work, and handled it with little direction from their mother. She had an excellent sense of humor, and was ready to make the best of any situation.

Mary married Herschel Bullen in 1876. His former wife had died and left two small children. The young bride knew her job. She not only took care of the two children and the home, but also became a devoted mother to seven children of her own. Her children regarded her as a perfect mother. She never found fault and was most helpful to her friends and family. She was a fine seamstress and cook. Work came easy to her. She lived a rich and full life, and left this world better by her actions.

HERSCHEL BULLEN, son of Newell Bullen and Clarissa J. Atkinson, was b. 10 June 1840, Mercer, Somerset Co., Maine; d. 27 June 1910, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 1 July 1910, Richmond, Utah. He md. (1) Lydia Malinda Knapp; md. (2) Emma Boston Gibbs; md. (3) 20 Dec. 1876, Mary Josephine Whittle, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

The parents of Herschel were converted to the church in Maine. They boarded the ship Brooklyn with Sam Brannan Company, when Herschel was only six years of age. They were bound for San Francisco, via the trip

around the sourthern tip of South America. The trip took six months from New York to San Francisco. The family remained in California a short time, then joined the saints at Salt Lake City. Herschel's father died when Herschel was only seventeen, and the burden of responsibility fell upon him to care for the family. At the age of 21 he moved to Richmond, Utah. The next year in 1862 he moved his mother and brothers there.

Herschel soon assumed his place in religious, social, and political life of the community. He was instrumental in the construction of a new meeting house for the Richmond Ward. He was a member of the community's first dramatic association, and performed in several of its productions. He also promoted recreation, especially dancing. He was one of the most popular callers in the area.

Herschel married (1) Malinda Knapp on the 28 Mar. 1868, but his marriage ended in divorce. He married (2) Emma Boston Gibbs on 8 Feb. 1870, at Salt Lake City, but she died on 1 Oct. 1873, leaving two small children. He md. (3) 20 Dec. 1876, Mary Josephine Whittle, in the Logan Temple, Cache County, Utah. She was nineteen years of age and he was fourteen years older. But Mary was mature and devoted, and became a perfect helpmate for him.

Herschel was essentially a farmer and breeder of fine horses and cattle, yet his career was by no means confined to these pursuits. Prior to his first marriage he worked in the mines at Bingham, Utah, during the winters. He worked on the final construction of the Union Pacific Railroad in western Wyoming and eastern Utah. He formed a partnership with Samuel A. Hendricks, and their company was responsible for the construction of a part of the Denver and Rio Grande railroad in eastern Utah. They also worked on sections of the Oregon Short Line in Utah and Oregon. With his earnings he eventually purchased 600 acres of farming and pasture land west of Richmond. His big and hospitalbe home became a landmark in Richmond. Herschel was appointed to the State Land Board in the late 1890's by Gov. Heber M. Wells. He served as a school trustee in Richmond for many years, and was responsible for many fine improvements in education in Richmond.

Mary Josephine Whittle and Herschel Bullen had issue:

* 1. Roy Bullen, b. 12 Dec. 1877, Richmond, Utah; md. Annie Nibley
* 2. Pearl Bullen, b. 20 Dec. 1879, Richmond, Utah; md. Antrim Byrd Harrison
* 3. Cyrus Bullen, b. 19 Feb. 1883, Richmond, Utah; md. Maude Peart
4. Emma Bullen, b. 28 Nov. 1884, Richmond, Utah; d. 14 Feb. 1892; unmd.
* 5. Asa Bullen, b. 6 Sept. 1886, Richmond, Utah; md. Georgia Vivian Hatch
* 6. Bryant Bullen, b. 24 Feb. 1890, Richmond, Utah; md. Helene Pearl Jacobs
* 7. Edith Bullen, b. 9 Dec. 1891, Richmond, Utah; md. David Earl Robinson.

ROY BULLEN, son of Herschel Bullen and Mary Josephine Whittle, was b. 12 Dec. 1877, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 30 Nov. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 4 Dec. 1930, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 20 Oct. 1911, Annie Nibley, in Logan Temple, Utah. She was b. 20 Oct. 1888, Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of Charles Wilson Nibley and Julia Budge. Roy and Annie had the following children:

1. Josephine Nibley Bullen, b. 20 Oct. 1912, Logan, Utah; d. 21 Feb. 1919, unmd.
* 2. Roy Nibley Bullen, b. 2 Mar. 1915, Logan, Utah; md. (1) Lorraine Hyde, md. (2) Shirley Day

Herschel Bullen

Mary Josephine Whittle

Roy

Pearl

Cyrus

Asa

Bryant

Edith

* 3. Charles William Bullen, b. 15 Jan. 1919, Logan, Utah; md. Jonnie Blackett
* 4. David Nibley Bullen, b. 30 Sept. 1921, Logan, Utah; md. Beverly Thompson
* 5. Robert Budge Bullen, b. 5 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Janice Squires
* 6. Nancy Nibley Bullen, b. 18 Mar. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Rulon Edward Johnson, Jr.

ROY NIBLEY BULLEN, son of Roy Bullen and Annie Nibley, was b. 2 Mar. 1915, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 31 Aug. 1940, Lorraine Hyde, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 25 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Orson John Hyde and Rebecca Langton Ormsby. Roy and Lorraine had issue: (Div.)

1. Linda Hyde Bullen, b. 5 Jan. 1942, Ogden, Utah
2. Nan Hyde Bullen, b. 9 Mar. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Roy md. (2) 26 Feb. 1950, Shirley Day, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 24 Nov. 1921, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Glen Day and Berneice Robinson. Roy and Shirley had issue:

1. Roy Gibbs Bullen, b. 3 May 1951, Ogden, Utah
2. Joseph Day Bullen, b. 13 Oct. 1952, Ogden, Utah.

CHARLES WILLIAM BULLEN, son of Roy Bullen and Annie Nibley, was b. 15 Jan. 1919, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 6 Dec. 1940, Jonnie Blackett, at Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She was b. 2 Aug. 1918, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Laurence Blackett and Florian Caziar. Charles and Jonnie had the following children:

1. Charles William Bullen, Jr., b. 15 May 1943, Mare Island, Calif.
2. James Blackett Bullen, b. 15 Mar. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Sidney Bullen, b. 13 Feb. 1950, Logan, Utah.

DAVID NIBLEY BULLEN, son of Roy Bullen and Annie Nibley, was b. 30 Sept. 1921, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 23 Sept. 1946, Beverly Thompson, at Gardnerville, Douglas Co., Nevada. She was b. 11 Apr. 1922, Alameda, Alameda Co., Calif.; dau. of William P. Thompson and Henrietta Brandli. David and Beverly had issue:

1. David Brent Bullen, b. 3 Oct. 1948, Oakland, Calif.
2. William Scott Bullen, b. 5 Feb. 1952, Oakland, Calif.

Robert Budge Bullen, son of Roy Bullen and Annie Nibley, was b. 5 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 28 Dec. 1955, Janice Squires, at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was b. 30 Nov. 1931, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of John Maiben Squires and Emily Dudley. Robert and Janice had the following children:

1. Robert Squires Bullen, b. 11 Nov. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Joan Bullen, b. 22 Jan. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Rebecca Bullen, b. 24 May 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

NANCY NIBLEY BULLEN, dau. of Roy Bullen and Annie Nibley, was b. 18 Mar. 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 27 Dec. 1954, Rulon Edward Johnson, Jr., in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was 5 June 1929, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of Rulon Edward Johnson and Thelma Dudley. Nancy and Rulon had issue:

1. Willard Edward Johnson, b. 4 Dec. 1955, Albuquerque, N.M.
2. Roy Bullen Johnson, b. 8 May 1957, Albuquerque, New Mexico
3. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 22 Apr. 1958, Wilmington, Delaware
4. Carolyn Johnson, b. 21 Oct. 1959, Wilmington, Delaware
5. Barbara Ann Johnson, b. 1 Mar. 1962, Wilmington, Delaware.

PEARL BULLEN, dau. of Herschel Bullen and Mary Josephine Whittle, was b. 20 Dec. 1879, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 26 Apr. 1898, Antrum Byrd Harrison, at Richmond, Utah. He was b. 6 June 1873, Richmond, Utah; d. 8 Dec. 1951, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 12 Dec. 1951, Logan, Utah. Pearl and Antrum had the following children:

* 1. Alton Byrd Harrison, b. 6 May 1899, Richmond, Utah; md. Irene Lynch
* 2. Lee Bullen Harrison, b. 13 Mar. 1902, Richmond, Utah; md. Virginia Griffen
* 3. Blaine Antrum Harrison, b. 10 Apr. 1905, Logan, Utah; md. Edna Vivian Flackus
* 4. Richard Asa Harrison, b. 17 Mar. 1908, Logan, Utah; md. (1) Florence Hailstone; md. (2) Alice Bishof
* 5. Conrad Bullen Harrison, b. 15 July 1911, Logan, Utah; md. Ruth Ann Layton
* 6. Robert Bullen Harrison, b. 8 Jan. 1915, Logan, Utah; md. Catherine Wright
* 7. Stephen Bullen Harrison, b. 28 Dec. 1918, Logan, Utah; md. Florence Leone Olsen.

ALTON BYRD HARRISON, son of Antrum Byrd Harrison and Pearl Bullen, was b. 6 May 1899, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 17 Aug. 1929, Irene Lynch, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 2 Aug. 1898, Topeaka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; dau. of Lewis Lynch and Francis Maude Frantz. No issue.

LEE BULLEN HARRISON, son of Antrum Byrd Harrison and Pearl Bullen, was b. 13 Mar. 1902, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 28 Dec. 1932, Virginia Griffin, at St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. She was b. 2 Feb. 1903, Greenfield, Greene Co., Illinois; dau. of Alonza Griffin and Clauda Lee Wood. No issue.

BLAINE ANTRUM HARRISON, son of Antrum Byrd Harrison and Pearl Bullen, was b. 10 Apr. 1905, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 22 May 1928, Edna Vivian Flackus, at Sparks, Washoe Co., Nevada. She was b. 21 Apr. 1909, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Oregon; dau. of Theodore William Flackus and Margaret Sparks. Blaine and Edna had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Blaine Lee Harrison, b. 4 Aug. 1932, Martinez, Calif.; md. Anna Marie Dahlgren.

BLAINE LEE HARRISON, son of Blaine Antrum Harrison and Edna Flackus, was b. 4 Aug. 1932, Martinez, Contra Costa Co., Calif. He md. 21 Dec. 1957, Anna Marie Dahlgren, at El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co., Calif. She was b. 6 May 1939, Gottenburg, Goteborg och Bohus, Sweden; dau. of Owen Dahlgren and Marie Elizabeth Noren. Blaine and Anna had issue:

1. June Louise Harrison, b. 12 Oct. 1958, Berkley, Calif.
2. Jennifer Ann Harrison, b. 11 Aug. 1961, Mt. View, Calif.

RICHARD ASA HARRISON, son of Antrum Byrd Harrison and Pearl Bullen, was b. 17 Mar. 1908, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 9 Oct. 1923, Florence Hailstone, at Logan, Utah. She was b. 23 May 1908, Logan, Utah; dau. of Stephen Hailstone and Jane Lufkin. Richard and Florence had the following children: (Div.)

1. Betty Jane Harrison, b. 22 Apr. 1924, Logan, Utah; d. 10 May 1924; unmd.
2. Helen Harrison, b. 23 Oct. 1926, Brigham City, Utah; d. 1 Apr. 1927; unmd.
* 3. Pearl B. Harrison, b. 5 Feb. 1928, Logan, Utah; md. Harry John Rutter
* 4. Richard Hailstone Harrison, b. 2 Feb. 1930, Logan, Utah; md. Myrtle Keane.

Richard Asa md. (2) 18 Sept. 1953, Alice Bishof, at Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 8 Mar. 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Harold Hubbard Bishof and Maude Mina Rowelle. Richard and Alice had issue:

\# 1. Sherry Lee Harrison, b. 20 Feb. 1945, Alhambra, Calif.
2. Bonnie Jean Harrison, b. 20 Jan. 1958, Monterey, Calif.
3. Julie Irene Harrison, b. 28 Nov. 1960, Monterey, Calif.

PEARL B. HARRISON, dau. of Richard Asa Harrison and Florence Hailstone, was b. 5 Feb. 1928, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 16 July 1947, Harry John Rutter, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 27 June 1928, Petcairn, Westmoreland, Pa.; son of Lloyd Gordan Rutter and Hazel Bell Anckoney. Pearl and Harry had issue:

1. Lynn Kathleen Rutter, b. 23 Apr. 1948, Alhambra, Calif.
2. Harry John Rutter, Jr., b. 5 Apr. 1950, Alhambra, Calif.
3. Kenneth Martin Rutter, b. 8 June 1952, Alhambra, Calif.
4. Nancy Jane Rutter, b. 21 Dec. 1957, Alhambra, Calif.

RICHARD HAILSTONE HARRISON, son of Richard Asa Harrison and Florence Hailstone, was b. 2 Feb. 1930, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 29 Oct. 1948, Myrtle Keane, at Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona. She was b. 17 Aug. 1931, Orlando, Orange Co., Florida; dau. of John Keane and Myrtle Lee. Richard and Myrtle had issue:

1. Michael Harrison, b. 9 Aug. 1951, Alhambra, Calif.
2. James Craig Harrison, b. 23 July 1954, Covina, Calif.

CONRAD BULLEN HARRISON, son of Antrum Byrd Harrison and Pearl Bullen, was b. 15 July 1911, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 24 Oct. 1935, Ruth Annie Layton, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Jan. 1914,

Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho; dau. of George Layton and Annie Secrest. Conrad and Ruth had the following children:

* 1. Connie Harrison, b. 6 Aug. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Gaynard Russell Harvey
2. Susan Jean Harrison, b. 30 Oct. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. David Layton Harrison, b. 11 May 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Ruth Kay Harrison, b. 19 Nov. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
5. Linda Harrison, b. 29 Mar. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

CONNIE HARRISON, dau. of Conrad Bullen Harrison and Ruth Annie Layton, was b. 6 Aug. 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 4 Dec. 1958, Gaynard Russell Harvey, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 12 Apr. 1931, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; son of Clarence James Harvey and Afton Halliday. Connie and Gaynard had issue:

1. Gaynard Harrison Harvey, b. 20 Aug. 1960, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; d. 20 Aug. 1960; unmd.

ROBERT BULLEN HARRISON, son of Antrum Byrd Harrison and Pearl Bullen, was b. 8 Jan. 1915, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 10 Dec. 1940, Catherine Wright, in Logan Temple, Utah. She was b. 7 Oct. 1918, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho; dau. of Edgar Monroe Wright and Luella Nielson. Robert and Catherine had the following children:

1. James Wright Harrison, b. 31 May 1945, Lebanon, Pa.
2. Joan Harrison, b. 26 Dec. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Mary Harrison, b. 3 June 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

STEPHEN BULLEN HARRISON, son of Antrum Byrd Harrison and Pearl Bullen, was b. 28 Dec. 1918, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 16 May 1941, Florence Leone Olson, at Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 10 Feb. 1919, Providence, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Arthur Olson and Leone Bitters. Stephen and Florence had issue:

* 1. Patricia Ann Harrison, b. 22 Oct. 1942, Logan, Utah; md. Deon Gunnell Jeppson
2. Jane Leone Harrison, b. 26 May 1950, Logan, Utah
3. Jill Harrison, b. 17 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

PATRICIA ANN HARRISON, dau. of Stephen Bullen Harrison and Florence Leone Olson, was b. 22 Oct. 1942, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 28 Sept. 1961, Deon Gunnell Jeppson, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 17 May 1938, Mantua, Box Elder Co., Utah; son of Lenard Jacob Jeppson and Marry Gunnell.

CYRUS BULLEN, son of Herschel Bullen and Mary Josephine Whittle, was b. 19 Feb. 1883, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 20 July 1904, Maude Peart, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 21 July 1882, Richmond, Utah; dau. of Benjamin Lars Peart and Elizabeth Christiana Ashment. Cyrus and Maude had issue:

* 1. Leah Bullen, b. 24 Jan. 1905, Richmond, Utah; md. Elmer Gustave Skidmore
* 2. Sibyl Bullen, b. 21 Apr. 1908, Richmond, Utah; md. Russell Knute Nelson

* 3. Cyrus Val Bullen, b. 30 Mar. 1916, Richmond, Utah; md. Conna Beth Beckstead
  4. Madge Bullen, b. 25 Aug. 1922, Richmond, Utah; d. 27 Aug. 1922; unmd.

LEAH BULLEN, dau. of Cyrus Bullen and Maude Peart, was b. 24 Jan. 1905, Richmond, Utah. She md. 30 Sept. 1925, Elmer Gustave Skidmore, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 29 Apr. 1897, Richmond, Utah; son of William Lobark Skidmore and Charlotta Williehmina Pearson. Leah and Elmer had the following children:

* 1. Renee Skidmore, b. 6 Aug. 1927, Richmond, Utah; md. Don William Boman
* 2. Claine Bullen Skidmore, b. 21 June 1931, Logan, Utah; md. Coral Beth Stoddard
  3. Kurt Elmer Skidmore, b. 13 June 1938, Logan, Utah; d. 4 Dec. 1944; unmd.

RENEE SKIDMORE, dau. of Elmer Gustave Skidmore and Leah Bullen, was b. 6 Aug. 1927, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 26 Aug. 1949, Don William Boman, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 10 July 1925, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; son of Golden Boman and Phebe Pitcher. Renee and Don had issue:

1. Tel Skidmore Boman, b. 25 Sept. 1950, Lewiston, Utah
2. Kris Boman, b. 22 Feb. 1957, Logan, Utah.

CLAINE BULLEN SKIDMORE, son of Elmer Gustave Skidmore and Leah Bullen, was b. 21 June 1931, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 9 Nov. 1956, Coral Beth Stoddard, at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 22 Apr. 1934, Logan, Utah; dau. of Irwin Stoddard and Inez Evelyn Thompson. Claine and Coral had the following children:

1. Jill Skidmore, b. 4 May 1957, Logan, Utah
2. Julie Skidmore, b. 21 June 1958, Logan, Utah
3. Lori Skidmore, b. 28 Sept. 1969, Logan, Utah
4. Brook S Skidmore, b. 27 Sept. 1961, Logan, Utah.

SIBYL BULLEN, dau. of Cyrus Bullen and Maude Peart, was b. 21 Apr. 1908, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 2 Nov. 1935, Russell Knute Nelson, at Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He was b. 27 Oct. 1908, Richmond, Utah; d. 19 Nov. 1952, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 22 Nov. 1952, Richmond, Utah; son of Nephi Knute Nelson and Emily Ann Woodland. Sibyl and Russell had issue:

* 1. Ann Marie Nelson, b. 24 May 1936, Logan, Utah; md. Donald Liston
* 2. Garth Knute Nelson, b. 2 Dec. 1937, Logna, Utah; md. Valene Farnes
  3. Tim Russell Nelson, b. 14 Mar. 1947, Logan, Utah.

ANN MARIE NELSON, dau. of Russell Knute Nelson and Sibyl Bullen, was b. 24 May 1936, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 25 Jan. 1960, Donald Liston, in Logan, Utah. He was b. 30 Oct. 1928, Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah; son of Wilford Harvey Liston and Alverda Spencer.

GARTH KNUTE NELSON, son of Russell Knute Nelson and Sibyl Bullen, was b. 2 Dec. 1937, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 15 Jan. 1960, Valene

Farnes, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 18 May 1940, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Raymond George Farnes and Elsie Corbridge. Garth and Valene had the following children:

1. Kathie Kim Nelson, b. 22 Feb. 1961, Logan, Utah.

CYRUS VAL BULLEN, son of Cyrus Bullen and Maude Peart, was b. 30 Mar. 1916, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 15 Nov. 1947, Conna Beth Beckstead, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 9 July 1922, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Robert Beckstead and Sarah Ellen Tippits. Cyrus and Conna had issue:

1. Elesone Bullen, b. 27 Mar. 1943, Preston, Idaho
2. Elwood Bullen (twin) b. 27 Mar. 1943, Preston, Idaho
3. Rand Val Bullen, b. 18 Aug. 1951, Logan, Utah
4. Bradley Bullen, b. 17 May 1957, Logan, Utah.

ASA BULLEN, son of Herschel Bullen and Mary Josephine Whittle, was b. 6 Sept. 1886, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 11 Apr. 1956, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 13 Apr. 1956, Logan, Utah. He md. 20 Nov. 1913, Georgia Vivian Hatch, in Logan Temple, Utah. She was b. 27 Jan. 1888, Logan, Utah; dau. of Hezekiah Eastman Hatch and Georgia Thatcher. Asa and Georgia had issue:

* 1. Philip Asa Bullen, b. 8 Feb. 1915, Logan, Utah; md. Augusta Grant Judd
* 2. Richard Hatch Bullen, b. 9 May 1919, Logan, Utah; md. Annabelle Smith
* 3. George Hezekiah Bullen, b. 17 Feb. 1922, Logan, Utah; md. Letty Lewis
* 4. John Samuel Bullen, b. 14 Apr. 1929, Logan, Utah; md. Dolly Ann Arnold.

PHILIP ASA BULLEN, son of Asa Bullen and Georgia Vivian Hatch, was b. 8 Feb. 1915, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 10 Sept. 1937, Augusta Grant Judd, at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was b. 22 Dec. 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Robert Lund Judd and Mary Grant. Philip and Augusta had the following children:

1. Douglas Judd Bullen, b. 16 Mar. 1947, Ogden, Utah
2. Michael Philip Bullen, b. 25 Mar. 1950, Ogden, Utah
3. Kathryn Joan Bullen, b. 10 Mar. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Margo Vivian Bullen, b. 5 July 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RICHARD HATCH BULLEN, son of Asa Bullen and Georgia Vivian Hatch, was b. 9 May 1919, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 19 June 1943, Annabelle Smith, at Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. She was b. 4 Apr. 1920, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of Kenneth Smith and Sarah Ricks. Richard and Annabelle had issue:

1. Richard Hatch Bullen, Jr., b. 21 July 1945, Riverside, Calif.
2. Steven Asa Bullen, b. 31 Oct. 1946, San Francisco, Calif.
3. Thomas Kenneth Bullen, b. 23 Sept. 1949, Boise, Idaho.

GEORGE HEZEKIAH BULLEN, son of Asa Bullen and Georgia Vivian Hatch, was b. 17 Feb. 1922, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 21 Apr. 1945, Betty

Lewis, at Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif. She was b. 25 Mar. 1921, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; dau. of Willard R. Lewis and Beulah Bain. George and Betty had the following children:

1. Victoria Ann Bullen, b. 21 Feb. 1946, Santa Ana, Calif.; d. 21 Feb. 1946; unmd.
2. Bruce Michael Bullen, b. 15 Apr. 1947, Boston, Mass.
3. George Gregory Bullen, b. 16 June 1948, Seattle, Wash.
4. Christopher Edward Bullen, b. 7 Feb. 1952, Longview, Wash.

JOHN SAMUEL BULLEN, son of Asa Bullen and Georgia Vivian Hatch, was b. 14 Apr. 1929, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 11 Sept. 1959, Dolly Ann Arnold, at Glencoe, Cook Co., Ill. She was b. 7 Apr. 1933, Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois, dau. of John Franklin Arnold and Jean Duncan. John and Dolly had issue:

1. Randolph John Bullen (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1960, Logan, Utah
2. Stephanie Ann Bullen (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1960, Logan, Utah
3. Courtney Jane Bullen, b. 21 Aug. 1961, Logan, Utah.

BRYANT BULLEN, son of Herschel Bullen and Mary Josphene Whittle, was b. 24 Feb. 1890, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 5 May 1931, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; bur. 7 May 1931, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 10 Oct. 1922, Helene Pearl Jacobs, at Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. She was b. 1 Apr. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho; dau. of John Louis Jacobs and Eleonora Flamm. Bryant and Helene had the following children:

1. Patricia Bullen, b. 23 May 1924, Logan, Utah; d. 23 May 1924; unmd.
* 2. Bryant Jacobs Bullen, b. 22 Sept. 1925, Logan, Utah; md. Beatrice Ruth Duke.

BRYANT JACOBS BULLEN, son of Bryant Bullen and Helene Pearl Jacobs, was b. 22 Sept. 1925, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 16 Nov. 1953, Beatrice Ruth Duke, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 9 Sept. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Otto Duke and Beatrice Taylor. Bryant and Beatrice had issue:

1. Thomas Bryant Bullen, b. 25 Aug. 1954, Dillon, Mont.
2. Edward Allen Bullen, b. 20 Sept. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Diane Bullen, b. 17 Aug. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.

EDITH BULLEN, dau. of Herschel Bullen and Mary Josephine Whittle, was b. 9 Dec. 1891, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 5 June 1912, David Earle Robinson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Sept. 1890, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; son of Edward William Robinson and Elizabeth Holdaway. Edith and David had issue:

* 1. David Earle Robinson, Jr., b. 9 May 1913, Logan, Utah; md. Julie Cordon
* 2. Mary Elizabeth Robinson, b. 20 Feb. 1918, Logan, Utah; md. Charles Hamilton Russell
* 3. Edward William Robinson, b. 23 July 1924, Logan, Utah; md. Joanne Callis.

DAVID EARLE ROBINSON, JR., son of David Earle Robinson and Edith Bullen, was b. 9 May 1913, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 25 June 1949,

Julie Cordon, at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She was b. 16 Apr. 1920, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho; dau. of Alfred Call Cordon and Rose Gilchrist. David and Julie had issue:

1. Rita Louise Robinson, b. 16 June 1951, Portland, Oregon
2. David Earle Robinson, III, b. 27 Mar. 1955, Portland, Oregon.

MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON, dau. of David Earle Robinson and Edith Bullen, was b. 20 Feb. 1918, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 12 Oct. 1940, Charles Hamilton Russell, at Bayside, Long Island, New York. He was b. 29 July 1913, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; son of Amos Charles Russell and Ann Josephine Brigham. Mary and Charles had issue:

1. David Robinson Russell, b. 23 July 1943, Bayside, N.Y.
2. Charles Peter Russell, b. 29 Mar. 1947, Bayside, N.Y.

EDWARD WILLIAM ROBINSON, son of David Earl Robinson and Edith Bullen, was b. 23 July 1924, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 26 Feb. 1944, Joanne Callis, at New York City, N.Y. She was b. 6 Nov. 1924, Buffalo, Eire Co., New York; dau. of William Henry Callis and Marjorie Mercer. Edward and Joanne had issue:

1. Elizabeth Rachael Robinson, b. 7 May 1947, Springfield, Mass.
2. Carol Mercer Robinson, b. 23 Dec. 1948, Springfield, Mass.

---o---

JULIA ANN WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 15 Jan. 1859, Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah; d. 23 Apr. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 26 Apr. 1940, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 15 Jan. 1879, Lewis Sumner Pond, at Richmond, Utah.

When Julia was three years of age her family moved to Richmond, Utah. Their first home was inside a fort used for protection from Indians. Later her father purchased five acres of land on which they built a home. Julia took advantage of the limited education offered at Richmond. When she was twenty years of age she married Lewis Sumner Pond, on her twentieth birthday. In the spring of 1890 they moved to Thatcher, Idaho, where they lived in a small log cabin. When Julia was expecting her fifth child her husband was called on a mission to the Eastern States. When he returned he built a lovely two story frame home for his family.

Julia was active in church work. She spent twenty six years in the Relief Society. From 1905 to 1916 she was Stake Relief Society President in Bannock Stake. The family moved to Brigham City, Utah, where they lived until 1929, when they moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. Julia developed arthritis in 1906. In 1919 her knee joints became set, and she was confined to a wheel chair the remainder of her life. She had a wonderful disposition, never complaining, and found beauty and interest in many things. She loved to read, sew, and listen to the radio. She died in Salt Lake City, and was buried in Richmond.

LEWIS SUMNER POND, son of Stillman Pond and Abigail Thorne, was b. 25 Dec. 1854, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 16 Nov. 1935,

Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. 18 Nov. 1935, Richmond, Utah. He md. 15 Jan. 1879, Julia Ann Whittle, at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah.

His father moved his family to Garfield, Utah, in 1855, then to Spanish Fork in 1857, and finally to Richmond, Utah, in 1860. Lewis helped his father on the farm in his youth. When he was fourteen he went to Salt Lake City to work. When he was sixteen he acquired a wagon and mules and hauled freight from Corrine, Utah, to Helena, Montana. He and his brother contracted grading work for the Rio Grande Railroad near Castle Gate, Utah; and for the Union Pacific Railroad near Bancroft, Idaho. In 1879 he married Julia Ann Whittle. Soon after their marriage they moved to Thatcher, Idaho. In 1885 he served as a Counselor in the ward. In 1889 he was called on a mission for over two years. Upon his return he was ordained the Bishop of Thatcher Ward.

In June 1897 Lewis was called with others to open a mission in the North Western States. In July he took charge of the Idaho Conference, and in Dec. 1897 he went to Spokane to preside over the mission. This he did until Mar. 1898, when he was released to return home. Upon his return he was set apart as President of the Bannock Stake.

Later in life he sold his ranch and tried to find some cure for his wife's arthritis. They moved to Ashton, Idaho for awhile, then to Long Beach, Calif., and later to Phoenix, Ariz. Then they returned to Brigham City, Utah, to live. Here he served as a High Councilman. He also was County Commissioner for two terms, and during World War I served Box Elder County as Liberty Bond Chairman. In 1929 the family moved to Salt Lake City, where he worked in the Salt Lake Temple.

Julia Ann Whittle and Lewis Sumner Pond had issue:

* 1. Lewis Sumner Pond, Jr., b. 9 Nov. 1880, Richmond, Utah; md. Hattie Greaves
* 2. (Dr.) Casper Whittle Pond, b. 16 Oct. 1882, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Nettie Scott
* 3. Flora Pond, b. 3 Feb. 1885, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Leslie Wright
* 4. Myrtle Pond, b. 18 Sept. 1887, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Percy George Turner
* 5. Joseph Martin Pond, b. 9 Dec. 1889, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Mary Ellen Lunt
* 6. Clara Pond, b. 18 Jan. 1893, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Jacob Wood Bergstrom
* 7. Eugenia Pond, b. 2 Mar. 1896, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Frank Frazer Dean
8. Russell Thorne Pond, b. 1 Sept. 1898, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 22 Jan. 1899; unmd.
* 9. Teressa Pond, b. 15 Mar. 1901, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Clifford Ephriam Dunn
*10. Abigail Pond, b. 26 Sept. 1902, Thatcher, Idaho; md. David Ivan Gardner.

LEWIS SUMNER POND, JR., son of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle, was b. 9 Nov. 1880, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 23 Feb. 1948, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. 26 Feb. 1948, Grace, Idaho. He md. 16 Dec. 1903, Hattie Greaves, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 15 Sept. 1879, Logan, Utah; d. 11 Mar. 1943, Grace, Idaho; bur. 14

Julia Ann Whittle and Lewis Sumner Pond family. Back row, left to right: Lewis Sumner, Jr., Eugenia, Flora, Clara, Casper W., Teressa. Middle row: Julia Ann Whittle, Lewis Sumner Pond. Front row: Myrtle, Joseph M., Abigail.

Mar. 1943, Grace, Idaho; dau. of John Cluley Greaves and Althea Card. Lewis and Hattie had issue:

1. Julia Pond, b. 15 Sept. 1904, Preston, Idaho.
* 2. LaVerna Pond, b. 22 Feb. 1906, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Loren Douglas Fowler
* 3. Keith Greaves Pond, b. 27 July 1908, Preston, Idaho; md. Frances Bjorkman
* 4. Althea Pond, b. 4 Dec. 1910, Grace, Idaho; md. Angus William Lasley
* 5. Chase Greaves Pond, b. 15 Jan. 1914, Grace, Idaho; md. Edna Smith.

LAVERNA POND, dau. of Lewis Sumner Pond, Jr. and Hattie Greaves, was b. 22 Feb. 1906, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 30 June 1930, Loren Douglas Fowler, at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 Oct. 1904, Niter, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of William Turner Fowler and Margaret Emerett Peck. LaVerna and Loren had no issue.

KEITH GREAVES POND, son of Lewis Sumner Pond, Jr. and Hattie Greaves, was b. 27 July 1908, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Jan. 1933, Frances Bjorkman, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 18 Feb. 1910, Newton, Cache Co., Idaho; dau. of Henry Albert Bjorkman and Sophia Karen Hanson. Keith and Frances had issue:

* 1. Lewis Sumner Pond, III, b. 18 Nov. 1937, Logan, Utah; md. Georgene Revoir
2. Joyce Pond, b. 28 May 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho.

LEWIS SUMNER POND, III, son of Keith Greaves Pond and Frances Bjorkman, was b. 18 Nov. 1937, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 13 Aug. 1957, Georgene Revoir, at Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. She was b. 22 Feb. 1941, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of George Edwin Revoir and Elza Faun Thomas. Lewis and Georgene had issue:

1. Steven Lewis Pond, b. 25 Mar. 1958, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Phillip Keith Pond, b. 20 Feb. 1959, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Louise Pond, b. 1 Feb. 1961, Soda Springs, Idaho.

ALTHEA POND, dau. of Lewis Sumner Pond, Jr. and Hattie Greaves, was b. 4 Dec. 1910, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 27 Dec. 1932, Angus William Lasley, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 15 Apr. 1910, Rockland, Power Co., Idaho; son of Heber William Lasley and Cassie Muir. Althea and Angus had issue:

* 1. Joanne Denece Lasley, b. 25 July 1933, Grace, Idaho; md. Fred Henry Seal, Jr.
* 2. Julia Gai Lasley, b. 6 July 1936, Logan, Utah; md. Bradley Alvin Christensen
3. William Brian Lasley, b. 18 Nov. 1942, Grace, Idaho
4. Charles Angus Lasley, b. 6 Dec. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho.

JOANNE DENECE LASLEY, dau. of Angus William Lasley and Althea Pond, was b. 25 July 1933, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 18 July 1952, Fred Henry Seal, Jr., at Grace, Idaho. He was b. 29 Sept. 1932, Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma; son of Fred Henry Seal and Opal Clemmath. Joanne and Fred had issue:

1. Randall Lynn Seal, b. 9 Dec. 1954, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

JULIA GAI LASLEY, dau. of Angus William Lasley and Althea Pond, was b. 6 July 1936, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 23 May 1955, Bradley Alvin Christensen, at Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He was b. 25 July 1935, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho; son of Alvin Christensen and Nyda McGavin.

CHASE GREAVES POND, son of Lewis Sumner Pond, Jr. and Hattie Greaves, was b. 15 Jan. 1914, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. He md. 4 June 1937, Edna Smith, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 18 Sept. 1916, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Elmer W. Smith and Eliza Jane Robbins. Chase and Edna had the following children:

1. Jean Renee Pond, b. 26 Jan. 1940, Montpelier, Idaho
2. Glen Smith Pond, b. 25 May 1944, Malad, Idaho.

(Dr.) CASPER WHITTLE POND, son of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle, was b. 16 Oct. 1882, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was md. 28 June 1911, to Nettie Scott, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Feb. 1884, West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Church Scott and Sophia Cooper. Casper and Nettie had issue:

* 1. Robert Scott Pond, b. 16 Aug. 1912, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Elizabeth Caroline Looper
* 2. Genevieve Pond, b. 12 June 1916, Downey, Idaho; md. William J. Mahoney.

ROBERT SCOTT POND, son of (Dr.) Casper Whittle Pond and Nettie Scott, was b. 16 Aug. 1912, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 1 June 1936, Elizabeth Caroline Looper, at Pocatello, Idaho. She was b. 21 June 1909, Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina; dau. of Samuel Jeremiah Looper and Julia Josephine Henderson. Robert and Elizabeth had issue:

1. Robert Douglas Pond, b. 18 Apr. 1938, Washington, D.C.
2. Stanley Scott Pond, b. 9 Dec. 1942, Washington, D.C.
3. James Looper Pond, b. 25 Oct. 1944, Washington, D.C.

GENEVIEVE POND, dau. of Casper Whittle Pond and Nettie Scott, was b. 12 June 1916, Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 28 June 1952, William J. Mahoney, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 16 June 1917, Pocatello, Idaho; son of August W. Mahoney and Mary Warner. Genevieve and William had issue:

1. Robert William Mahoney, b. 27 Nov. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Elizabeth Carolyn Mahoney, b. 13 Jan. 1958, Boise, Idaho.

FLORA POND, dau. of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle, was b. 3 Feb. 1885, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 12 Sept. 1911, Leslie Erwin Wright, at Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 5 Dec. 1887, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of William B. Wright and Rose Ellis. Flora and Leslie had issue:

* 1. Russell Pond Wright, b. 18 Sept. 1912, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Blanche Smith
* 2. Horace Pond Wright, b. 5 May 1917, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Isabelle Mickelson
3. Max Wayne Wright, b. 6 Oct. 1920, Thatcher, Idaho; d. 26 July 1942; unmd.

* 4. Nell LaRue Wright, b. 4 Sept. 1923, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Stanley John Treasure.

RUSSELL POND WRIGHT, son of Leslie Erwin Wright and Flora Pond, was b. 18 Sept. 1912, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 8 June 1936, Blanche Smith, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 11 July 1916, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of John W. Smith and Mildred Thompson. Russell and Blanche had issue:

* 1. Cordell Smith Wright, b. 19 May 1937, Preston, Idaho; md. Ardene Christenson
* 2. Karen Wright, b. 5 June 1943, Preston, Idaho; md. Guy Lee Hendron
  3. Kathleen Wright, b. 17 Apr. 1945, Idaho.

CORDELL SMITH WRIGHT, son of Russell Pond Wright and Blanche Smith, was b. 19 May 1937, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 8 Apr. 1960, Ardene Christenson, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 17 Aug. 1940, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Orval Christenson and Clara Kerby.

KAREN WRIGHT, dau. of Russell Pond Wright and Blanche Smith, was b. 5 June 1943, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 4 Nov. 1960, Guy Lee Hendron, at Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Montana. He was b. 31 July 1938, Thompson Falls, Mont.; son of Earl E. Hendron and Lucille Mart. Karen and Guy had issue:

1. Bradley Wayne Hendron, b. 29 Mar. 1961, Thompson Falls, Mont.

HORACE POND WRIGHT, son of Leslie Erwin Wright and Flora Pond, was b. 5 May 1917, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 22 June 1947, IdaBelle Mickelson, at Lago, Caribou Co., Idaho. She was b. 22 Sept. 1926, Lago, Idaho; dau. of Harris Anton Mickelson and Norma Letham. Horace and IdaBelle had issue:

1. Debara Isabelle Wright, b. 10 Jan. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
2. Margo Ann Wright, b. 19 Mar. 1950, Preston, Idaho
3. Sherman Antone Wright, b. 23 Mar. 1952, Preston, Idaho
4. Flora Eileen Wright, b. 14 Aug. 1955, Preston, Idaho; d. 14 Aug. 1955; unmd.
5. Audrey Norma Wright, b. 3 Jan. 1957, Preston, Idaho
6. Drew Leslie Wright, b. 4 July 1959, Preston, Idaho
7. Duncan Horace Wright, b. 13 Mar. 1961, Preston, Idaho.

NELL LARUE WRIGHT, dau. of Leslie Erwin Wright and Flora Pond, was b. 4 Sept. 1923, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 14 Oct. 1950, Stanley John Treasure, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 24 Jan. 1921, Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of James Treasure and Martha McClurg. Nell and Stanley had issue:

1. Jeffrey Stanley Treasure, b. 17 July 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. James Treasure, b. 11 July 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MYRTLE POND, dau. of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle, was b. 18 Sept. 1897, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Dec. 1915, Percy

George Turner, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 20 June 1888, Gentile Valley, now Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Edward John Turner and Martha Catherine Hillman. Myrtle and Percy had issue:

1. Marilyn Turner, b. 10 Feb. 1922, Grace, Idaho; d. 25 June 1948; unmd.

CLARA POND, dau. of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle, was b. 18 Jan. 1893, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 30 Sept. 1920, Jacob Wood Bergstrom, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 13 Aug. 1889, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah; son of Peter Bergstrom and Pheobe Wood. Clara and Jacob had the following children:

* 1. John Wayne Bergstrom, b. 3 Apr. 1922, Cedar City, Utah; md. Vonia Langworthy
* 2. Lewis Sumner Bergstrom, b. 4 Aug. 1926, Cedar City, Utah; md. Barbara Uire.

JOHN WAYNE BERGSTROM, son of Jacob Wood Bergstrom and Clara Pond, was b. 3 Apr. 1922, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. He md. 15 June 1946, Vonia Langworthy, at Cedar City, Utah. She was b. 4 Apr. 1922, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas; dau of Harold Ivan Langworthy and Vanis Bray. John and Vonia had the following children:

1. Katherine Bergstrom, b. 10 Sept. 1949, Pasadena, Calif.
2. Jay William Bergstrom, b. 19 June 1951, Pasadena, Calif.
3. Dorothy Bergstrom, b. 10 Mar. 1953, Pasadena, Calif.

LEWIS SUMNER BERGSTROM, son of Jacob Wood Bergstrom and Clara Pond, was b. 4 Aug. 1926, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. He md. 1 June 1947, Barbara Uire, at Cedar City, Utah. She was b. 9 July 1928, Cedar City, Utah; dau. of Roy Uire and Winnie Perry. Lewis and Barbara had issue:

1. John Rand Bergstrom, b. 6 Mar. 1948, Logan, Utah
2. Richard Bergstrom, b. 31 July 1949, Fort Collins, Colo.
3. Mark Lee Bergstom, b. 8 May 1952, Fort Collins, Colo.
4. Kirsti Bergstrom, b. 4 Jan. 1954, Fort Collins, Colorado.

JOSEPH MARTIN POND, son of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle, was b. 9 Dec. 1889, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 19 Mar. 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; bur. 21 Mar. 1959, Portland, Oregon. He md. 23 Feb. 1921, Mary Ellen Lunt, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 10 May 1895, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah; d. 16 Sept. 1957, Portland, Oregon; bur. 18 Sept. 1957, Portland, Oregon; dau. of Henry W. Lunt and Roselia Grace Hunter. Joseph and Mary had issue:

* 1. Ann Louise Pond, b. 8 May 1923, Spokane, Wash.; md. Albert Larson Severeide, Jr.
* 2. Joseph Martin Pond, Jr., b. 24 Apr. 1925, Spokane, Wash.; md. Gladys Hale
* 3. Chalmar Lunt Pond, b. 7 July 1928, Spokane, Wash.; md. Caroline Annis Strong
4. Pauline Pond, (twin), b. 7 July 1928, Spokane, Wash.; d. 12 Jan. 1931; unmd.

ANN LOUISE POND, dau. of Joseph Martin Pond and Mary Ellen Lunt, was b. 8 May 1923, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.; d. 19 Mar. 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; bur. 21 Mar. 1959, Portland, Oregon. She md. 27 Aug. 1943, Albert Larson Severeide, Jr., at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 4 May 1922, Cebotes, South Dakota; son of Albert Larson Severeide and Ada Bernice Crandall. Ann and Albert had the following children:

1. Steven Lance Severeide, b. 19 July 1947, Chicago, Ill.
2. Audrea Severeide, b. 11 Aug. 1948, Portland, Oregon
3. Jeffrey Lance Severeide, b. 1 July 1950, Portland, Oregon
4. Clayton Lewis Severeide, b. 17 Dec. 1953, Portland, Oregon.

JOSEPH MARTIN POND, JR., son of Joseph Martin Pond and Mary Ellen Lunt, was b. 24 Apr. 1925, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. He md. 19 Aug. 1950, Gladys Hale, at Portland, Multonomah Co., Oregon. She was b. 13 Jan. 1927, Canora, Saskatchewan, Canada; dau. of William Henry Hale and Lillie Louise Hoffman. Joseph and Gladys had issue:

1. Alexis Pond, b. 6 Nov. 1952, Portland, Oregon
2. Juliann Pond, b. 17 Mar. 1954, Portland, Oregon
3. William Henry Pond, b. 14 June 1957, New York City, N.Y.

CHALMER LUNT POND, son of Joseph Martin Pond and Mary Ellen Lunt, was b. 7 July 1928, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. He md. 13 Feb. 1954, Caroline Annis Strong, at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She was b. 17 Mar. 1930, Portland, Oregon; dau. of Fredrick H. Strong and Ruth Trowbridge. Chalmer and Caroline had issue:

1. Eric Lewis Pond, b. 8 Oct. 1955, Portland, Oregon
2. Elaine Kay Pond, b. 7 Sept. 1958, Portland, Oregon
3. Craig Marshall Pond, b. 19 Feb. 1960, Portland, Oregon.

EUGENIA POND, dau. of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle, was b. 2 Mar. 1896, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 17 Mar. 1936, Frank Frazer Dean, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Mar. 1902, Woodruff, Rich Co., Utah; son of Charles Cope Dean and Mary Ellen Frazer. Eugenia and Frank had no issue.

TERESSA POND, dau. of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle was b. 15 Mar. 1901, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 26 Dec. 1921, Clifford Ephriam Dunn, at Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He was b. 10 Nov. 1895, Perry, Box Elder Co., Utah; son of Ephriam Dunn and Sarah Pricilla Holland. Teressa and Clifford had issue:

* 1. Barbara Dunn, b. 29 Oct. 1923, Brigham City, Utah; md. John West Chambers
* 2. Ralph Dunn, b. 21 Sept. 1929, Brigham City, Utah; md. Jacqueline Misener.

BARBARA DUNN, dau. of Clifford Ephriam Dunn and Teressa Pond, was b. 29 Oct. 1923, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. She md. 27 Dec. 1946, John West Chambers, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 1 July 1914, Washington, D.C.; son of Arco Chambers and Martha Gregory. No issue.

RALPH DUNN, son of Clifford Ephriam Dunn and Teressa Pond, was b. 21 Sept. 1929, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He md. 16 Sept. 1950, Jacqueline Misener, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 5 Sept. 1930, Logan, Utah; dau. of Reed Mesener and Elise Maurer. Ralph and Jacqueline had the following children:

1. Scott Ralph Dunn, b. 27 Oct. 1951, Logan, Utah
2. Patricia Dunn, b. 11 Dec. 1961, Logan, Utah.

ABIGAIL POND, dau. of Lewis Sumner Pond and Julia Ann Whittle, was b. 26 Sept. 1902, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 28 Mar. 1928, David Ivan Gardner, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 19 Apr. 1903, West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Russell Bradford Gardner and Sophia Mary Seipirt. Abigail and David had issue:

* 1. Geraldine Gardner, b. 9 Oct. 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho; md. Leo N Taylor
* 2. David Bradford Gardner, b. 8 Apr. 1930, Idaho Falls, Idaho; md. Reta Whitman
3. Margaret Gardner, b. 26 Jan. 1933, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 31 Jan. 1933; unmd.

GERALDINE GARDNER, dau. of David Ivan Gardner and Abigail Pond, was b. 9 Oct. 1928, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She md. 9 Oct. 1950, Leo N Taylor, at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 25 Aug. 1926, Fremont, Wayne Co., Utah; son of John E. Taylor and Dorotha Merrill. Geraldine and Leo had issue:

1. Margaret Gayle Taylor, b. 20 Oct. 1955, Manhatten, Kansas
2. Karma Taylor, b. 5 Aug. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DAVID BRADFORD GARDNER, son of David Ivan Gardner and Abigail Pond, was b. 8 Apr. 1930, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was md. 30 June 1950, to Reta Whitman, at Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 6 Apr. 1930, Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of George Whitman and Lessia Page. David and Reta had issue:

1. Julia Ann Gardner, b. 15 July 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Paula Gardner, b. 30 July 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Beverly Gardner, b. 3 Aug. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

---o---

JOHN CASPER WHITTLE, JR., son of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 11 Aug. 1861, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 27 Apr. 1934, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 29 Apr. 1934, St. Anthony, Idaho. He md. 6 June 1885, Zina Adaline Pond, at Richmond, Utah.

During his youth he attended school at Richmond during the winter months. As a young man he worked for the Pond brothers on their ranches and helping to build railroads. In 1885 he married Zina Adaline Pond. They lived in Richmond for a few years, then moved to Thatcher, Idaho. Later John Casper moved his family to Marysville, Idaho, where they pioneered the area. John homesteaded land, and built a two room log house for his family. The wild game were abundant, which supplemented

their food supply. John Casper believed in hard work, and taught his child- this principle. He contributed a section of land on his ranch, where the neighboring ranchers built a large one room recreation hall. This was used for dances and for a few years as a school house. In 1915 he moved his family to a ranch near St. Anthony, and later purchased a home in the city. He had many friends and neighbors who enjoyed visiting the Whittle home. He was cheerful, good natured, and patient. He was also somewhat reserved, and timid about doing anything in public. He died of cancer in 1934 at St. Anthony and was buried there.

ZINA ADALINE POND, dau. of Stillman Pond and Abigail Thorne, was b. 7 June 1865, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 20 June 1939, St. Anthony, Fremont Co.. Idaho; bur. 23 June 1939, St. Anthony, Idaho. She md. 6 June 1885, John Casper Whittle, Jr., at Richmond, Utah.

Zina was reared in Richmond, Utah, where she attended the district school. She was very studious and made the best of her opportunities for learning. She married John Casper Whittle, Jr. They lived at Richmond for a few years, where their first three children were born. They moved to Thatcher, Idaho, for one year, then in 1893 they moved to Marysville, Idaho. Here they had a homestead. Her husband built a large two room log house. In 1910 they sold this ranch, and bought a larger one near the townsite. Zina served as Primary President at Marysville Ward for about ten years.

In 1915 the family moved to St. Anthony, Idaho. A branch of the church was organized soon after their arrival. Zina was called to serve as the Relief Society President. Their farm was not too productive so the family moved into the city, and purchased a home. Zina again served in the Relief Socity, and also worked on the Stake Genealogical Committee. She enjoyed doing temple work. Zina had to endure many hardships and heartaches. She lost half of her family at a very early age. She died at St. Anthony and was buried in the local cemetery.

John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond had issue:

1. Ada Abigail Whittle, b. 30 Dec. 1886, Richmond, Utah; d. 18 Jan. 1889; unmd.
* 2. Elma Whittle, b. 2 Sept. 1888, Richmond, Utah; md. James Nelson Hill
* 3. Mary Whittle, b. 20 Nov. 1890, Richmond, Utah; md. Joseph Laurence Webb
* 4. Inez Whittle, b. 11 Dec. 1892, Thatcher, Idaho; md. Eugene Clarence Brown
* 5. John Stillman Whittle, b. 19 Dec. 1894, Marysville, Idaho; md. Hazel Etta Durney
* 6. Gertrude Whittle, b. 8 Mar. 1897, Marysville, Idaho; md. Duane Aldridge
* 7. Newell Pond Whittle, b. 2 Dec. 1898, Marysville, Idaho; md. Elizabeth Agnes Porter
8. Martin Thorne Whittle, b. 29 Nov. 1900, Marysville, Idaho; d. 3 Nov. 1925; unmd.
* 9. Floyd Harris Whittle, b. 28 Nov. 1902, Marysville, Idaho; md. Blanche Humfries
*10. Arnold Philip Whittle, b. 28 Nov. 1907, Marysville, Idaho; md. Evelyn Campbell.

John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond family. Back row, left to right: Martin Thorne, Floyd Harris, Newell Pond. Middle row: Mary, Gertrude, John Stillman, Inez. Front row: John Casper Whittle, Jr., Zina Adaline Pond, holding Arnold Philip, Elma.

ELMA WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond, was b. 2 Sept. 1888, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 15 May 1905, James Nelson Hill, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 29 Aug. 1883, Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho; d. 14 Feb. 1935, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 17 Feb. 1935, Ashton, Idaho; son of Mathew Hill and Katherine Nelson. Elma and James had issue:

* 1. Edwin C. Hill, b. 18 Nov. 1906, Ashton, Idaho; md. Fern M. Robinson
* 2. Leonard Mathew Hill, b. 16 Apr. 1908, Adhton, Fremont Co., Idaho; md. Pheobe Waiste
* 3. Bruce Whittle Hill, b. 18 Aug. 1910, Farnum, Idaho; md. Irene Merrill
* 4. Leslie Whittle Hill, b. 17 Aug. 1912, Farnum, Idaho; md. Gertrude Campbell
* 5. Eugene Whittle Hill, b. 16 May 1914, Farnum, Idaho; md. Ava Muriel Ray
* 6. Blaine Whittle Hill, b. 1 Apr. 1916, Farnum, Idaho; md. Louise Emstrom
* 7. James Nelson Hill, Jr., b. 20 Oct. 1918, Farnum, Idaho; md. Zelda Cordingly
* 8. John Eldon Hill (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1924, Farnum, Idaho; md. Glenda Williams
* 9. Elma Ruth Hill (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1924, Farnum, Idaho; md. LaVell Winn
*10. George Neal Hill, b. 14 Aug. 1929, Farnum, Idaho; md. Shirley Lee Walker.

EDWIN C. HILL, son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 18 Nov. 1906, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 24 Dec. 1933, Fern M. Robinson, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. She was b. 11 Mar. 1906, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; dau. of Fred D. Robinson and Ethel Kaslov. Edwin and Fern had issue:

1. Merrill James Hill, b. 30 May 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho
* 2. Lois Ethel Hill, b. 28 Sept. 1939, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. James Robert Figg.

LOIS ETHEL HILL, dau. of Edwin C. Hill and Fern M. Robinson, was b. 28 Sept. 1939, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She md. James Robert Figg. He was b. 19 Oct. 1938, Livingston, Park Co., Montana; son of David E. Figg and Alyce M. Jeffries. Lois and James had issue:

1. Sherry Lynne Figg, b. 24 May 1961, Missoula, Montana.

LEONARD MATHEW HILL, son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 16 Apr. 1908, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 9 Apr. 1942, Pheobe Waiste, at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. She was b. 26 Jan. 1912, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; dau. of Charles A. Waiste and Anna Engvall. Leonard and Pheobe had issue:

1. Barbara Ann Hill, b. 22 Mar. 1943, Tillamock, Oregon
2. Janet Elma Hill, b. 9 Oct. 1945, Tillamock, Oregon
3. Joan Elizabeth Hill, b. 18 Sept. 1947, Billings, Montana.

BRUCE WHITTLE HILL, son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was

b. 18 Aug. 1910, Farnum, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 29 Nov. 1936, Irene Merrill, at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was b. 18 May 1906, Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah; dau. of Hosea Merrill and Francis Elisa Lloyd. Bruce and Irene had the following children:

* 1. Margaret Irene Hill, b. 6 Nov. 1937, Boise, Idaho; md. Robert Mills
2. Robert Bruce Hill, b. 13 May 1941, Boise, Idaho
3. Gerald Gene Hill, b. 30 Mar. 1944, Boise, Idaho
4. James Dean Hill, b. 25 Feb. 1949, Boise, Idaho
5. Judy Kay Hill, b. 4 Feb. 1956, Boise, Idaho.

MARGARET IRENE HILL, dau. of Bruce Whittle Hill and Irene Merrill, was b. 6 Nov. 1937, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She md. 27 May 1961, Robert Mills, at Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. He was b. 2 Sept. 1937, Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas; son of Arthur Robert Mills and Thelma Louise Esch.

LESLIE WHITTLE HILL, son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 17 Aug. 1912, Farnum, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 11 Jan. 1943, Gertrude Campbell, at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was b. 3 Apr. 1916, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho; dau. of Joseph Campbell and Alberta Russell. Leslie and Gertrude had issue:

1. Sonja Jane Hill, b. 3 Apr. 1944, Rigby, Idaho
2. Susan Jan Hill, b. 7 May 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho.

EUGENE WHITTLE HILL, son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 16 May 1914, Farnum, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 17 Apr. 1944, Ava Muriel Ray, at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She was b. 11 Aug. 1922, Nortonville, Hopkins Co., Kentucky; dau. of Wilby B. Ray and May Florida Galloway. Eugene and Ava had issue:

1. Patrice Hill, b. 15 Nov. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Michael Eugene Hill, b. 8 Feb. 1950, Provo, Utah
3. Johnathan Hill, b. 25 Apr. 1954, Portland, Oregon
4. Janice Hill, (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1954, Portland, Oregon

BLAINE WHITTLE HILL, son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 1 Apr. 1916, Farnum, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 15 Feb. 1941, Louise Emstrom, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. She was b. 26 July 1912, Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois; dau. of Enoch Emstrom and Matilda Estella DeLucas. Blaine and Louise had the following children:

1. Darryll Blaine Hill, b. 12 July 1942, Chicago, Ill.; d. 1 Oct. 1942; unmd.
2. Jeffery Blaine Hill, b. 12 Oct. 1945, Honolulu, Hawaii
3. Gregory Blaine Hill, b. 24 Nov. 1949, Evanston, Illinois.

JAMES NELSON HILL, JR., son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 20 Oct. 1918, Farnum, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 28 Oct. 1941, Zelda Cordingley, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 10 May 1921, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of George Huggins Cordingley and Arminta Egbert. James and Zelda had issue:

1. Madge Hill, b. 10 Oct. 1942, St. Anthony, Idaho

2. James Arthur Hill, b. 9 Nov. 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho
3. Jo Ann Hill, b. 18 June 1951, Ashton, Idaho
4. Ruth Hill, b. 17 Aug. 1952, Ashton, Idaho
5. Jay T. Hill, b. 4 Oct. 1954, Ashton, Idaho.

JOHN ELDON HILL, son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 26 Mar. 1924, Farnum, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 5 Sept. 1951, Glenda Williams, at Ashton, Idaho. She was b. 6 Sept. 1926, Ashton, Idaho; dau. of Clyde Williams and Ida Alice Christensen. John and Glenda had issue:

1. Scott Neal Hill, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Mark Edward Hill, b. 6 Jan. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho
3. Shawna Gay Hill, b. 2 June 1956, Rexburg, Idaho
4. Blake Hill, b. 4 Dec. 1959, Rexburg, Idaho
5. Nancy Hill, b. 5 July 1961, Rexburg, Idaho.

ELMA RUTH HILL, dau. of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 26 Mar. 1924, Farnum, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 5 June 1945, LaVell Winn, at Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. He was b. 7 Sept. 1924, Alpine, Utah Co., Utah; son of Clarence Frank Winn and Mary Elizabeth Alstrom. Elma and LaVell had issue:

1. Jane Winn, b. 12 Feb. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Sandra Winn, b. 16 Oct. 1952, Pocatello, Idaho
3. William Eldon Winn, b. 1 Nov. 1955, Pocatello, Idaho
4. Susan Winn, b. 5 Feb. 1959, Pocatello, Idaho
5. Bonnie Winn, b. 18 Aug. 1961, Pocatello, Idaho.

GEORGE NEAL HILL, son of James Nelson Hill and Elma Whittle, was b. 14 Aug. 1929, Farnum, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 4 Sept. 1960, Shirley Lee Walker, at Salem, Marion Co., Illinois. She was b. 7 Nov. 1938, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; dau. of Eliver J. Walker and Norma Myrtle Parvin.

MARY WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond, was b. 20 Nov. 1890, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 19 Jan. 1919, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; bur. 22 Jan. 1919, Richmond, Utah. She md. 1 Nov. 1911, Joseph Laurence Webb, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 12 Oct. 1889, Richmond, Utah; son of John Robert Webb and Mary Laurence. Mary and Joseph had the following children:

* 1. Sterrell Whittle Webb, b. 18 May 1912, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. Alice Adamson
* 2. Grant Laurence Webb, b. 16 Feb. 1914, Olive, Idaho; md. Erma Bingham
* 3. Ross John Webb, b. 5 Aug. 1916, Olive, Fremont Co., Idaho; md. Jennie Marie Carter.

STERRELL WHITTLE WEBB, son of Joseph Laurence Webb and Mary Whittle, was b. 18 May 1912, St. Anthoney, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 26 June 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; bur. 1 July 1948, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 5 Mar. 1932, Alice Adamson, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 16 Oct. 1910, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of John Lance Adamson and Maude Biggs. Sterrell and Alice had issue:

1. Donald S. Webb, b. 24 Oct. 1933, Franklin, Idaho; d. 5 June 1948; unmd.

GRANT LAURENCE WEBB, son of Joseph Laurence Webb and Mary Whittle, was b. 16 Feb. 1914, Olive, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 2 Aug. 1935, Erma Bingham, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Jan. 1916, Trenton, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Parley Pratt Bingham and Isabel McFarland. Grant and Erma had the following children:

* 1. Mary Sandra Webb, b. 19 Mar. 1937, Logan, Utah; md. Kenneth Humphrey Bair
* 2. Sharlene Webb, b. 21 June 1939, Logan, Utah; md. Clyde W. Chatterton
* 3. Ann Webb, b. 9 Apr. 1941, Smithfield, Utah; b. Delwyn Ray Friedli
4. Karla Webb, b. 20 Nov. 1943, Logan, Utah.

MARY SANDRA WEBB, dau. of Grant Laurence Webb and Erma Bingham, was b. 19 Mar. 1937, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 1 Aug. 1956, Kenneth Humphrey Bair, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 26 Feb. 1937, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; son of Lloyd Humphrey Bair and Georgia Robinson. Mary and Kenneth had issue:

1. Brenda Bair, b. 19 Feb. 1958, Logan, Utah
2. Richard Kenneth Bair, b. 16 Feb. 1959, Logan, Utah
3. Russell Grant Bair, b. 26 June 1961, Logan, Utah.

SHARLENE WEBB, dau. of Grant Laurence Webb and Erma Bingham, was b. 21 June 1939, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 21 Mar. 1958, Clyde W. Chatterton, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 4 Dec. 1936, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of LaVon Buckley Chatterton and Elnora Wheeler. Sharlene and Clyde had issue:

1. Genet Chatterton, b. 12 Apr. 1959, Logan, Utah.

ANN WEBB, dau. of Grant Laurence Webb and Erma Bingham, was b. 9 Apr. 1941, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 14 Apr. 1961, Delwyn Ray Friedli, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 10 Nov. 1938, Logan, Utah; son of Carl Nephi Friedli and Elizabeth Seamons.

ROSS JOHN WEBB, son of Joseph Laurence Webb and Mary Whittle, was b. 5 Aug. 1916, Olive, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Mar. 1939, Jennie Marie Carter, at Stevenson, Skamania Co., Wash. She was b. 29 Sept. 1920, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; dau. of Floyd Dode Carter and Ethel McCain. Ross and Jennie had issue:

1. Ross Dode Webb, b. 23 Dec. 1939, Portland, Oregon
2. John Carter Webb, b. 9 Mar. 1946, Portland, Oregon.

INEZ WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond, was b. 11 Dec. 1892, Thatcher, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 24 May 1925, near Bern, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; bur. 26 May 1925, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. She md. 18 June 1914, Eugene Clarence Brown, at Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho. He was b. 11 Mar. 1893, Silverdale, Cowley Co., Kansas; d. 4 Apr. 1959, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho; bur. 9 Apr. 1959, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; son of James T. Brown and Addie Lewis. Inez and Eugene had the following children:

1. Eunice Brown, b. 8 May 1917, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; d. 24 May 1925; unmd.

* 2. James Floyd Brown, b. 26 Sept. 1922, Montpelier, Idaho; md. Helen Beth Giles.

JAMES FLOYD BROWN, son of Eugene Clarence Brown and Inez Whittle, was b. 26 Sept. 1922, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. He md. 28 June 1950, Helen Beth Giles, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 30 June 1929, Provo, Utah; dau. of Alton Bateman Giles and Donna Katherin Thomas. James and Helen had the following children:

1. Carol Inez Brown, b. 7 Sept. 1953, Ogden, Utah
2. James Eugene Brown, b. 16 Oct. 1956, Ogden, Utah.

JOHN STILLMAN WHITTLE, son of John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond, was b. 17 Dec. 1894, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 28 June 1917, Hazel Etta Durney, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. She was b. 29 May 1897, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah; dau. of James Holliday Durney and Mary Andrus. John and Hazel had issue:

* 1. Ruel Daniel Whittle, b. 25 Jan. 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. June Chapman
* 2. Gweneth Whittle, b. 24 June 1923, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. Frank H. Olson
* 3. Keith Martin Whittle, b. 26 Aug. 1926, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. Dawna Severs.

RUEL DANIEL WHITTLE, son of John Stillman Whittle and Hazel Etta Durney, was b. 25 Jan. 1920, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 17 Oct. 1942, June Chapman, at Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. She was b. 13 May 1925, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho; dau. of Roy L. Chapman and Adline Purser. Ruel and June had issue:

1. Lynne Whittle, b. 22 Dec. 1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Eldon Ruel Whittle, b. 6 July 1947, Rigby, Idaho
3. Elaine Whittle, b. 6 May 1949, Rigby, Idaho
4. Marsha Whittle, b. 26 July 1952, Rigby, Idaho
5. Bonetta Whittle, b. 20 Oct. 1954, Lewiston, Idaho.

GWENETH WHITTLE, dau. of John Stillman Whittle and Hazel Etta Durney, was b. 24 June 1923, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 23 Apr. 1947, Frank H. Olson, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 5 Feb. 1918, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho; son of Henry Olson and Florence Lindquist. Gweneth and Frank had issue:

1. Jeanie Olson (twin), b. 20 Oct. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 21 Oct. 1953; unmd.
2. Julie Olson (twin), b. 20 Oct. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 21 Oct. 1953; unmd.
3. Karen Hazel Olson, b. 10 Oct. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

KEITH MARTIN WHITTLE, son of John Stillman Whittle and Hazel Etta Durney, was b. 26 Aug. 1926, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 5 June 1946, Dawna Severs, at Ucon, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 30 June 1927, Inkom, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Carl Severs and Lillie Winders. Keith and Dawna had the following children:

1. Brenda Kay Whittle, b. 3 June 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

2. John Whittle, b. 17 June 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Patty Sue Whittle, b. 20 Mar. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho
4. Holly Ann Whittle, b. 4 Nov. 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GERTRUDE WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle and Zina Adaline Pond, was b. 8 Mar. 1897, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 30 Oct. 1918, Olive, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 2 Nov. 1918, Olive, Idaho. She md. 8 Apr. 1918, Duane Alldredge, at Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. He was b. 28 May 1894, Minersville, Beaver Co., Idaho; son of Samuel Isaac Alldredge and Mahala Jane Woodard. No issue.

NEWELL POND WHITTLE, son of John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond, was b. 2 Dec. 1898, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 11 Feb. 1921, Elizabeth Agnes Porter, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 31 May 1895, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Arthur Porter and Louise Maria Koebble. Newell and Elizabeth had issue:

* 1. Gertrude Whitte, b. 16 Aug. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho; md. LaVere Frank Park.

GERTRUDE WHITTLE, dau. of Newell Pond Whittle and Elizabeth Agnes Porter, was b. 16 Aug. 1923, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. She md. 14 Sept. 1941, LaVere Frank Park, at Rexburg, Idaho. He was b. 8 Nov. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho; son of Lewge Francis Park and Myrtle Lee. Gertrude and LaVere had the following children:

* 1. Blaine LaVere Park, b. 24 July 1942, Rexburg, Idaho; md. Barbara Calkins
2. Reed Newell Park, b. 11 Mar. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho
3. Carol Ann Park, b. 30 Dec. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.

BLAINE LAVERE PARK, son of LaVere Frank Park and Gertrude Whittle, was b. 24 July 1942, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. He md. 6 May 1960, Barbara Calkins, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 14 June 1943, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idano; dau. of Lloyd James Calkins and Charolett Trupe. Blaine and Barbara had issue:

1. Robert LaVere Park, b. 17 Dec. 1961, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 18 Dec. 1961; unmd.
2. Shelie Lynn Park, b. 28 Nov. 1962, Rexburg, Idaho.

FLOYD HARRIS WHITTLE, son of John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond, was b. 28 Nov. 1902, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 3 May 1946, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 14 July 1944, Blanche Howard. She was b. 8 Nov. 1889, Teton, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of Ira Howard and Sylvia McArthur. No issue.

ARNOLD PHILIP WHITTLE, son of John Casper Whittle, Jr. and Zina Adaline Pond, was b. 28 Nov. 1907, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 27 May 1943, Evelyn Campbell, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 3 Mar. 1908, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho; dau. of Joseph Campbell and Alberta Russell. Arnold and Evelyn had issue:

1. Philip Dee Whittle, b. 15 Dec. 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Ava Lee Whittle, b. 10 May 1947, Los Angeles, California.

---o---

EMILY OLIVE WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 17 July 1864, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 3 Jan. 1945, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; bur. 6 Jan. 1945, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She md. 11 Nov. 1884, William Paxton Robinson, at Richmond, Ut.

Emily Olive was reared in Richmond, Utah. She attended school during the winter months, and assisted her parents at home. After her marriage she and her husband moved to Gentile Valley, Idaho, where the lived for one year and a half, then returned to Richmond. In 1888 the family moved to Star Valley, Wyoming. They purchased a ranch and lived in the Freedom Ward. She and her husband were active in church activities.

Emily Olive was the mother of six children, who all married. She lived to be eighty years of age, having lived a vigorous and full life. She died at Idaho Falls, Idaho, and was buried at Freedom, Wyoming.

WILLIAM PAXTON ROBINSON, son of John Reed Robinson and Ann Gregson, was b. 7 Aug. 1863, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 1 Aug. 1931, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; bur. 3 Aug. 1931, Freedom, Wyoming. He md. 11 Nov. 1884, Emily Olive Whittle, at Richmond, Utah.

The early life of William was spent in Richmond. His schooling was limited, but he had the privilege of attending school where his father was the teacher. His father died when he was fourteen years of age, so he assisted other family members to support his mother. He drove a team on a freight line from Corrine, Utah to Helena, Montana. Later he worked for a surveying crew on the Oregon Short Line Railroad, surverying the line to Fort Benton, Montana.

William returned to Utah and married Emily Olive Whittle. They moved to Gentile Valley for a short time, then returned to Utah. He worked for a contractor to build a railroad into Idaho Falls. When this work was completed he moved his family to Freedom, Wyoming, where they spent the rest of their lives. He purchased a ranch and was engaged in farming and dairying. He died at Freedom and was buried there.

Emily Olive Whittle and William Paxton Robinson had issue:

* 1. William Glen Robinson, b. 11 Apr. 1887, Richmond, Utah; md. Elsie McGavin
* 2. Guy Robinson, b. 27 Aug. 1889, Freedom, Wyo.; md. Ida Luthi
* 3. Emily Olive Robinson, b. 12 Oct. 1893, Freedom, Wyo.; md. Griffen Harris Marshall
* 4. Louie Robinson, b. 2 Sept. 1895, Freedom, Wyo.; md. Lorin Hanson
* 5. Fredrick Dewey Robinson, b. 14 July 1898, Freedom, Wyoming; md. Thelma Jane Gillies
* 6. Mary Ann Robinson, b. 3 Dec. 1902, Freedom, Wyoming; md. William Alvin Schiess.

William Paxton Robinson

Emily Olive Whittle

William Glen

Guy

Emily Olive

Louie

Fredrick Dewey

Mary Ann

WILLIAM GLEN ROBINSON, son of William Paxton Robinson and Emily Olive Whittle, was b. 11 Apr. 1887, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 30 Sept. 1908, Elsie McGavin, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 11 Apr. 1886, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; dau. of Robert McGavin and Caroline Gee. William and Elsie had issue:

1. Elsie Myrna Robinson, b. 10 Dec. 1923, Grand View, Owyhee Co., Idaho; md. 4 Oct. 1944, Glen Chris Anderson.
2. Mary Mildred Robinson, b. 3 Oct. 1930, Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas; md. 22 June 1949, Hall Sargent Taylor.

GUY ROBINSON, son of William Paxton Robinson and Emily Olive Whittle, was b. 27 Aug. 1889, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; d. 20 Jan. 1920, Freedom, Wyo.; bur. 23 Jan. 1920, Freedom, Wyo. He md. 28 Sept. 1911, Ida Luthi, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 17 Oct. 1890, Providence, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of John Luthi and Robina Swietzer. Guy and Ida had the following children:

* 1. Mildred Emily Robinson, b. 17 July 1912, Freedom, Wyoming; md. Arthur Lyman McWherter
* 2. Horace LeRoy Robinson, b. 5 Feb. 1914, Freedom, Wyoming; md. Leda Anna Jenkins
* 3. Brent Guy Robinson, b. 18 Sept. 1915, Freedom, Wyoming; md. Ilta Ruth Allred
* 4. Elmo Woodrow Robinson, b. 21 Dec. 1917, Freedom, Wyoming; md. Nola Smith.

MILDRED EMILY ROBINSON, dau. of Guy Robinson and Ida Luthi, was b. 17 July 1912, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She md. 17 May 1941, Arthur Lyman McWherter, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 Nov. 1917, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; son of John McWherter and Jennie Jo Leda Cox. Mildred and Arthur had issue:

1. Eugene McWherter, b. 1 Sept. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

HORACE LEROY ROBINSON, son of Guy Robinson and Ida Luthi, was b. 5 Feb. 1914, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. He md. 14 June 1938, Leda Anna Jenkins, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 21 May 1919, Freedom, Wyo.; dau. of Wilford Lorenzo Jenkins and Anna Mabel Erickson. Horace and Leda had issue:

1. Perry LeRoy Robinson, b. 15 May 1939, Afton, Wyoming
2. Sheila Robinson, b. 20 Mar. 1945, Afton, Wyoming
3. Vana Robinson, b. 25 Sept. 1947, Afton, Wyoming
4. Naunie Sue Robinson, b. 17 Jan. 1952, Afton, Wyoming.

BRENT GUY ROBINSON, son of Guy Robinson and Ida Luthi, was b. 18 Sept. 1915, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. He md. 27 June 1941, Ilta Ruth Allred, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 16 Nov. 1921, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; dau. of Gilbert Brady Allred and Malinda Reta Wright. Brent and Ilta had the following children:

1. Brenda Darene Robinson, b. 7 Apr. 1943, Afton, Wyoming.
2. Linda Robinson, b. 1 Feb. 1947, Afton, Wyoming.

ELMO WOODROW ROBINSON, son of Guy Robinson and Ida Luthi, was b. 21 Dec. 1917, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. He md. 11 Apr. 1949, Nola Smith, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was b. 18 Oct. 1925, Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; dau. of Wesley N. Smith and Leullia Ranzinberger. Elmo and Nola had the following children:

1. Kedrick W. Robinson, b. 30 Jan. 1950, Afton, Wyoming
2. Maury Guy Robinson, b. 6 July 1952, Afton, Wyoming.

EMILY OLIVE ROBINSON, dau. of William Paxton Robinson and Emily Olive Whittle, was b. 12 Oct. 1893, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She md. 2 Nov. 1915, Griffen Harris Marshall, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 29 Jan. 1888, Albion, Cassia Co., Idaho; d. 16 Nov. 1935, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.; bur. 21 Nov. 1935, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho; son of Griffen Stith Marshall and Katherine Parke. Emily and Griffen had issue:

1. Griffen Harris Marshall, Jr., b. 3 Jan. 1917, Burley, Idaho; d. 2 June 1925; unmd.
* 2. Wendell Paxton Marshall, b. 6 July 1918, Burley, Idaho; mb. Barbara Jane Pomeroy
* 3. June Marshall, b. 13 June 1921, Burley, Idaho; md. Earl Donald Oviatt
* 4. Glen Stith Marshall, b. 16 July 1924, Wendell, Idaho; md. Margie Lee Hill
5. William Donald Marshall, b. 1 Dec. 1933, San Francisco, Calif.

WENDELL PAXTON MARSHALL, son of Griffen Harris Marshall and Emily Olive Robinson, was b. 6 July 1918, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. He md. 22 Sept. 1946, Barbara Jane Pomeroy, at Seattle, King Co., Wash. She was b. 21 Nov. 1922, Seattle, Wash.; dau. Merritt Curtis Pomeroy and Clara Teressa Richards. Wendell and Barbara had issue:

1. James Griffen Marshall, b. 6 July 1949, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Janet Kay Marshall, b. 31 Mar. 1951, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Robert Wendell Marshall, b. 3 Dec. 1952, Pocatello, Idaho
4. Diane Patricia Marshall, b. 11 Aug. 1955, Pocatello, Idaho.

JUNE MARSHALL, dau. of Griffen Harris Marshall and Emily Olive Robinson, was b. 13 June 1921, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. She md. 4 Jan. 1939, Earl Donald Oviatt, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 3 July 1918, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho; son of Wilford Oviatt and Birdie Henrietta Karlson. June and Earl had issue:

1. Suzanne Oviatt, b. 27 Dec. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Stephen Earl Oviatt, b. 17 Sept. 1957, Tooele, Utah.

GLEN STITH MARSHALL, son of Griffen Harris Marshall and Emily Olive Robinson, was b. 16 July 1924, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. He md. 21 July 1948, Margaret Leah Hill, at Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 5 Jan. 1925, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of William Smallwood Hill and Maude Lillis Crane. Glen and Margaret had the following children:

1. Richard Edward Marshall, b. 2 Mar. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho
2. John Paul Marshall, b. 20 Apr. 1955, Pocatello, Idaho.

LOUIE ROBINSON, dau. of William Paxton Robinson and Emily Olive Whittle, was b. 2 Sept. 1895, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She md. 18 Mar. 1918, Lorin Hanson, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 25 Sept. 1894, Freedom, Wyoming; son of Emile Hanson and Martha Heaps. Louie and Lorin had the following children:

* 1. Bryant Lorin Hanson, b. 8 Oct. 1918, Freedom, Wyo.; md. Deanna Stirland
* 2. Rex Robinson Hanson, b. 30 Aug. 1920, Fruitland, Idaho; md. Christine Passorella.

BRYANT LORIN HANSON, son of Lorin Hanson and Louie Robinson, was b. 8 Oct. 1918, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. He md. 20 Aug. 1949, Deanna Stirland, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 5 Nov. 1923, Moreland, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Byron J. Stirland and Medora Alice Gaimuth. Bryant and Deanna had the following issue:

\# 1. Michael Hanson, b. 27 Jan. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Bonne Hanson, b. 2 July 1951, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Bryant Leif Hanson, b. 28 July 1953, Pocatello, Idaho.

REX ROBINSON HANSON, son of Lorin Hanson and Louis Robinson, was b. 30 Aug. 1920, Fruitland, Payette Co., Idaho. He md. 2 Sept. 1944, Christine Passorella, at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. She was b. 24 May 1922, Clear Creek, Carbon Co., Utah; dau. of Toney Passorella and Mary Farrars. Rex and Christine had issue:

1. Bryant Robinson Hanson, b. 13 Apr. 1946, Price, Utah
2. Gary Hanson, b. 17 June 1950, Price, Utah
3. James P. Hanson, b. 28 July 1954, Price, Utah
4. Richard Hanson, b. 11 Aug. 1955, Price, Utah.

FREDRICK DEWEY ROBINSON, son of William Paxton Robinson and Emily Olive Whittle, was b. 14 July 1898, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. He md. 3 June 1920, Thelma Jane Gillies, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 7 Apr. 1897, Beaver City, Beaver Co., Utah; dau. of George Burton Gillies and Hannah Elizabeth Black. Fredrick and Thelma had the following children:

* 1. Guy W. Robinson, b. 11 Oct. 1923, Afton, Wyoming; md. Myrtle Caryline Oberemobt
* 2. Joyce Robinson, b. 9 Jan. 1931, Afton, Wyoming, md. Glen Arthur King.

GUY W. ROBINSON, son of Fredrick Dewey Robinson and Thelma Gillies, was b. 11 Oct. 1923, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. He md. 12 Nov. 1948, Myrtle Caryline Oberemobt, at Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana. She was b. 22 Oct. 1931, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming; dau. of Jacob Mathias Oberemobt and Myrtle Caroline Anderson. Guy and Myrtle had the following children:

1. Richard Guy Robinson, b. 20 July 1949, Great Falls, Mont.
2. Rhonda K. Robinson, b. 17 Sept. 1951, Great Falls, Mont.
3. Dionne Robinson, b. 20 June 1953, Pocatello, Idaho
4. Dee Jay Robinson, b. 10 Apr. 1955, Great Falls, Mont.
5. Carylon Renee Robinson, b. 4 Dec. 1956, Great Falls, Mont.

JOYCE ROBINSON, dau. of Fredrick Dewey Robinson and Thelma Jane Gillies, was b. 9 Jan. 1931, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She md. 15 Aug. 1953, Glen Arthur King, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He was b. 6 Jan. 1931, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas; son of George King and Ethel Wade. Joyce and Glen had issue:

1. Michael Ray King, b. 3 Sept. 1958, Houston, Texas
2. Jeffery Glenn King, b. 2 Oct. 1961, Houston, Texas.

MARY ANN ROBINSON, dau. of William Paxton Robinson and Emily Olive Whittle, was b. 3 Dec. 1902, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She md. 14 June 1922, William Alvin Schiess, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 28 Nov. 1895, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; son of Jacob Schiess and Susan Stauffer. Mary Ann and William had issue:

* 1. Alvin Van Schiess, b. 30 Oct. 1927, Idaho Falls, Idaho; md. Shirley May Stephens.

(Dr.) ALVIN VAN SCHIESS, son of William Alvin Schiess and Mary Ann Robinson, was b. 30 Oct. 1927, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He md. Shirley May Stephens, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho, on 10 June 1949. She was b. 29 May 1928, View, Cassia Co., Idaho; dau. of Herbert Ramond Stephens and Rhoda Elizabeth Bekunin. Alvin and Shirley had issue:

1. William David Schiess, b. 1 Oct. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

---o---

CLARA WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 18 Aug. 1866, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 15 Jan. 1923, Richmond, Utah; bur. 18 Jam. 1923, Richmond, Utah. She md. 26 Oct. 1893, Walter Riches Barber, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Clara spent her childhood and youth in Richmond. She was of great assistance to her mother, and helped her two older sisters with their families. When in her late teens she helped her mother cook for a railroad crew near Grace, Idaho. While here she was stricken with typhoid fever, and was very ill for days. Through faith, prayer, and medical care, she finally recovered.

After her marriage she and her husband moved to a ranch at Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. One of Clara's sisters lived in the area, and they were very close to each other. Clara became ill in 1914, and the family moved to Logan, Utah, for medical help. She fortunately recovered and the next spring the family returned to Freedom. Her husband purchased another ranch near Etna, and Clara spent the last eight years of her life on this ranch.

Clara was an excellent cook and housekeeper. She worked hard, cooking for hired help, friends, and relatives. She enjoyed the evenings with her family, which were spent making candy, popping corn, mending, and sewing. She was the mother of three children. She died at Richmond and was buried there.

WALTER RICHES BARBER, son of Alonzo George Barber and Louisa Elizabeth Raymond, was b. 13 Jan. 1859, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; d. 9 Jan. 1944, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; bur. 13 Jan. 1944, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 26 Oct. 1893, Clara Whittle, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Walter's parents were pioneers to Utah and settled at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. He assisted his parents on the farm in his youth, and obtained a limited education at Smithfield. Walter was somewhat restless and adventurous as a young man. He loved the open spaces, and enjoyed to hunt and fish. He went to Star Valley, Wyoming to engaged in trapping. In 1877 he was called on a mission to Australia and New Zealand.

After returning from his mission Walter returned to Star Valley, and acquired a section of land near Freedom, Wyoming. In 1893 he married Clara Whittle, and took his bride to his ranch. He owned very fine horses and cattle. Walter contributed greatly to the growth, development, and welfare of Star Valley. His wife died in 1923. He disposed of his property to his daughter and husband, but continued to live in their home the rest of his life. He died at Afton, Wyo., and was buried at Richmond, Ut.

Clara Whittle and Walter Riches Barber had issue:

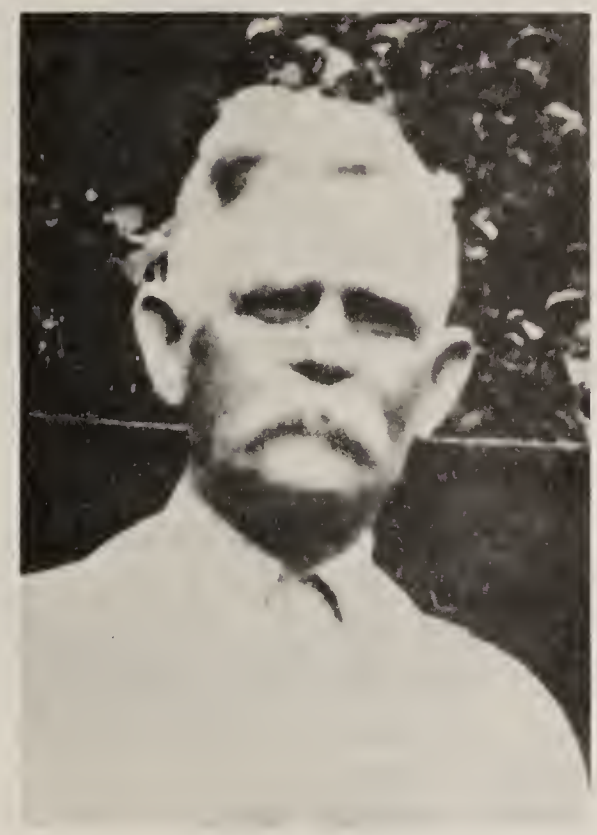
* 1. Mary Barber, b. 12 Aug. 1894, Richmond, Utah; md. Wallace Granville McNeel
* 2. Alice Barber, b. 17 Nov. 1904, Afton, Utah; md. Frederick Earl Wolfley
* 3. Walter Riches Barber, Jr., b. 7 Sept. 1912, Logan, Utah; md. Lorraine Wright Heap.

MARY BARBER, dau. of Walter Riches Barber and Clara Whittle, was b. 12 Aug. 1894, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 6 May 1920, Wallace Granville McNeel, at Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. He was b. 13 Dec. 1897, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of Granville Wallace McNeel and Julia Ware. Mary and Wallace had issue:

* 1. Worth Barber McNeel, b. 19 Feb. 1921, Afton, Wyoming; md. Joan McQueen
* 2. Clara McNeel, b. 15 Feb. 1923, Afton, Wyo.; md. Adriene Blaine Linford
* 3. George Wallace McNeel, b. 30 May 1926, Afton, Wyo.; md. Vernice Roskelly
* 4. Madolyn McNeel, b. 3 Aug. 1929, Afton, Wyo.; md. Frank Hoopes.

WORTH BARBER MCNEEL, son of Wallace Granville McNeel and Mary Barber, was b. 19 Feb. 1921, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. He md. 9 June 1947, Joan McQueen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Oct. 1924, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of John B. McQueen and Leah Smith. Worth and Joan had the following children:

1. Mary Lu McNeel, b. 22 June 1948, Preston, Idaho
2. John Worth McNeel, b. 3 May 1951, Soda Springs, Idaho
3. Patsy McNeel, b. 17 Mar. 1956, Blackfoot, Idaho
4. Annette McNeel, b. 24 Aug. 1957, Blackfoot, Idaho
5. Leah McNeel, b. 20 Sept. 1958, Blackfoot, Idaho
6. Suzanne McNeel, b. 29 Jan. 1960, Blackfoot, Idaho.



Walter Riches Barber

Clara Whittle

Mary

Alice

Walter R., Jr.

CLARA MCNEEL, dau. of Wallace Granville McNeel and Mary Barber, was b. 15 Feb. 1923, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. She md. 27 Dec. 1941, Adriene Blaine Linford, at Ovid, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. He was b. 1 Mar. 1920, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; son of Linford James and Elizabeth Rowland. Clara and Adriene had the following children:

1. Rowland Blaine Linford, b. 16 Sept. 1942, Afton, Wyo.
2. James Wallace Linford, 26 Jan. 1947, Afton, Wyo.
3. Jennifer Linford, 28 Dec. 1955, Afton, Wyo.

GEORGE WALLACE MCNEEL, son of Wallace Granville McNeel and Mary Barber, was b. 30 May 1926, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. He md. 1 Mar. 1952, Vernice Roskelly, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 19 Oct. 1920, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of William Lenord Roskelly and Laura Thurissa Johnson.

MADOLYN MCNEEL, dau. of Wallace Granville McNeel and Mary Barbery, was b. 3 Aug. 1929, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. She md. 9 Apr. 1946, Frank Hoopes, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Itah. He was b. 29 May 1927, Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; son of Riley William Hoopes and Della Grace Rigby. Madolyn and Frank had issue:

1. Connie Hoopes, b. 11 Feb. 1948, Afton, Wyo.
2. Ronald Frank Hoopes, b. 26 Feb. 1952, Afton, Wyo.
3. Gene William Hoopes, b. 28 Mar. 1957, Afton, Wyo.

ALICE BARBER, dau. of Walter Riches Barber and Clara Whittle, was b. 17 Nov. 1904, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. She md. 30 June 1926, Frederick Earl Wolfley, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 21 Aug. 1905, Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; son of Frederick Wolfley and Elena Ames. Alice and Frederick had the following children:

* 1. Earl Scott Wolfley, b. 16 July 1927, Afton, Wyo.; md. Ireta Selk Brandley
* 2. Bartheel Wolfley, b. 19 July 1931, Afton, Wyo.; md. Gary L Neilson
* 3. Richard Delano Wolfley, b. 10 May 1934, Afton, Wyo.; md. Ella Kathrine Sellers.

EARL SCOTT WOLFLEY, son of Frederick Earl Wolfley and Alice Barber, was b. 16 July 1927, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. He md. 19 Sept. 1951, Ireta Selk Brandley, at Cardston Temple, Alberta, Canada. She was b. 5 Apr. 1932, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada; dau. of Joseph Smith Brandley and Anna Madelene Selk. Earl and Ireta had the following children:

1. Lawry Scott Wolfley, b. 10 Jan. 1953, Afton, Wyoming
2. Gregory Joseph Wolfley, b. 3 July 1954, Washington, D.C.
3. Wynette Wolfley, b. 16 Feb. 1957, Washington, D.C.
4. Carolyn Denise Wolfley, b. 18 May 1959, Farmington, New Mexico.

BARTHEEL WOLFLEY, dau. of Frederick Earl Wolfley and Alice Barber, was by. 19 July 1931, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. She md. 24 Dec. 1952, Gary L Neilson, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 17 June 1930, Afton, Wyo.; son of Leland James Neilson and Ruth Ranzenberg.

RICHARD DELANO WOLFLEY, son of Frederick Earl Wolfley and Alice Barber, was b. 10 May 1934, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. He md. 10 June 1955, Ella Kathrine Sellers, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 16 Apr. 1935, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.; dau. of Eugene Richard Sellers, and Ada Rozella Pate. Richard and Ella had issue:

1. Alice Rozella Wolfley, b. 21 Mar. 1956, Provo, Utah
2. Richard Earl Wolfley, b. 19 Apr. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Benjamin Dale Wolfley, b. 9 June 1960, Burley, Idaho
4. Katherine Jean Wolfley, b. 3 Aug. 1961, Rupert, Idaho.

WALTER RICHES BARBER, JR., son of Walter Riches Barber and Clara Whittle, was b. 7 Sept. 1912, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; d. 20 May 1961, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; bur. 23 May 1961, Freedom, Wyo. He md. 10 May 1943, Lorraine Wright Heap, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 20 July 1920, Thayne, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; dau. of Edgar Heap and Kathrine Annie Wright. Walter and Lorraine had issue:

1. Marsha Barber, b. 14 Feb. 1944, Afton, Wyo.
2. Sally Barber, b. 7 Sept. 1948, Afton, Wyo.
3. Jan Barber (twin), b. 13 May 1953, Afton, Wyo.
4. Alter Joel Barber, (twin), b. 13 May 1953, Afton, Wyoming.

---o---

MARTHA LUACINE WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 18 Sept. 1868, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 13 Dec. 1888, Olonzo David Merrill, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 13 Dec. 1867, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 4. Feb. 1939, Logan, Utah; bur. 6 Feb. 1939, Long, Utah; son of Marriner Wood Merrill and Cyrene Stanley. Martha and Olonzo had issue:

* 1. Olonzo David Merrill, Jr., b. 21 May 1901, Preston, Idaho; md. Ruth Bunny Perkins
* 2. Casper Whittle Merrill, b. 24 Nov. 1902, Preston, Idaho; md. Anna Crockett.

OLONZO DAVID MERRILL, JR., son of Olonzo David Merrill and Martha Luacine Whittle, was b. 21 May 1901, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 1 Apr. 1927, Ruth Bunny Perkins, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 1 Jan. 1901, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of John Absolm Perkins and Ann Maria Bunny. Olonzo and Ruth had issue:

1. Olonzo David Merrill, III, b. 21 Apr. 1928, Montpelier, Idaho; d. 1 Sept. 1945; unmd.
* 2. Lu Ann Merrill, b. 18 Mar. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Neil R. Sorensen
* 3. Robert Perkins Merrill, b. 19 Nov. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Oretta Jeanne Cluff.

LU ANN MERRILL, dau. of Olonzo David Merrill, Jr. and Ruth Bunny Perkins, was b. 18 Mar. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 18 Sept. 1952, Neil R. Sorensen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Olonzo David Merrill

Martha Luacine Whittle

Olonzo David Merrill Jr., and Ruth Bunny Perkins family. Back row, left to right: Robert P. Merrill, Olonzo David Merrill, Jr., Neil R. Sorensen. Middle row: Oretta Jeanne Cluff, Ruth Bunny Perkins, Lu Ann Merrill. Front row: Ellen Merrill, Carl David Sorensen, Erica June Sorensen, Neil Robert Sorensen.

He was b. 27 Feb. 1927, Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Parley Reuban Sorensen and Iva Jane Dansie. Lu Ann and Neil had issue:

1. Neil Robert Sorensen, b. 12 July 1953, Provo, Utah
2. Erica June Sorensen, b. 4 Aug. 1955, Cheverly, Maryland
3. Carl David Sorensen, b. 2 Mar. 1958, Washington, D.C.

ROBERT PERKINS MERRILL, son of Olonzo David Merrill, Jr. and Ruth Bunny Perkins, was b. 17 Nov. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 27 Dec. 1958, Oretta Jeanne Cluff, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. She was b. 29 Nov. 1932, Central, Graham Co., Arizona; dau. of Samuel Verney Cluff and Grace McRae. Robert and Oretta had issue:

1. Ellen Frances Merrill, b. 23 Sept. 1959, Ithaca, New York
2. Laurie Ruth Merrill, b. 28 Mar. 1961, Boston, Mass.

CASPER WHITTLE MERRILL, son of Olonzo Merrill and Martha Luacine Whittle, was b. 24 Nov. 1902, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 21 Nov. 1928, Anna Crockett, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 7 June 1924, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of George Emer Crockett and Isabell Elizabeth Adams. Casper and Anna had issue:

* 1. Richard Casper Merrill (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1930, Preston, Idaho; md. Jolene Eliason
2. Ronald Whittle Merrill (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1930 Preston, Idaho; d. 25 Aug. 1949; unmd.
* 3. Derwin Crockett Merrill, b. 25 Jan. 1934, Richmond, Utah; md. Luana Packer
* 4. George Kenneth Merrill, b. 18 Apr. 1935, Logan, Utah; md. Patricia Hill.

RICHARD CASPER MERRILL, son of Casper Whittle Merrill and Anna Crockett, was b. 10 Feb. 1930, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 9 July 1952, Jolene Eliason, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 19 Apr. 1930, Hyrum, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of George Earl Eliason and Cynthia Elizabeth Allen. Richard and Jolene had issue:

1. Kendall Eliason Merrill, b. 9 May 1954, Logan, Utah
2. Cynthia Ann Merrill, b. 25 Oct. 1955, Logan, Utah
3. Kelly Richard Merrill, b. 24 Sept. 1957, Burbank, Calif.; d. 26 Sept. 1957; unmd.
4. Kaylene Merrill, b. 8 Jan. 1960, Logan, Utah.

DERWIN CROCKETT MERRILL, son of Casper Whittle Merrill and Anna Crockett, was b. 25 Jan. 1954, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 1 June 1956, Luana Packer, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 14 June 1935, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho; dau. of James Elmo Packer and Zelda Gertrude Bartlett. Derwin and Luanna had the following children:

1. Ralph Derwin Merrill, b. 21 Mar. 1957, Logan, Utah
2. Janette Merrill, b. 29 Jan. 1959, Logan, Utah
3. Keith Merrill, b. 4 Apr. 1961, Fort Dix, New Jersey

GEORGE KENNETH MERRILL, son of Casper Whittle Merrill and Anna Crockett, was b. 18 Apr. 1935, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 19 Dec. 1959,

Patricia Hill, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 17 Mar. 1935, Smoot, Lincoln Co., Wyoming, dau. of Frank Hill and Alice Hillstead. George and Patricia had the following children:

1. Jane Merrill, b. 17 June 1960, Logan, Utah.

---o---

FREDRICK HARRIS WHITTLE, son of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 14 July 1874, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 14 May 1951, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 17 May 1951, Richmond, Utah. He md. 11 June 1902, Dorothy Minnie Thomas, in Logan Temple, Utah.

He spent his youth in Richmond, and completed the sixth grade of school. In 1899 he was called to serve on a mission in the Southern States for two years. In 1902 he married Dorothy Minnie Thomas. After their marriage they moved into the old Whittle home, and managed the Whittle farm. In the spring of 1919 Fred leased his farm and moved to Bancroft, Idaho. He stayed only three months, then went to Weiser, Idaho. He bought a large cattle ranch, but due to a drought this proved to be a poor financial venture. He returned to Richmond in two years.

Fred was one of the founders of the annual Black and White Days at Richmond, founded in 1911. He exhibited his prize animals in this show, and he especially delighted in entering his horse pulling teams. He was a charter member of the Cache Dairy Herd Improvement Association. He served for eight years on the Richmond City Council. For a long time he was head of the Republican Committe in Cache County, and was a delegate to their conventions. He was the assessor of Richmond City for many years, after which he was a member of the Richmond Irrigation Board.

Fred was active in the church. He work in the Mutual Organization, was chairman of the Ward Reunion and Old Folks Committees. He served on the Genealogical Committee and worked in the Logan Temple. He died in Logan, Utah, and was buried at Richmond, Utah. He was esteemed and respected by all who knew him.

DOROTHY MINNIE THOMAS, dau. of Willian Nash Thomas and Elizabeth Lallis, was b. 9 June 1878, Paradise, Cache Co., Utah; d. 14 Jan. 1934, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 17 Jan. 1934, Richmond, Utah. She md. 11 June 1902, Fredrick Harris Whittle, in the Logan Temple, Utah.

Dorothy spent her early life in Paradise, where she received her education. Later she attended the college at Logan, Utah. She married Fredrick Harris Whittle in 1902, and had five children.

Dorothy was a true homemaker, and received great satisfaction doing the family cooking and housework. She served as an officer in the home and community sections of the Farm Bureau. She was a counselor in the local camp of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. She served as Counselor on the Stake Primary Board in Weiser, Idaho, and in Richmond, Utah. She was a visiting teacher in the Relief Socity, a class instructor, and secretary of the Relief Society. She died at Richmond and was buried there.

Fredrick Harris Whittle

Dorothy Minnie Thomas

Fredrick Thomas

John William

Elizabeth

Mary

Dorothy

Fredrick Harris Whittle and Dorothy Minnie Thomas had issue:

* 1. Fredrick Thomas Whittle, b. 23 Apr. 1903, Richmond, Utah; md. Myrle Matkin
* 2. Elizabeth Whittle (twin), b. 17 Oct. 1905, Richmond, Utah; md. Firm Fisher
* 3. Mary Whittle, (twin), b. 17 Oct. 1905, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) Ferris Edwin Westover; md. (2) Sarles Louis Weller
* 4. Dorothy Whittle, b. 4 Nov. 1909, Richmond, Utah; md. Melvin Smith
* 5. John William Whittle, b. 2 Apr. 1914, Richmond, Utah; md. Foneta Barfuss Murray.

FREDRICK THOMAS WHITTLE, son of Fredrick Harris Whittle and Dorothy Minnie Thomas, was b. 23 Apr. 1903, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 27 Nov. 1929, Myrle Matkin, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Dec. 1910, Hyde Park, Cache Co., Utah; d. 19 Aug. 1948, Logan, Utah; bur. 21 Aug. 1948, Richmond, Utah; dau. of John W. Matkin and Jennie Mae Hancey. Fredrick and Myrle had issue:

* 1. Joyce Whittle, b. 3 Jan. 1931, Logan, Utah; md. John Robert Rees
  2. Dorothy Ann Whittle, b. 15 Aug. 1933, Pocatello, Idaho
  3. Linda Myrle Whittle, b. 10 Apr. 1942, Richmond, Utah
  4. Margaret Whittle, b. 4 Apr. 1944, Logan, Utah
  5. Wendell Thomas Whittle, b. 10 May 1946, Logan, Utah.

JOYCE WHITTLE, dau. of Fredrick Thomas Whittle and Myrle Matkin, was b. 3 Jan. 1931, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 22 July 1949, John Robert Rees, in Logan Temple, Utah. He was b. 11 Aug. 1929, Newbrighten, Beaver Co., Pa.; son of Jesse Lavern Rees and Mary Ann Mather. Joyce and John had issue:

  1. John Craig Rees, b. 4 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
  2. Laura Rees, b. 28 Apr. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
  3. Alan Thomas Rees, b. 30 June 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ELIZABETH WHITTLE, dau. of Fredrick Harris Whittle and Dorothy Minnie Thomas, was b. 17 Oct. 1905, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 1 June 1927, Firm Fisher, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 28 June 1906, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; son of Walter Fisher and Rachel Roberts. Elizabeth and Firm had issue:

  1. Faye Fisher, b. 10 Feb. 1928, Smithfield, Utah
* 2. DeVar F Fisher, b. 22 Apr. 1929, Smithfield, Utah; md. Betty Jean Kidman
* 3. Sharon Fisher, b. 29 Dec. 1932, Smithfield, Utah; md. Kenneth Roberts
* 4. Hal W Fisher, b. 10 Nov. 1934, Smithfield, Utah; md. Carole Harris
* 5. Rhonda Fisher, b. 22 Oct. 1938, Logan, Utah; md. Burnell Christiansen Parkinson
  6. John Lee Fisher, b. 10 Oct. 1942, Logan, Utah.

DEVAR F FISHER, son of Firm Fisher and Elizabeth Whittle, was b. 22 Apr. 1929, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 5 May 1953, Betty Jean Kidman, at Smithfield, Utah. She was b. 9 Oct. 1929, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Warner Kidman and Maryetta Smith. DeVar and Betty had the following children:

1. Greg DeVar Fisher, b. 27 Jan. 1956, Logan, Utah.

SHARON FISHER, dau. of Firm Fisher and Elizabeth Whittle, was b. 29 Dec. 1932, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 1 June 1951, Kenneth Roberts, Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 31 Jan. 1927, Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; son of John Roberts, Jr. and Alice Augusta Ruffner. Sharon and Kenneth had issue:

1. Gaye Roberts, b. 17 July 1959, Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho.

HAL W FISHER, son of Firm Fisher and Elizabeth Whittle, was b. 10 Nov. 1934, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 2 Nov. 1955, Carole Harris, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 6 Apr. 1936, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Orval Henry Harris and Laura Layne. Hal and Carole had issue:

L. Curtis Hall Fisher, b. 13 Jan. 1958, Logan, Utah.

RHONDA FISHER, dau. of Firm Fisher and Elizabeth Whittle, was b. 22 Oct. 1938, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 3 Aug. 1956, Burnell Christiansen Parkinson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 7 Sept. 1933, Hyrum, Cache Co., Utah; son of Chance Hoskins Parkinson and Lillis Elsena Mae Anderson Christiansen. Rhonda and Burnell had issue:

1. Jed Burnell Parkinson, b. 26 June 1957, Logan, Utah
2. Jan Parkinson, b. 12 Oct. 1961, Logan, Utah.

MARY WHITTLE, dau. of Fredrick Harris Whittle and Dorothy Minnie Thomas, was b. 17 Oct. 1905, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. (1) 2 July 1928, Ferris Edwin Westover, at Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He was b. 9 May 1906, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of John Westover and Mary Jane Lallis. Mary and Ferris had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Marceline Westover, b. 19 May 1929, Logan, Utah; md. (1) Jack Francis Rabenstein; md. (2) Robert James Ward
* 2. Dee Ferris Westover, b. 11 May 1931, Richmond, Utah; md. (1) Joyce Flitton; md. (2) Margaret Esther McQuade
* 3. Carla Westover, b. 22 May 1936, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Gene Douglas Alexander
4. Garry Westover (twin), b. 6 Sept. 1942, Ogden, Utah
5. Garth Westover (twin), b. 6 Sept. 1942, Ogden, Utah.

Mary md. (2) 6 Sept. 1947, Sarles Louis Weller, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 12 Jan. 1902, Grandin, Cass Co., North Dakota; son of John Weller and Annie H. Jalbert. No issue.

MARCELINE WESTOVER, dau. of Ferris Edwin Westover and Mary Whittle, was b. 19 May 1929, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. (1) 31 July 1948, Jack Francis Rabenstein, at Layton, Davis Co., Utah. He was b. 31 July 1928, Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyoming; son of William Francis Rabenstein and Madge Voice. No issue. (Div.)

Marceline md. (2) 28 Nov. 1953, Robert James Ward, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 13 July 1929, Concordia, Cloud Co., Kansas;

son of Hubert Leonard Ward and Harriet Tatso. Marceline and Robert had the following children:

1. Richard Lee Ward, b. 18 Sept. 1954, Richmond, Utah
2. Connie Lynn Ward, b. 9 Oct. 1956, Richmond, Utah
3. Alan James Ward, b. 7 Feb. 1961, Ogden, Utah.

DEE FERRIS WESTOVER, son of Ferris Edwin Westover and Mary Whittle, was b. 11 May 1931, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. (1) 13 May 1950, Joyce Flitton, at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. She was b. 7 Nov. 1932, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Christopher Flitton and Violet Smith. Dee and Joyce had issue: (Div.)

1. Bruce Dee Westover, b. 15 Dec. 1950, Ogden, Utah
2. Jay Bryon Westover, b. 24 Mar. 1952, Ogden, Utah.

Dee md. (2) 12 Dec. 1956, Margaret Esther McQuade, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 3 Jan. 1931, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph John McQuade and Claricy Louise Little. Dee and Margaret had issue:

1. Dee Ferris Westover, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1958, Ogden, Utah.

CARLA WESTOVER, dau. of Ferris Edwin Westover and Mary Whittle, was b. 22 May 1936, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 16 May 1955, Gene Douglas Alexander, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He was b. 21 Nov. 1935, Ogden, Utah; son of Mark Douglas Alexander and Katherine Dallinga. Clara and Gene had issue:

1. Debra Kay Alexander, b. 6 May 1958, Spokane, Wash.
2. Judy Marie Alexander (twin), b. 27 July 1959, Spokane, Wash.
3. Julie Lee Alexander, (twin), b. 27 July 1959, Spokane, Wash.; 29 July 1959; unmd.
4. Dennis Lee Alexander (twin), b. 9 Sept. 1960, Spokane, Wash.
5. Darell Ray Alexander (twin), b. 9 Sept. 1960, Spokane, Wash.

DOROTHY WHITTLE, dau. of Fredrick Harris Whittle and Dorothy Minnie Thomas, was b. 4 Nov. 1909, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 17 May 1930, Melvin Smith, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 Apr. 1900, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; son of James Austin Smith and Eliza Jane Gittens. Dorothy and Melvin had issue:

* 1. Chad F Smith, b. 13 Jan. 1931, Richmond, Utah; md. Nancy Yvonne Siddoway
2. Janice Smith, b. 15 Mar. 1939, Smithfield, Utah.

CHAD F SMITH, son of Melvin Smith and Dorothy Whittle, was b. 13 Jan. 1931, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 4 Nov. 1955, Nancy Yvonne Siddoway, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 28 June 1935, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah; dau. of George Alden Siddoway and Della Clark. Chad and Nancy had issue:

1. Cindy Smith, b. 9 Feb. 1957, Logan, Utah
2. Trina Smith, b. 4 May 1960, Logan, Utah.

JOHN WILLIAM WHITTLE, son of Fredrick Harris Whittle and Dorothy Minnie Thomas, was b. 2 Apr. 1914, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 13 Mar. 1944, Foneta Barfuss Murray, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 20 Aug. 1925, Wellsville, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of LeRoy Thorpe Murray and Mary Alice Barfuss. John and Foneta had issue:

1. Norman Fred Whittle, b. 5 Sept. 1945, Richmond, Utah
2. Vanett Whitte, b. 20 Apr. 1955, Logan, Utah.

---o---

MAUDE WHITTLE, dau. of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 22 Mar. 1876, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. (1) 4 Nov. 1896, George Alvin Brower, at Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; md. (2) 6 July 1917, John Henry Stoddard, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Maude attended the schools in Richmond, until her mother became an invalid, and Maude took care of her. When she was eighteen her father became bedfast in November, and died the following spring. She was a Primary Teacher before she married.

Maude married George Alvin Brower and had two children. This marriage was not successful and ended in divorce. She moved from Lewiston and bought a home in Richmond. She went to work in the Peoples Store for six years. In 1917 she married John Henry Stoddard. They lived on a farm in Richmond, until her husband became ill. They sold the farm and purchased a small candy store and operated this for two years. Maude then worked for a year at the North Cache High School. After this she bought a home in Logan. Maude was an active worker in the Relief Society and Primary organizations. She was a temple worker for many years.

GEORGE ALVIN BROWER, son of Ariah Hussey Brower and Audessa Gee, was b. 14 Mar. 1876, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 4 Nov. 1896, Maude Whittle, at Lewiston, Utah. (Div.)

Maude and George had the following children:

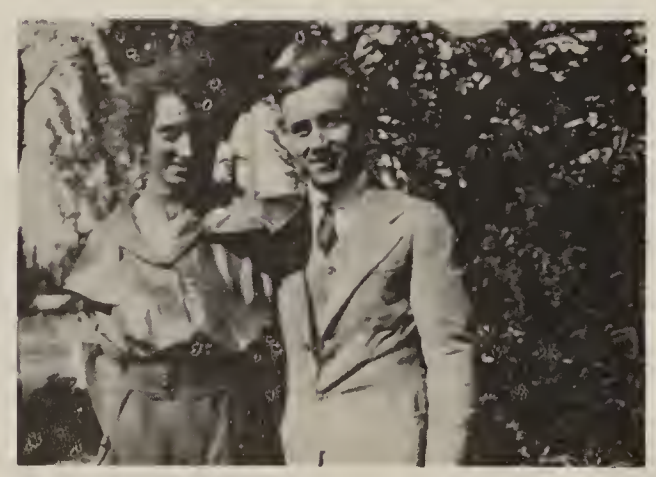
* 1. Veda Brower, b. 30 Aug. 1897, Lewiston, Utah; md. George Asa Thomson
* 2. Alice Brower, b. 29 Dec. 1906, Lewiston, Utah; md. William Clayborn Ward, Jr.

JOHN HENRY STODDARD, son of John Robert Stoddard and Agnes Sessions, was b. 26 Sept. 1880, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 17 Aug. 1927, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 19 Aug. 1927, Richmond, Utah. He md. 6 July 1917, Maude Whittle, in the Logan Temple, Utah. No issue.

John was reared in Richmond on a farm. He married (1) Caroline Anderson, who died at childbirth. Later he met and courted Maude Whittle. They were married in the Logan Temple, Utah. John was a farmer most of his life. He became ill and retired from farming. He and Maude opened a candy store and cafe, which the operated for about two years. He died shortly after this in 1927.

John Henry Stoddard

Maude Whittle



Veda Brower
George Asa Thomson

William Clayborn Ward, Jr., Alice Brower, and their six grand daughters.

VEDA BROWER, dau. of George Alvin Brower and and Maude Whittle, was b. 30 Aug. 1897, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; d. 22 Sept. 1922, Lewiston, Utah; bur. 24 Sept. 1922, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 28 June 1917, George Asa Thomson, in the Logan Temple, Utah. He was b. 28 June 1891, Richmond, Utah; son of George Moses Thomson and Eva Shepard. Veda and George had the following children:

1. George Garth Thomson, b. 15 June 1920, Richmond, Utah; d. 18 June 1920; unmd.
2. Asa Brower Thomson, b. 21 Sept. 1922, Lewiston, Utah; d. 23 Sept. 1922; unmd.

ALICE BROWER, dau. of George Alvin Brower and Maude Whittle, was b. 29 Dec. 1908, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 2 Jan. 1931, William Clayborn Ward, Jr., in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 25 Dec. 1911, Oasis, Millard Co., Utah; son of William Clayborn Ward and Emma Hanson. Alice and William had issue:

* 1. William Clayborn Ward, III, b. 27 Apr. 1932, Logan, Utah; md. Janeen Foster
* 2. Veda Carol Ward, b. 17 Aug. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Donald Eugene Hills
* 3. Alice Renee Ward, b. 8 Sept. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. George William Bock
* 4. Richard Brent Ward, b. 18 Nov. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Ida Joan Kilpatrick.

WILLIAM CLAYBORN WARD, III, son of William Clayborn Ward, Jr. and Alice Brower, was b. 27 Apr. 1932, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 16 Mar. 1953, Janeen Foster, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 7 Jan. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Albert Forbes Foster and Ruth Charlotte Gilchrist. William and Janeen had issue:

1. Lisa Gail Ward, b. 5 Mar. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Denise Kay Ward, b. 29 Dec. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Tracey Leigh Ward, b. 18 Aug. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Corrine Dea Ward, b. 15 Jan. 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VEDA CAROL WARD, dau. of William Clayborn Ward, Jr. and Alice Brower, was b. 17 Aug. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 11 Aug. 1954, Donald Eugene Hills, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 19 Dec. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Walter Henry Hills and Reha Gray.

ALICE RENEE WARD, dau. of William Clayborn Ward, Jr. and Alice Brower, was b. 8 Sept. 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 9 Sept. 1956, George William Bock, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. 24 Dec. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of William Bock and Ione Laveda Hansen. Alice and George had the following children:

1. Tanya Marie Bock, b. 27 Nov. 1959, Concord, Calif.
2. Tammy Capri Bock, b. 22 June 1960, Concord, Calif.

RICHARD BRENT WARD, son of William Clayborn Ward, Jr. and Alice Brower, was b. 18 Nov. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md.

26 Aug. 1960, Ida Joan Kilpatrick, in Salt Lake City, Utah; She was b. 8 Nov. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Wayne Andy Kilpatrick and Barbara Luzon.

---o---

AROET LUCIUS WHITTLE, son of John Casper Whittle and Mary Ann Harris, was b. 2 Oct. 1880, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 19 Nov. 1959, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; bur. 24 Nov. 1959, Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. He md. 30 Nov. 1910, Nettie Jane Feltman, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Aroet was reared in Richmond. He attended the district school, and assisted his father on the farm. As a young man he worked on the construction of the railroad. When twenty one years of age he was called on a mission to the Southern States for two years. He left in April 1908. When Aroet returned from his mission he married Nettie Jane Feltman. They lived in Richmond for ten years after their marriage, then they moved to Weiser, Idaho. A few years later he bought a farm near Payette, Idaho. He died in 1959 at Boise, Idaho, and was buried at Payette.

NETTIE JANE FELTMAN, dau. of Andrew Feltman and Alice Bell, was b. 23 Nov. 1880, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 30 Nov. 1910, Aroet Lucius Whittle, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Nettie spent her youth assisting her mother in the home, and attending school during the winter months. She became expert in dress design, and did all the sewing for her mother and her five sisters. She also helped in caring for her grandmother. Nettie married Aroet Lucius Whittle, and was the mother of four children. She worked for four years for the Sego Milk Company before the family moved to Weiser, Idaho. She was an active member of the Relief Society.

Aroet and Nettie had the following children:

1. Reed Whittle, b. 31 Oct. 1911, Richmond, Utah; d. 29 June 1918: unmd.
* 2. Dale Whittle, b. 31 Aug. 1913, Richmond, Utah; md. Erma P. Gissell
* 3. Wayne Whittle, b. 3 Mar. 1917, Richmond, Utah; md. Shirley Maurine Tyler
* 4. Ross Whittle, b. 25 Sept. 1920, Weiser, Idaho; md. Mary Ellen Davis.

DALE WHITTLE, son of Aroet Lucius Whittle and Nettie Jane Feltman, was b. 31 Aug. 1913, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 18 May 1945, Erma Patricia Gissell, at Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. She was b. 22 Sept. 1915, Payette, Idaho; dau. of Soren Gissell and Hana Sina Mickelsen. Dale and Erma had the following children:

1. Kay Arlene Whittle, b. 19 Aug. 1946, Ontario, Oregon
2. Karen Louise Whittle, b. 17 Mar. 1949, Ontario, Oregon
3. Fred Dale Whittle, b. 10 Feb. 1959, Ontario, Oregon.

Nettie Jane Feltman
Aroet Lucius Whittle

Erma Patricia Gissell
Dale Whittle

Shirley Maurine Tyler
Wayne Whittle

Mary Ellen Davis
Ross Whittle

WAYNE WHITTLE, son of Aroet Lucius Whittle and Nettie Jane Feltman, was b. 3 Mar. 1917, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 8 Apr. 1944, Shirley Maurine Tyler, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 3 Sept. 1922, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon; dau. of (Dr.) Charles Maurice Tyler and Iva Hess. Wayne and Shirley had issue:

1. Linda Maurine Whittle, b. 29 May 1947, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Robert Wayne Whittle, b. 16 Aug. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

ROSS WHITTLE, son of Aroet Lucius Whittle and Nerrie Jane Feltman, was b. 25 Sept. 1920, Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. He md. 17 May 1947, Mary Ellen Davis, at Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. She was b. 15 Jan. 1924, Burwell, Garfield Co., Nebraska; dau. of Guy Edmund Davis and Janett Hogg. Ross and Mary had issue:

1. Cathleen Elaine Whittle, b. 8 July 1949, Payette, Idaho; d. 8 July 1949; unmd.
2. Glen Elvin Whittle, b. 8 Apr. 1951, Payette, Idaho
3. Larry Edwin Whittle, b. 5 May 1954, Ontario, Oregon.

---o---

CHAPTER X

ELI HARRIS and
ELIZABETH HARRIETT MAHALA GAMMELL family

ELI HARRIS, son of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 13 Feb. 1842, Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois; d. 17 Sept. 1902, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. Marysville, Idaho. He md. 20 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, in the Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Eli's family were converts to the church and crossed the plains to Utah in the Heber C. Kimball Company in 1848. As a child he was given the nickname of "Cap" by his father, and this name stayed with him for life. As a young man Eli went of Richmond, Utah. Here he met and fell in love with Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell. They were married in Salt Lake City, Utah. For the first seventeen years of their married life they lived in Richmond, Utah. Eli freighted from Corinne, Utah to Montana. He was away from home much of the time. In 1884 he moved his family to Lewiston, Utah, where he purchased a farm. In the spring of 1891 he cast his lot with several other families and moved to Marysville, Idaho, where he acquired a homestead.

Eli was a leader in the pioneering of the Marysville area. He helped with logging, building of cabins, bridges, and canals into this virgin country. He served on the school board for a number of years. He was ever willing and helpful to others in getting established in this new community.

Eli was a very congenial and jovial man. He loved people and most of all his own family. He liked a good joke, and played many on his children and others. Eli was a father of thirteen children, four of whom died in their youth or infancy. The rigors of pioneer life took their toll, among which was Eli who died before he turned sixty years of age.

ELIZABETH HARRIETT MAHALA GAMMELL, dau. of James Gammell and Elizabeth Harriett Ann Hendricks, was b. 23 July 1851, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 9 July 1919, Marysville, Fremont Fo., Idaho; bur. 13 July 1919, Marysville, Idaho. She md. 20 Dec. 1867, Eli Harris, in the Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Elizabeth's mother died when she was only three weeks old. Her grandmother took her and reared her to womanhood. The family moved to Richmond, Utah, early in her life, and where she received a limited education. When she was sixteen years of age she married Eli Harris. She made her own wedding dress. First shw washed the wool, spun it into thread and cloth, gathered herbs for dye, and finally did the sewing.

Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell family. Front row, left to right: James G., Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, Eli McGee. Back row: LaVerna, Mary B., Effie, William V., Lucy A., Ivy. Pictures on the wall: Eli Harris, Drusilla. Inset: Wedding picture of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell.

Elizabeth and Eli lived in Richmond until 1884. She was left with the main responsibility of rearing the family, since her husband was on freighting trips for weeks at a time. They moved to Lewiston, Utah, then in 1891 to Marysville, Idaho. She became the first Primary President of Marysville, and held this position for many years. She would drive her own tean of horses and wagon, travelling two and one half miles to Primary. She took her own children, grandchildren, and the neighbors with her. Elizabeth was also the drama director for many years, and a worker in the Relief Society. She spent the latter part of her life working in the Logan Temple. While in Logan she had a stroke, and was a semi-invalid for three years before her death.

Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell had issue:

* 1. Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, b. 25 Sept. 1868, Richmond, Utah; md. Ernest Fredrick Hale
* 2. Eli McGee Harris, b. 25 Sept. 1870, Richmond, Utah; md. Mary Isabelle Karren
* 3. James Gammell Harris, b. 17 Nov. 1872, Richmond, Utah; md. Sarah Francetta Coleman
* 4. Mary Bernis Harris, b. 16 Jan. 1875, Richmond, Utah; md. Hiram Philip Spratling
* 5. Lucy Azeneth Harris, b. 23 Mar. 1877, Richmond, Utah; md. William Joseph Salisbury
6. Emily Virginia Harris, b. 27 Sept. 1880, Richmond, Utah; d. 13 June 1883; unmd.
7. Jeanette Harris, b. 1 Feb. 1883, Richmond, Utah; d. abt. 1884; unmd.
8. Edna Harris, b. 8 Mar. 1885, Lewiston, Utah; d. 1 Jan. 1900; unmd.
* 9. Ivy Harris, b. 30 Oct. 1887, Lewiston, Utah; md. Joshua Albert Brower
*10. William Vernal Harris (twin), b. 14 Oct. 1889, Lewiston, Utah; md. Edna Agunda Hansen
11. William Vernon Harris (twin), b. 14 Oct. 1889, Lewiston, Utah; d. 14 Oct. 1889; unmd.
*12. LaVerna Harris, b. 29 Mar. 1892, Marysville, Idaho; md. Ward Willard Reynolds
*13. Effie Harris, b. 20 May 1894, Marysville, Idaho; md. Percy Duncan McArthur.

DRUSILLA ELIZABETH HARRIS, dau. of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, was b. 25 Sept. 1868, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 28 Mar. 1906, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho; bur. 30 Mar. 1906, Groveland, Idaho. She md. 23 Feb. 1887, Ernest Fredrick Hale, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Drusilla was the oldest child in the family, and was a great assistance to her mother in caring for the children and helping with the house work. She was of dark complexion. She had black hair and dark brown eyes. When she was eighteen years of age she visited her cousin, and spent the winter with her. It was during this visit that she met Ernest Fredrick Hale. It seemed to be love at first sight. He courted her, and they were married in the Logan Temple.

She was a very easy going person, and even tempered. Nothing seemed to worry her too much. She loved her husband and children. She aided her husband in his many duties, especially when he was Bishop. She made many

visits with him to the sick. She was President of the Young Women's Mutual, and was Relief Society President for many years. In 1905 the family moved to Blackfoot, Idaho. Drusilla had been ill for several years, and on 28 Mar. 1906 she passed away in childbirth. Her baby boy died with her, and was buried in her arms. She was the mother of ten children, and died at the early age of thirty seven.

ERNEST FREDRICK HALE, son of Alma Helaman Hale and Sarah Anna Clark, was b. 4 Sept. 1863, Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah; d. 29 Sept. 1922, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho; bur. 3 Oct. 1922, Groveland, Idaho. He md. (1) 23 Feb. 1887, Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, in Logan, Temple, Cache Co., Utah; md. (2) Mary A. Peterson, 19 June 1907..

Ernest was reared at Grantsville, Utah. As a boy he attended grammer school, and herded sheep for his father. When in his teems he helped build roads to the Mercur Mines, and after that spent one summer breaking colts. When he was nineteen he hauled lime rock from a quarry to the smelter at Stockton, Utah. He drove four head of horses, two black and two white ones. In the spring of 1884 he moved to Marion, Summit Co., Utah, and settled on a ranch his father had purchased. He stayed her three years.

In Dec 1886 he visited his brother Albert at Oxford, Idaho. He was met at the train by Albert, his wife, and her cousin, Drusilla Harris. On the way home they came to a pole fence. Drusilla put her hands on the top rail and leaped over. Ernest had said in fun many times that he wanted a girl who could jump a four pole fence. They were married in 1887 in the Logan Temple, and made their home at Cleveland, Idaho.

Ernest was the chief promoter of the Gentile Valley Creamery and served as its first manager. He was overseer of the building when under construction, and of the installation of the machinery. He founded the Cleveland Coop Store and became its first president. He assisted in the management of bridge construction over the Bear River near Cleveland. He was a member of the building committee when the Central School was erected, and also donated extensively toward the erection of the Preston Academy.

He was very active in the church. He was a Sunday School teacher, and later the Sunday School Superintendent. He was ordained Bishop over the Thatcher Ward in Gentile Valley. During this time a meeting house, barn, and tithing office were constructed. A division of the ward was made, and he became the Bishop of the Cleveland Ward and served for seventeen years.

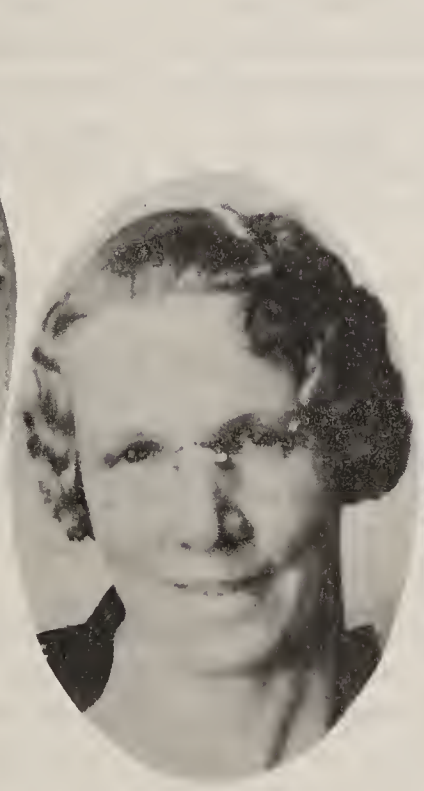
In 1905 he moved his family to Groveland, near Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. The next year his wife died. On 19 June 1907 he married Mary A. Peterson, and to this union seven children were born. Shortly after moving to the Blackfoot Stake he was called into the High Council, which office he held until his death. He was Stake Superintendent of Religion Classes for twelve years. He died in 1922 at Groveland and was burried in the local cemetery.

Ernest was the father of seventeen children, ten children by his first marriage and seven by his second marriage.

Ernest Fredrick Hale

Drusilla Elizabeth Harris

Drusilla



Grace V.

Pearl

E. Grant

Golden H.

Alminnie

Almannie

D. Ross

Drusilla Elizabeth Harris and Ernest Fredrick Hale had issue:

* 1. Drusilla Hale, b. 25 Dec. 1887, Lewiston, Utah; md. (1) John Mariner Sorensen; md. (2) John Amasa Whetten
* 2. Grace Virginia Hale, b. 8 June 1890, Lewiston, Utah; md. Jesse Berry Ford
* 3. Pearl Hale, b. 18 May 1892, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Claudius Alonao Gardner
* 4. Ernest Grant Hale, b. 3 Apr. 1894, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Josephine Kelsey
* 5. Golden Harris Hale, b. 12 Apr. 1897, Cleveland, Idaho; md. (1) Rose Elnora Lindsay; md. (2) Francella Johanna Callister
6. son Hale, b. Mar. 1899, Cleveland, Idaho; d. Mar. 1899; unmd.
7. Alminnie Hale (twin), b. 31 Jan. 1901, Cleveland, Idaho; d. 28 May 1907; unmd.
* 8. Almannie Hale (twin), b. 31 Jan. 1901, Cleveland, Idaho; md. William Jensen Kotter
* 9. Douglas Ross Hale, b. 22 July 1903, Cleveland, Idaho; md. Ada Helen Smith
10. son Hale, b. 28 Mar. 1906, Groveland, Idaho; d. 28 Mar. 1906, unmd.

DRUSILLA HALE, dau. of Ernest Fredrick Hale and Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, was b. 25 Dec. 1887, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. (1) John Mariner Sorensen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 3 June 1888, Chesterfield, Caribou Co., Idaho; d. 30 Aug. 1951, Seattle, King Co., Wash.; bur. 4 Sept. 1951, Seattle, Wash.; son of Niels Sorensen and Metta Marie Larsen. Drusill and John had issue:

* 1. Vernal John Sorensen, b. 6 Feb. 1910, Groveland, Idaho; md. Carmel Dorothy Mauro
* 2. Beatrice Sorensen, b. 15 Feb. 1914, Groveland, Idaho; md. George Arnold O'Mealy
* 3. Udell Golden Sorensen, b. 3 Feb. 1917, Groveland, Idaho; md. (1) Edyth Frances Higgins; md. (2) Beulah Lucille McGee
* 4. Richard Mariner Sorensen, b. 17 Oct. 1920, Kanarraville, Iron Co., Utah; md. Gladys Luella Smith
* 5. Othel Hale Sorensen, b. 9 May 1924, New Harmondy, Utah; md. Wanda Mary Smith
* 6. Norman Niels Sorensen, b. 16 June 1926, Preston, Idaho; md. Beatrice Ann Messer.

Drusilla md. (2) 21 Apr. 1953, John Amasa Whetten, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He was b. 23 Aug. 1879, Kingston, Piute Co., Utah; d. 19 Mar. 1961, Mesa, Arizona; bur. 23 Mar. 1961, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas; son of John Thomas Whetten and Agnes Belzora Savage. No issue.

VERNAL JOHN SORENSEN, son of John Mariner Sorensen and Drusilla Hale, was b. 6 Feb. 1910, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho. He md. 23 July 1937, Carmel Dorothy Mauro, at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was b. 15 Sept. 1906, Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Calif.; dau. of Charles Mauro and Theresa Montemoro. Vernal and Carmel had issue:

1. Donald Niel Sorensen, b. 4 Apr. 1939, Stockton, California
* 2. Verna Gail Sorensen, b. 25 May 1940, Douglas, Arizona; md. Samuel Salvator Fazzio.

VERNA GAIL SORENSEN, dau. of Vernal John Sorensen and Carmel Dorothy Mauro, was b. 25 May 1940, Douglas, Cohise Co., Arizona. She md. 31 Dec. 1959, Samuel Salvator Fazzio, at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. He was b. 13 Dec. 1939, Independence, Tate Co., Louisiana; son of Charles V. Fazzio and Virginia Pellichino. Verna and Samuel had issue:

1. LeDonna Marie Fazzio, b. 26 Dec. 1960, San Jose, Calif.

BEATRICE SORENSEN, dau. of John Mariner Sorensen and Drusilla Hale, was b. 15 Feb. 1914, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Nov. 1935, George Arnold O'Mealy, at East Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. He was b. 6 Aug. 1914, Bloomfield, Essex Co., New Jersey; son of George Washington O'Mealy and Metta Merta Ernst. Beatrice and George had issue:

1. Lianne O'Mealy, b. 22 Sept. 1936, Ely, Nevada; d. 17 Sept. 1938; unmd.
* 2. Ethelyn O'Mealy, b. 17 July 1939, Ely, Nevada; md. Jerry Glenn Jones.
3. Walter Arnold O'Mealy, b. 23 Nov. 1941, McGill, Nevada.

ETHELYN O'MEALY, dau. of George Arnold O'Mealy and Beatrice Sorensen, was b. 17 July 1939, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. She md. 31 Aug. 1957, Jerry Glenn Jones, at Myrtle Creek, Douglas Co., Oregon. He was b. 18 Mar. 1935, Broken Box, McGurtin Co., Oklahoma; son of Deward Elmer Jones and Josie Clara Mae Edmonson. Ethelyn and Jerry had issue:

1. Stephanie Lianne Jones, b. 8 June 1959, Roseburg, Oregon
2. Lance Cary Jones, b. 13 Jan. 1961, Roseburg, Oregon.

UDELL GOLDEN SORENSEN, son of John Mariner Sorensen and Drusilla Hale, was b. 3 Feb. 1917, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho. He md. (1) Edyth Frances Higgins. (Div.). He md. (2) 7 Dec. 1956, Beulah Lucille McGee, at Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Calif. She was b. 5 Jan. 1923, Darrouzett, Lipscomb Co., Texas; dau. of Charles Wesley McGee and May Martin Greenfield.

RICHARD MARINER SORENSEN, son of John Mariner Sorensen and Drusilla Hale, was b. 17 Oct. 1920, Kanarraville, Iron Co., Utah. He md. 16 Mar. 1941, Gladys Luella Smith, at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. She was b. 3 Feb. 1921, Eckert, Delta Co., Colorado; dau. of John Arthur Smith and Lois Jarvis. Richard and Gladys had issue:

1. Gerald LeRoy Sorensen, b. 30 Nov. 1941, Ely, Nevada
2. David Neil Sorensen, b. 14 Mar. 1943, Ely, Nevada
3. Lois Jeanette Sorensen, b. 11 Dec. 1946, Seattle, Wash.
4. Loretta Marie Sorensen, b. 31 Dec. 1948, Seattle, Wash.
5. Wendall Richard Sorensen, b. 30 Jan. 1951, Seattle, Wash.

OTHEL HALE SORENSEN, son of John Mariner Sorensen and Drusilla Hale, was b. 9 May 1924, New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah. He md. 9 Mar. 1946, Wanda Mary Smith, at Seattle, King Co., Wash. She was b. 14 June 1924, Coquille, Coos Co., Oregon; dau. of John Arthur Smith and Lois Jarvis. Othel and Wanda had the following children:

1. Eugene Richard Sorensen, b. 6 May 1948, Seattle, Wash.
2. Paul Arnold Sorensen, b. 9 May 1952, Hoquiam, Wash.

NORMAN NEILS SORENSEN, son of John Mariner Sorensen and Drusilla Hale, was b. 16 June 1926, Preston, White Pine Co., Nevada. He md. 5 June 1948, Beatrice Ann Messer, at Seattle, King Co., Wash. She was b. 4 Aug. 1928, Flasher, Morton Co., North Dakota; dau. of Frank Herman Messer and Florence Barth. Norman and Beatrice had issue:

1. Mark Steven Sorensen, b. 2 June 1949, Seattle, Wash.
2. John Norman Sorensen, b. 11 Sept. 1951, Yakima, Wash.
3. Gary Frank Sorensen, b. 22 Mar. 1954, Seattle, Wash.

GRACE VIRGINIA HALE, dau. of Ernest Fredrick Hale and Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, was b. 8 June 1890, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; d. 15 Feb. 1958, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona; bur. 19 Feb. 1958, Mesa, Arizona. She md. 31 Mar. 1909, Jesse Berry Ford, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 30 June 1885, Kanarraville, Iron Co., Utah; son of William Ford and Martha Jane Mulliner. Grace and Jesse had issue:

* 1. Ernest J. Ford, b. 30 May 1910, Cedar City, Utah; md. Roberta Mae Ford
* 2. Melroy W. Ford, b. 17 Dec. 1912, Cedar City, Utah; md. Ethel May Newcomer
* 3. Eudora Ford, b. 13 May 1918, Kanarraville, Utah; md. Fred Ellis Hoofnagle
* 4. Ronald Hale Ford, b. 5 Apr. 1924, Logan, Utah; md. Virginia Elaine Spratling
5. Elbert Duane Ford, b. 18 Sept. 1927, Nampa, Idaho; d. 21 Aug. 1933; unmd.

ERNEST J. FORD, son of Jesse Berry Ford and Grace Virginia Hale, was b. 30 May 1910, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. He md. 28 June 1933, Roberta Mae Ford, at Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. She was b. 10 May 1916, Greenleaf, Canyon Co., Idaho; dau. of Manuel Lee Ford and Grace Cretser. Ernest and Roberta had the following children:

* 1. Charlene Grace Ford, b. 28 Sept. 1934, Nampa, Idaho; md. Ronald Allen Evans
* 2. Leota Jo Ford, b. 13 Feb. 1936, Caldwell, Idaho; md. Leonard Hugh Perry
* 3. Beverly Jean Ford, b. 6 May 1938, Ontario, Oregon; md. John Ransome Davids
* 4. Geraldine Joy Ford, b. 10 July 1939, Ontario, Oregon, md. Raymond H. Miller, II
* 5. Sharon Ford, b. 23 Apr. 1941, Lodi, Calif.; md. Billie Clyde Cline.

CHARLENE GRACE FORD, dau. of Ernest J. Ford and Roberta Mae Ford, was b. 28 Sept. 1934, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. She md. 9 Apr. 1953, Ronald Allen Evans, at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. He was b. 21 Mar. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; son of Orval Evans and Edna Louise Allen. Charlene and Ronald had the following children:

1. Christine Louise Evans, b. 7 Apr. 1954, San Jose, Calif.
2. Paulette Mae Evans, b. 17 May 1955, San Jose, Calif.

LEOTA JO FORD, dau. of Ernest J. Ford and Roberta Mae Ford, was b. 13 Feb. 1936, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. She md. 13 Sept. 1954, Leonard Hugh Perry, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 9 July 1933, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho; son of Jesse Perry and Nylace Black. Leota and Leonard had issue:

1. Ernest DeLyle Perry, b. 18 Feb. 1956, San Jose, Calif.
2. Jeffery Lynn Perry, b. 9 May 1958, San Jose, Calif.
3. Steven Mark Perry, b. 21 Aug. 1959, San Jose, Calif.

BEVERLY JEAN FORD, dau. of Ernest J. Ford and Robert Mae Ford, was b. 5 May 1938, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. She md. 9 June 1957, John Ransome Davids, at Carson City, Ormsby Co., Nevada. He was b. 15 June 1934, Coyote, Santa Clara Co., Calif.; son of Thomas E. Davids and Georgia Powell. Beverly and John had issue:

1. Winona Louise Davids, b. 8 July 1958, San Jose, Calif.
2. Kim Louise Davids, b. 16 Apr. 1961, San Jose, Calif.

GERALDINE JOY FORD, dau. of Ernest J. Ford and Roberta Mae Ford, was b. 10 July 1939, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. She md. 15 July 1957, Raymond H. Miller, II, at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. He was b. 8 May 1935, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.; son of Henry W. Miller and Marian C mpbell. Geraldine and Raymond had the following children:

1. Raymond H. Miller, III, b. 2 Sept. 1958, San Jose, Calif.
2. Darlene Joy Miller, b. 17 May 1960, San Jose, Calif.

SHARON FORD, dau. of Ernest J. Ford and Robert Mae Ford, was b. 23 Apr. 1941, Lodi, San Joaquin Co., Calif. She md. 2 Jan. 1958, Billie Clyde Cline, at Grover City, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif. He was b. Feb. 1932, Coal Hill, Johnson Co., Arkansas; son of William Clyde Cline and Odus Drew. Sharon and Billie had issue:

1. Cynthia Ann Cline, b. 8 Oct. 1958, Rogers, Arkansas
2. Billie Lynn Cline (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1959, Rogers, Arkansas
3. Bobbie Glenn Cline (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1959, Rogers, Arkansas

MELROY W FORD, son of Jesse Berry Ford and Grace Virginia Hale, was b. 17 Dec. 1912, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. He md. 11 Oct. 1931, Ethel Mae Newcomer, at Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. She was b. 13 Apr. 1912, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.; dau. of Jacob Calvin Newcomer and Mary Martha Barnes. Melroy and Ethel had the following children:

1. Melroy W Ford, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1932, Buhl, Idaho; d. 18 Feb. 1934; unmd.
* 2. Masel J. Ford, b. 23 Feb. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Susan Amelia Betts
* 3. Bonnie Jean Ford, b. 17 June 1938, Cedar City, Utah; md. Dale La Mar Knudsen
4. Ronald C. Ford, b. 29 July 1945, Maywood, Calif.

MASEL J. FORD, son of Melroy W Ford and Ethel Mae Newcomer, was b. 23 Feb. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. 23 July 1956,

Susan Amelia Betts, in the Los Angeles Temple, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 10 Feb. 1937, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Dale Albert Betts and Sarah Amelia Dershem.

BONNIE JEAN FORD, dau. of Melroy W Ford and Ethel Mae Newcomer, was b. 17 June 1938, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. She md. 10 Dec. 1954, Dale LaMar Knudson, in Mesa Temple, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He was b. 19 Apr. 1934, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; son of Leland Jacob Knudson and Eleonore Marie Pyne. Bonnie and Dale had issue:

1. Danny LaMar Knudson, b. 21 Nov. 1956, Culver City, Calif.
2. Tammy Lynn Knudson, b. 29 Sept. 1959, Santa Monica, Calif.

EUDORA FORD, dau. of Jesse Berry Ford and Grace Virginia Hale, was b. 13 May 1918, Kanarraville, Iron Co., Utah. She md. 18 Nov. 1937, Fred Ellis Hoofnagle, at Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. He was b. 17 Jan. 1913, Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri; son of Ervin Vermands Hoofnagle and Nina Amelia Lundy. No issue. (Div.)

RONALD HALE FORD, son of Jesse Berry Ford and Grace Virginia Hale, was b. 5 Apr. 1924, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 23 Oct. 1952, Virginia Elaine Spratling, at San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. She was b. 1 June 1921, Lamar, Chase Co., Nebraska; dau. of George Joseph Spratling and Beulah Faye Jones.

PEARL HALE, dau. of Ernest Fredrick Hale and Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, was b. 18 May 1892, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 9 July 1925, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 12 July 1925, Lund, White Pine Co., Nevada. She md. 5 June 1912, Claudius Alonzo Gardner, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 4 July 1887, Pine Valley, Washington Co., Utah; d. 6 Sept. 1961, East Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada; bur. 9 Sept. 1961, Lund, White Pine Co., Nevada; son of Samuel Alonzo Gardner and Mary Alice Burgess. Pearl and Claudius had issue:

* 1. Minnie Gardner, b. 18 Mar. 1913, Blackfoot, Idaho; md. Richard Jensen Baker
* 2. Dorcas Gardner, b. 31 Jan. 1916, Lund, Nevada; md. Ray Robert Richards
* 3. Delsa Gardner, b. 25 Dec. 1917, Blackfoot, Idaho; md. Joseph Kogan
4. son Gardner, b. 22 Aug. 1922, Lund, Nevada; d. 22 Aug. 1922; unmd.
5. daughter Gardner, b. 14 Jan. 1924, Lund, Nevada; d. 14 Jan. 1924; unmd.

MINNIE GARDNER, dau. of Claudius Alonzo Gardner and Pearl Hale, was b. 18 Mar. 1913, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. She md. 3 Apr. 1931, Richard Jensen Baker, at Eureka, Eureka Co., Nevada. He was b. 29 Sept. 1911, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; son of John Richard Baker and Anna Mary Catherine Jensen. Minnie and Richard had issue:

1. Jacqueline Baker, b. 6 Oct. 1939, Ely, Nevada.

DORCUS GARDNER, dau. of Claudius Alonzo Gardner and Pearl Hale, was b. 31 Jan. 1916, Lund, White Pine Co., Nevada. She md. 6 May 1936, Ray

Robert Richards. He was b. 10 June 1908, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Frances Seburn Richards and Rebecca Petersen. Dorcus and Ray had the following children:

* 1. Robert Frank Richards, b. 31 Oct. 1936, Ely, Nevada; md. Darline Schwartz
* 2. Claudia Rae Richards, b. 18 Sept. 1938, Ely, Nevada; md. John William McCune
* 3. Rodrick Paul Richards, b. 8 Nov. 1939, Ely, Nevada; md. Ra Nae Myers Hall
4. Milton Ladell Richards, b. 11 Sept. 1943, Ely, Nevada
5. Dennis Ray Richards, b. 6 Nov. 1948, Ely, Nevada.

ROBERT FRANK RICHARDS, son of Ray Robert Richards and Dorcus Gardner, was b. 31 Oct. 1936, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. He was md. 6 June 1958, to Darline Schwartz, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 22 Mar. 1939, Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho; dau. of Fred E. Schwartz and Letha Ames. Robert and Darline had issue:

1. Terri Jo Richards, b. 10 Apr. 1960, Pocatello, Idaho.

CLAUDIA RAE RICHARDS, dau. of Ray Robert Richards and Dorcus Gardner, was b. 18 Sept. 1938, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. She md. 27 Dec. 1957, John William McCune, at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. He was b. 4 Oct. 1937, Scottsville, Pope Co., Arkansas; son of Carl McCune and Lillian Ball. Claudia and John had issue:

1. William Robert McCune, b. 9 Oct. 1958, Reno, Nevada
2. Alonzo Kent McCune, b. 29 Dec. 1960, Ely, Nevada.

RODERICK PAUL RICHARDS, son of Ray Robert Richards and Dorcus Gardner, was b. 8 Nov. 1939, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. He was md. 6 Oct. 1961, to RaNae Myers Hall, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 26 Mar. 1937, Hyrum, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of William J. Hall and Lorna Myers.

DELSA GARDNER, dau. of Claudius Alonzo Gardner and Pearl Hale, was b. 25 Dec. 1917, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. She md. 7 Nov. 1935, Joseph Kogan, at Eureka, Eureka Co., Nevada. He was b. 14 Jan. 1908, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada; son of Matt Kogan and Josephine Blatnik. Delsa and Joseph had issue:

1. William Harvey Kogan, b. 7 Oct. 1936, Ely, Nevada
* 2. Joseph Martin Kogan, b. 27 Dec. 1937, Ely, Nevada; md. Lloydene Ann Sickles
3. James Phillip Kogan, b. 25 July 1940, Ely, Nevada
4. Thomas LeRoy Kogan, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Ely, Nevada
5. Mathew Claude Kogan, b. 9 Dec. 1946, Ely, Nevada.

JOSEPH MARTIN KOGAN, son of Joseph Kogan and Delsa Gardner, was b. 27 Dec. 1937, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. He md. 30 May 1959, Lloydene Ann Sickles, at Ely, Nevada. She was b. 19 July 1940, Mitchell Air Force Base, Hempstead, New York; dau. of Lloyd Gilmore Sickles and Josephine Graham. Joseph and Lloydene had issue:

1. Kevin Eugene Kogan, b. 5 Mar. 1960, Reno, Nevada
2. Sabrina Delsa Kogan, b. 27 Feb. 1961, Reno, Nevada.

ERNEST GRANT HALE, son of Ernest Fredrick Hale and Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, was b. 3 Apr. 1894, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 26 Apr. 1916, Josephine Kelsey, in St. George Temple, Washington Co., Utah. She was b. 13 Apr. 1899, New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah; dau. of Orren Kelsey and Emeretta Amanda Angell. Ernest and Josephine had the following children:

* 1. Gwendolyn Hale, b. 19 Feb. 1917, Cedar City, Utah; md. Valden LaVon Kimball
* 2. Ernest Carlyle Hale, b. 11 July 1918, Kanarraville, Utah; md. Alice Chause
* 3. Orren Elmo Hale, b. 29 Apr. 1920, Groveland, Idaho; md. LaVern Harwood
* 4. Desmond Kelsey Hale, b. 30 Aug. 1921, New Harmony, Utah; md. Julia Marie Lorent
* 5. Josephine Hale, b. 8 Feb. 1923, Provo, Utah; md. (1) Max Melvin Spencer; md. (2) Theodore Alfred Faerber
* 6. Elaine Hale, b. 5 Mar. 1924, Cedar City, Utah; md. Lester Leland Match
* 7. Carrol Hale, b. 11 Jan. 1926, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Dario P. Cavarzan
* 8. Grant LeRoy Hale, b. 12 Sept. 1927, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Jean Arlene Moreton
* 9. Douglas Alma Hale, b. 30 Jan. 1937, Cedar City, Utah; md. Judith Camilla Short
10. Stephen Lynn Hale, b. 16 Nov. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah
11. Afton Bruce Hale, b. 2 June 1943, Olympia, Wash.

GWENDOLYN HALE, dau. of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 19 Feb. 1917, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. She md. 8 Feb. 1938, Valden LaVon Kimball, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 22 June 1915, Widstoe, Garfield Co., Utah; son of LaVon Quince Kimball and Tabitha Adair. Gwendolyn and Valden had issue:

1. Valden Delmar Kimball, b. 18 May 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 22 July 1947; unmd.
2. Lyle DeWayne Kimball, b. 22 May 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Gwenda Lynn Kimball, b. 19 Mar. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Knowlton Kirby Kimball, b. 27 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
5. Jean Ardella Kimball, b. 29 June 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ERNEST CARLYLE HALE, son of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 11 July 1918, Kanarraville, Iron Co., Utah. He md. 20 Sept. 1942, Alice Chause, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Dec. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of William Dimertios Chause and Katherine Liveakos. Ernest and Alice had issue:

1. Kathleen Hale, b. 1 Feb. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Jeanene Hale, b. 13 Nov. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Carolynne Hale, b. 15 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ORREN ELMO HALE, son of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 29 Apr. 1920, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho. He md. 13 Apr. 1945, LaVern Harward, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 24 Aug. 1926, Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; dau. of Jabez Broadhead Harward and Rose LaVern McDonald. Orren and LaVern had issue:

1. Jennie Hale, b. 31 May 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Jack LaRay Hale, b. 29 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Orren Max Hale, b. 9 June 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

DESMOND KELSEY HALE, son of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 30 Aug. 1921, New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah. He md. 7 Dec. 1946, Julia Marie Lorent, at Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. She was b. 1 June 1927, Ephrata, Grant Co., Washington; dau. of Alfred Joseph Lorent and Lucy Arnold. Desmond and Julia had issue:

1. Richard Dee Hale, b. 2 Oct. 1947, Tacoma, Wash.
2. Constance Hale, b. 2 Apr. 1950, Tacoma, Wash.
3. Douglas Alma Hale, b. 9 Dec. 1957, Tacoma, Wash.

JOSEPHINE HALE, dau. of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 8 Feb. 1923, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 3 May 1941, Max Melvin Spencer, at Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. He was b. 19 May 1921, Ioka Duchesne Co., Utah; son of George Tilson Spencer and Leona Meda Mecham. Josephine and Max had issue: (Div.)

* 1. Judy Elma Spencer, b. 28 Apr. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Kingsley Earl Thatcher
2. Rodney Max Spencer, b. 18 July 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Sharol Lee Spencer, b. 30 Jan. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Beverly Jo Spencer, b. 5 May 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
5. Verlin Craig Spencer, b. 29 Dec. 1949, Price, Utah.

JUDY ELMA SPENCER, dau. of Max Melvin Spencer and Josephine Hale, was b. 28 Apr. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 28 Jan. 1958, Kingsley Earl Thatcher, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. 19 Dec. 1938, Mammoth, Juab Co., Utah; son of Kingsley Davis Thatcher and Susie Elton. Judy and Kingsley had issue:

1. Karen Lee Thatcher, b. 13 Feb. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Mark Allen Thatcher, b. 10 May 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ELAINE HALE, dau. of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 5 Mar. 1924, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. She md. 17 Sept. 1941, Lester Leonard Match, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 29 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Bert Robbert Match and Bessie Lena Kimbrugh. Elain and Lester had issue:

* 1. Ruth Elaine Match, b. 21 Sept. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. William Scott Harvey
2. Lester Leonard Match, Jr., b. 24 July 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Marvin Vern Match, b. 22 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Allen Dale Match, b. 17 July 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RUTH ELAINE MATCH, dau. of Lester Leonard Match and Elaine Hale, was b. 21 Sept. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She md. 31 Nov. 1958, William Scott Harvey, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. 21 Nov. 1939, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; son of Glen Hibbert Harvey and Mary Louise Bunce. Ruth and William had the following children:

1. Teri Ruth Harvey, b. 31 July 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Janet Lea Harvey, b. 12 July 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CARROL HALE, dau. of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 11 Jan. 1926, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 4 Sept. 1942, Dario P. Cavarzan, at Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash. He was b. 4 Apr. 1920, Weed, Siskiyou Co., Calif.; son of Joseph Cavarzan and Linda Polionetto. Carrol and Dario had issue:

1. Davie Allen Cavarzan, b. 8 Feb. 1944, Olympia, Wash.
2. Duane Earl Cavarzan, b. 23 June 1946, Weed, Calif.

GRANT LEROY HALE, son of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 12 Sept. 1927, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 21 June 1957, Jean Arlene Moreton, at Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. She was b. 17 Sept. 1936, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; dau. of Albert Edward Moreton and Anna Lee. Grant and Jean had issue:

1. Grant LeRoy Hale, Jr., b. 10 Apr. 1958, Tacoma, Wash.
2. Barry Lee Hale, b. 9 Apr. 1961, Tacoma, Wash.

DOUGLAS ALMA HALE, son of Ernest Grant Hale and Josephine Kelsey, was b. 30 Jan. 1937, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. He md. 6 Mar. 1959, Judith Camilla Short, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 25 Feb. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho; dau. of Clive Richard Short and Doris Emma Hill. Douglas and Judith had issue:

1. Alan Douglas Hale, b. 16 Nov. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Carma Jo Hale, b. 28 Mar. 1961, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GOLDEN HARRIS HALE, son of Ernest Fredrick Hale and Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, was b. 12 Apr. 1897, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. (1) 1 June 1921, Rose Elnora Lindsay, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 14 Mar. 1901, Eden, Weber Co., Utah; d. 9 Apr. 1939, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; bur. 12 Apr. 1939, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idah; dau. of William Lindsay and Rose Ellen Pritchett. Golden and Rose had the following children:

* 1. Vernetta Rose Hale, b. 1 July 1922, Groveland, Idaho; md. John Ernest Allen
* 2. Lindsay G Hale, b. 13 Aug. 1925, Groveland, Idaho; md. Melba Bills
* 3. Joyleen Hale, b. 25 Apr. 1932, Groveland, Idaho; md. Leland Max Powell.

Golden md. (2) 2 Oct. 1940, Francella Johanna Callister, in Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah. She was b. 25 May 1908, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Orson Pratt Callister and Annie Francella Jones. Golden and Francella had issue:

1. DeVon C Hale, b. 19 July 1941, Richfield, Utah
2. Marilyn Hale, b. 14 Dec. 1945, Blackfoot, Idaho.

VERNETTA ROSE HALE, dau. of Golden Harris Hale and Rose Elnora Lindsay, was b. 1 July 1922, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho. She md. 21 Aug. 1953, John Ernest Allen, Jr., in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 16 Aug. 1922, Benson, Cache Co., Utah; son of John Ernest Allen and Leone Roundy. Vernetta and John had issue:

1. Sue Allen, b. 20 June 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Christine Allen, b. 13 Apr. 1957, Logan, Utah
3. John Terry Allen, b. 21 Mar. 1958, Logan, Utah
4. Judy Allen, b. 26 May 1959, Logan, Utah
5. Bart Ernest Allen, b. 8 Jan. 1961, Logan, Utah.

LINDSAY G HALE, son of Golden Harris Hale and Rose Elnora Lindsay, was b. 13 Aug. 1925, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho. He md. 25 June 1946, Melba Bills, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 28 Oct. 1927, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Ivan P. Bills and Yetta Stephenson. Lindsay and Melba had issue:

1. Michael Hale, b. 4 Sept. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Kim Bills Hale, b. 19 Dec. 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

JOYLEEN HALE, dau. of Golden Harris Hale and Rose Elnora Lindsay, was b. 25 Apr. 1932, Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho. She md. 19 Mar. 1960, Leland Max Powell, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 5 Apr. 1933, Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; son of Leland Powell and Luella Grange.

ALMANNIE HALE, dau. of Ernest Fredrick Hale and Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, was b. 31 Jan. 1901, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho; d. 21 July 1936, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; bur. 25 July 1936, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. She md. 31 May 1922, William Jensen Kotter, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 18 Nov. 1899, Moreland, Bingham Co., Idaho; son of William Fredrick Kotter and Mary Ellen Jensen. Almannie and William had the following children:

* 1. Alene Marie Kotter, b. 11 Oct. 1925, Brigham City, Utah; md. Dean Carr Howarth
* 2. Jay W Kotter, b. 1 May 1928, Brigham City, Utah; md. Norma Jean Willie
3. Willa Mae Kotter, b. 25 Feb. 1930, Brigham City, Utah; d. 26 Jan. 1945; unmd.
* 4. Robert Hale Kotter, b. 19 May 1933, Brigham City, Utah; md. Mary Jean Nuttall.

ALENE MARIE KOTTER, dau. of William Jensen Kotter and Almannie Hale, was b. 11 Oct. 1925, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. She md. 28 Apr. 1948, Dean Carr Howarth, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 9 Mar. 1924, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of James Henry Howarth and Ann Carr. Alene and Dean had issue:

1. Nancy Marie Howarth, b. 25 Sept. 1949, Portland, Oregon

2. William Dean Howarth, b. 13 Sept. 1951, Portland, Oregon
3. Lee Ann Howarth, b. 24 Aug. 1955, Brigham City, Utah.

JAY W KOTTER, son of William Jensen Kotter and Almannie Hale, was b. 1 May 1928, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He md. 13 Oct. 1948, Norma Jean Willie, in Brigham City, Utah. She was b. 13 Sept. 1930, Lyman, Uinta Co., Wyoming; dau. of Vernal Willie and Dorothy Bird. Jay and Norma had the following children:

1. Wayne Jerome Kotter, b. 22 Jan. 1949, Brigham City, Utah
2. Valden Jay Kotter, b. 12 Sept. 1952, Brigham City, Utah
3. Paul Jeffrey Kotter, b. 1 Aug. 1956, Brigham City, Utah
4. Alan John Kotter, b. 24 Aug. 1959, Brigham City, Utah.

ROBERT HALE KOTTER, son of William Jensen Kotter and Almannie Hale, was b. 19 May 1933, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He md. 10 Oct. 1951, Mary Jean Nuttall, at Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 30 Apr. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Dennis Don Nuttall and Mary Esther Wixom. Robert and Mary had issue:

1. Marian Jean Kotter, b. 9 May 1953, Portland, Oregon
2. Dale Robert Kotter, b. 19 July 1954, Brigham City, Utah
3. Brian Lavar Kotter, b. 29 Oct. 1955, Brigham City, Utah
4. DeWayne Kim Kotter, b. 28 July 1957, Brigham City, Utah
5. Jeanette Kotter, b. 5 June 1959, Brigham City, Utah.

DOUGLAS ROSS HALE, son of Ernest Fredrick Hale and Drusilla Elizabeth Harris, was b. 22 July 1903, Cleveland, Franklin Co., Idaho. He md. 13 Apr. 1927, Ada Helen Smith, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 28 Apr. 1901, Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Eugene Warren Smith and Dora Rankin. Douglas and Ada had issue:

* 1. Norma Hale, b. 27 Mar. 1928, Pocatello, Idaho; md. William Arthur Hansen.

NORMA HALE, dau. of Douglas Ross Hale and Ada Helen Smith, was b. 27 Mar. 1928, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 5 June 1948, William Arthur Hansen, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 13 Jan. 1926, Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Colorado; son of William August Hansen and Edith Julia Louise Tripp. Norma and William had issue:

1. Julie Louise Hansen, b. 18 Apr. 1951, Cedar City, Utah
2. Deborah Hansen, b. 29 Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Wendy Ann Hansen, b. 15 May 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Leslie Helen Hansen (twins), b. 3 Feb. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho
5. Sherrie Elizabeth Hansen (twins) b. 3 Feb. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

---o---

ELI MCGEE HARRIS, son of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, was b. 25 Sept. 1870, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 21 May 1929, Clementsville, Teton Co., Idaho; bur. 24 May 1929, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 14 Nov. 1890, Mary Isabelle Karren, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Eli lived in Richmond with his parents until a young man. He attended elementary school, and later went to the college at Logan, Utah, for one year. His family then moved to Lewiston, Utah, where they engaged in farming. At Lewiston Eli met and courted Mary Isabelle Karren, and on the 14 Nov. 1890 they were married in the Logan Temple. The following spring they went to Idaho, and filed on a homestead at Marysville. Eli McGee constructed a two room log house. The land was covered with sage brush that had to be removed. After clearing his land the planted oats and wheat.

A saw mill was built at Warm River, about eight miles north of Marysville, where Eli worked for lumber during the winter. He hauled it to Idaho Falls to sell. As the years went by he tilled more land. Harvesters were needed to cut and thresh the grain. Eli and three other men bought a thresher, and did custom work for many farmers.

Eli was a leader, he did much for the advancement of the community. He was elected to the Idaho State Legislature for two terms from 1907 to 1911. He was active in church work He served as Counselor in the Sunday School Superintendency. He took part in dramas, and managed the dances in the area for many years. He served as First and Second Counselors in the Bishopric, and was ordained a Bishop of Marysville Ward on 10 Dec. 1907. He was released in 1916, and served on the High Council until his death in 1929.

MARY ISABELLE KARREN, dau. of Hyrum Karren and Martha M. Langley, was b. 29 Sept. 1868, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 22 Sept. 1951, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 25 Sept. 1951, Ashton, Idaho. She md. 14 Nov. 1890, Eli McGee Harris, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

When Mary was eight years of age, her family moved to Lewiston, Utah. Mary attended school at Richmond and Lewiston, and went one term at college in Logan, Utah. She was a pretty girl and had many admirers. She was courted by Eli McGee Harris, whom she chose to marry. They lived in Lewiston a short time, then moved to Marysville, Idaho. They had eight children.

Mary Isabelle was a good helpmate for her husband. She would care for the children, when her husband went to various places of employment. Mary always had a pleasant smile, and was friendly with everyone. She had a good singing voice, and sang in the Ward Choir. She was Relief Society President for a number of years, and was a visiting teacher most of her married life.

After her husband's death she carried the responsibilities of the farm. She would go to the dry farm, staying with her boys, and helping in any way she could. She maintained her home until her death. She died at Ashton, Idaho, and was buried there.

Eli McGee Harris

Mary Isabelle Karren

Oral M.

Zora

Cliff K.

Orlin L.

George G.

Edna Belle

Linden E.

Rulon A.

Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren had issue:

* 1. Oral McGee Harris, b. 16 Aug. 1891, Lewiston, Utah; md. Nora Alldredge
* 2. Zora Harris, b. 9 Feb. 1894, Marysville, Idaho; md. Bruce Francis Reynolds
* 3. Cliff Karren Harris, b. 27 June 1896, Marysville, Idaho; md. Leone Hobbs
* 4. Orlin Langley Harris, b. 24 Jan, 1899, Marysville, Idaho; md. Sarah Saphrone Thompson
* 5. George Gammell Harris, b. 20 June 1901, Marysville, Idaho; md. Thelma Wakeman
* 6. Edna Belle Harris, b. 20 Mar. 1904, Marysville, Idaho; md. Leonard Elliot Hacking
* 7. Linden Eli Harris, b. 20 July 1906, Marysville, Idaho; md. Clella Russell
* 8. Rulon Albert Harris, b. 22 Oct. 1909, Marysville, Idaho; md. Margaret Hollingworth.

ORAL MCGEE HARRIS, son of Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren, was b. 16 Aug. 1891, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; d. 28 Feb. 1962, Seal Beach, Orange Co., Calif.; bur. 5 Mar. 1962, Driggs, Teton, Idaho. He md. 23 Dec. 1913, Nora Alldredge, at Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. She was b. 11 Apr. 1892, Deseret, Millard Co., Utah; d. 29 Apr. 1940, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho; dau. of Samuel Isaac Alldredge and Mahala Jane Woodard. Oral and Nora had issue:

* 1. Elwin McGee Harris, b. 21 May 1915, Green Timber, Idaho; md. Larue Deull
* 2. Le Rue V. Harris, b. 17 Sept. 1916, Warm River, Idaho; md. Fredic Lyle Pennell
* 3. Phil Harris, b. 20 Apr. 1918, Marysville, Idaho; md. Nell Frances Huff
* 4. Quinton Alldredge Harris, b. 7 Dec. 1919, Green Timber, Idaho; md. Carma Hansen
* 5. J Orden Harris, b. 16 Aug. 1922, Marysville, Idaho; md. Lois Elaine Leonard
* 6. Clen Duane Harris, b. 8 May 1924, Marysville, Idaho; md. Margaret Ann Myers
* 7. Twila Jean Harris, b. 12 Nov. 1926, Pratt, Idaho; md. Jerold Kenneth Rogers
* 8. Gayne Don Harris, b. 5 Aug. 1929, Pratt, Idaho; md. Colleen Marie Wenzinger
* 9. Nora Aretta Harris, b. 30 Dec. 1933, Rexburg, Otto Lee Merkett.

ELWIN MCGEE HARRIS, son of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 21 May 1915, Green Timber, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 28 Oct. 1936, Larue Deull, at Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho She was b. 9 May 1917, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho; dau. of Lewis Easton Duell and Clema Isabel Barr. Elwin and Larue had issue:

1. Ronald McGee Harris, b. 7 May 1938, Driggs, Idaho
2. Bruce J. Harris, b. 21 Apr. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Linda Jean Harris, b. 21 Apr. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho.

LERUE V. HARRIS, dau. of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 17 Sept. 1916, Warm River, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 24 Dec. 1943, Fredic Lyle Pennell, at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 8 Jan. 1915, Berrien Spring, Berrien Co., Michigan; son of Lyle A. Pennel and _____. Lerue and Fredic had issue:

1. Lyle Brooks Pennell, b. 22 Oct. 1946, Benton Harbor, Michigan
2. Loa Layne Pennell, b. 8 Nov. 1950, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

PHIL HARRIS, son of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 20 Apr. 1918, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 5 Sept. 1942, Nell Frances Huff, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 8 Mar. 1921, Teton, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of Thomas Albert Huff and Rose Hester Tuch. Phil and Nell had the following children:

1. Dennis Phil Harris, b. 26 July 1943, Rexburg, Idaho
2. Janis Vee Harris, b. 1 June 1947, Pocatello, Idaho.

QUINTIN ALLDREDGE HARRIS, son of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 7 Dec. 1919, Green Timber, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 22 June 1951, Carma Hansen, at Ririe, Jefferson Co., Idaho. She was b. 10 Apr. 1926, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of Nephi Hansen and Clesta Thonock. Quintin and Carma had issue:

1. Deann Harris, b. 15 Dec. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Pamela Harris, b. 3 June 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

J ORDEN HARRIS, son of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 16 Aug. 1922, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 23 Dec. 1949, Lois Elaine Leonard, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She was b. 27 Apr. 1925, Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.; dau. of Lawrence William Leonard and Emily Jane Gordon. J. Orden and Lois had issue:

1. De Laine Harris, b. 25 Dec. 1950, Long Beach, Calif.
2. Robin Jayne Harris, b. 22 Jan. 1952, Long Beach, Calif.

CLEN DUANE HARRIS, son of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 8 May 1924, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 13 Mar. 1948, Margaret Ann Myers, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She was b. 8 Aug. 1917, Gladstone, Clay Co., Missouri; dau. of James E. Myers and Nova Sousley. Clen and Margaret had no issue.

TWILA JEAN HARRIS, dau. of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 12 Nov. 1926, Pratt, Teton Co., Idaho. She md. 7 Mar. 1947, Jerold Kenneth Rogers, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 26 Jan. 1921, Aberdeen, Brown Co., South Dakota; son of Relville J. Rogers and Ethel Brown. Twila dnd Jerold had issue:

1. Barbil Rogers, b. 17 Nov. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. D Kimberly Rogers, b. 23 Nov. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Chad Kenneth Rogers, b. 18 Jan. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
4. Jeffery Kirk Rogers, b. 26 Feb. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho
5. Phil J. Rogers, b. 15 Sept. 1960, Idaho Falls, Idaho
6. Todd Jason Rogers, b. 4 Jan. 1962, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GAYE DON HARRIS, son of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 5 Aug. 1929, Pratt, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 28 Dec. 1953, Colleen Marie Wenzinger, at Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. She was b. 15 July 1927, Blue Hill, Webster Co., Nebraska; dau. of Joseph Henry Wenzinger and Kathryn Beuscher. Gaye and Colleen had issue:

1. Janet Nora Harris, b. 22 Oct. 1954, Denver, Colo.
2. Jill Kathryn Harris, b. 23 Dec. 1955, Denver, Colorado.

NORA ARETTA HARRIS, dau. of Oral McGee Harris and Nora Alldredge, was b. 30 Dec. 1933, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. She md. 11 Dec. 1952, Otto Lee Merkett, in Mesa Temple, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He was b. 20 Jan. 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; son of Arthur Lee Merkett and Jeanetta Cobabe. Nora and Otto had issue:

1. Leanna Jaye Merkett, b. 5 Nov. 1953, Long Beach, Calif.
2. Mathew Kent Merkett, b. 30 Oct. 1955, Long Beach, Calif.
3. Stephen Scott Merkett, b. 23 Sept. 1957, Santa Ana, Calif.
4. Daniel Otto Merkett, b. 4 Jan. 1962, Long Beach, Calif.

ZORA HARRIS, dau. of Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren, was b. 9 Feb. 1894, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 17 June 1914, Bruce Francis Reynolds, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 28 Aug. 1891, Lawrence, Emery Co., Utah; son of Levi Burt Reynolds and Emily Mortensen. Zora and Bruce had issue:

* 1. Wilfred Bruce Reynolds, b. 27 Dec. 1915, Marysville, Idaho; md. Lois Elda Murri
* 2. Burt Harris Reynolds, b. 1 May 1918, Marysville, Idaho; md. Vera Vella Cordingley
* 3. Blenda Reynolds, b. 16 July 1920, Marysville, Idaho; md. George Sterling Hone
* 4. Mac Francis Reynolds, b. 19 Oct. 1929, Ashton, Idaho; md. Mary Eleanor Randall
* 5. Donna Zoe Reynolds, b. 4 June 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. Herbert Gust Steinmann.

WILFRED BRUCE REYNOLDS, son of Bruce Francis Reynolds and Zora Harris, was b. 27 Dec. 1915, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 19 Dec. 1941, Lois Elda Murri, in Mesa Temple, Maricopa Co., Idaho. She was b. 12 May 1917, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of Charles Emil Murri and Ellen Eugenia Johnson. Wilfred and Lois had issue:

* 1. Lois Renee Reynolds, b. 15 Jan. 1943, Long Beach, Calif.; md. James Archie Bloom
2. Blair Bruce Reynolds, b. 7 May 1945, Rexburg, Idaho
3. Curtis Murri Reynolds, b. 17 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho
4. Michael Kim Reynolds, b. 31 Oct. 1952, Ashton, Idaho
5. Fred Richard Reynolds, b. 7 Apr. 1954, Ashton, Idaho
6. Vickie Lyn Reynolds, b. 8 June 1955, Ashton, Idaho.

LOIS RENEE REYNOLDS, dau. of Wilfred Bruce Reynolds and Lois Elda Murri, was b. 15 Jan. 1943, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She md. 14 Jan. 1959, James Archie Bloom, at Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 May 1939, Gould, Jackson Co., Colorado; son of Perry Mervin Bloom and Thelma Vada Setzer. Lois and James had issue:

1. Julie Ann Bloom, b. 7 Aug. 1960, Seaside, Calif.

BURT HARRIS REYNOLDS, son of Bruce Francis Reynolds and Zora Harris, was b. 1 May 1918, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 21 Oct. 1942, Vera Vella Cordinley, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 31 July 1921, Marysville, Idaho; dau. of William Warren Cordingley and Sarah Ethel Durney. Burt and Vera had issue:

1. Vera Venna Reynolds, b. 20 Nov. 1943, Ashton, Idaho
2. Earla Dawn Reynolds, b. 12 Mar. 1946, St. Anthony, Idaho
3. Bonnie Zoe Reynolds, b. 23 Dec. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho
4. Burt Lynn Reynolds, b. 25 Apr. 1952, Ashton, Idaho
5. Ethel Ann Reynolds, b. 24 Oct. 1953, Ashton, Idaho
6. Klane Warren Reynolds, b. 11 Mar. 1956, Ashton, Idaho.

BLENDA REYNOLDS, dau. of Bruce Francis Reynolds and Zora Harris, was b. 16 July 1920, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 28 July 1944, George Sterling Hone, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 26 July 1908, Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah; son of James Hone and Phyllis Ann Anderson. Blenda and George had issue:

1. Carol Hone, b. 1 May 1945, Shelley, Idaho
2. Janice Hone, b. 24 Jan. 1948, Shelley, Idaho
3. Marilyn Hone, b. 13 Jan. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho
4. James Bruce Hone, b. 6 Feb. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho
5. Barbara Ann Hone, b. 23 Mar. 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MAC FRANCIS REYNOLDS, son of Bruce Francis Reynolds and Zora Harris, was b. 19 Oct. 1929, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 29 July 1952, Mary Eleanor Randall, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 23 Feb. 1933, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho; dau. of Grant Dilmon Randall and Anita Gierisch. Mac and Mary had issue:

1. Randall Kerry Reynolds, b. 24 May 1953, Ashton, Idaho
2. Lynnette Reynolds, b. 24 Feb. 1955, Ashton, Idaho
3. Ronald Bruce Reynolds, b. 11 Feb. 1957, Ashton, Idaho
4. Maxine Reynolds, b. 6 Dec. 1958, Ashton, Idaho.

DONNA ZOE REYNOLDS, dau. of Bruce Francis Reynolds and Zora Harris, was b. 4 June 1935, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 24 June 1953, Herbert Gust Steinmann, at Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He was b. 11 June 1931, Ashton, Idaho; son of Carl Gustav Henry Ferdinand Steinmann and Martha Marie Emily Minnie Corcilius. Donna and Herbert had the following children:

1. Linda Steinmann, b. 11 May 1954, Ashton, Idaho
2. Michael Gust Steinmann, b. 27 Dec. 1957, Ashton, Idaho.

CLIFF KARREN HARRIS, son of Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren, was b. 27 June 1896, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 28 Nov. 1943, Pasco, Franklin Co., Wash.; bur. Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 13 Apr. 1929, Leone Hobbs, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. She was b. 23 Nov. 1906, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of James Fredic Hobbs and Matilda Hanson. Cliff and Leone had issue:

* 1. James Mack Harris, b. 22 July 1931, Logan, Utah; md. Sandra Kay Atkin
* 2. Kent Karren Harris, b. 17 Nov. 1933, Logan, Utah; md. Jenice Reading
3. Roger Lee Harris, b. 30 Aug. 1935, Logan, Utah.

JAMES MACK HARRIS, son of Cliff Karren Harris and Leone Hobbs, was b. 22 July 1931, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 3 June 1953, Sandra Kay Atkin, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 3 Apr. 1935, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah; dau. of Claude Frank Atkin and Omeda Fredrika Scott Henwood. James and Sandra had issue:

1. Kerry Harris, b. 17 July 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Jamie Harris, b. 11 Jan. 1957, Williams, Arizona.

KENT KARREN HARRIS, son of Cliff Karren Harris and Leone Hobbs, was b. 17 Nov. 1933, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 9 Sept. 1953, Jenice Reading, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 23 May 1934, Logan, Utah; dau. of Joseph Allen Reading and Eltha Hovey. Kent and Jenice had the following children:

1. Michael Allen Harris, b. 5 Dec. 1954, Logan, Utah
2. Jeffery Scott Harris, b. 29 Sept. 1957, Logan, Utah
3. Lisa Harris, b. 27 Nov. 1959, Palo Alto, Calif.

ORLIN LANGLEY HARRIS, son of Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren, was b. 24 Jan. 1899, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 22 Apr. 1919, Sarah Saphrona Thompson, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. She was b. 13 Mar. 1900, Bloomington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; dau. of Ephraim Jacob Thompsom and Ida Violet Nelson. Orlin and Sarah had the following children:

* 1. Violet Harris, b. 3 Apr. 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. Eli Dewey Lee
* 2. Grant Langley Harris, b. 18 July 1921, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. Dona Beth Kidd
* 3. Donna Lou Harris, b. 12 May 1923, Fairfield, Idaho; md. LaGrand Cordon
* 4. Thayles Harris, b. 8 June 1926, Fairfield, Idaho; md. Pat Donald McClasky
5. Don Kay Harris, b. 25 Nov. 1937, Marysville, Idaho.

VIOLET HARRIS, dau. of Orlin Langley Harris and SarahSaphrona Thompson, was b. 3 Apr. 1920, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 18 May 1941, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; bur. 22 May 1941, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 6 Sept. 1940, Eli Dewey Lee, at Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He was b. 2 Apr. 1913, Brigham City, Utah; son of Parley Dewey Lee and Hazel Callwell. Violet and Eli had issue:

1. son Lee (stillborn), b. 18 May 1941, Pocatello, Idaho.

GRANT LANGLEY HARRIS, son of Orlin Landley Harris and Sarah Saphrona Thompson, was b. 18 July 1921, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 5 Dec. 1941, Dona Beth Kidd, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 28 Apr. 1921, Drummond, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of Henry Mike Kidd and Veda Hendricks. Grant and Dona had issue:

1. Sheila Joy Harris, b. 17 Sept. 1942, St. Anthony, Idaho
2. Susan Harris, b. 4 Jan. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho
3. Sylvia Harris, b. 28 Jan. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho.

DONNA LOU HARRIS, dau. of Orlin Langley Harris, and Sarah Saphrona Thompson, was b. 12 May 1923, Fairfield, Camas Co., Idaho. She md. 3

Aug. 1940, LaGrand Cordon, at Dubois, Clark Co., Idaho. He was b. 4 May 1915, Tetonia, Teton Co., Idaho; son of Ralph Purl Cordon and Zella Nora Hunter. Donna and LaGrand had issue:

1. Connie Jean Cordon, b. 4 Nov. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho
2. Ralph Brent Cordon, b. 27 Sept. 1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho
* 3. Linda Violet Cordon, b. 9 June 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho; md. Gary Dean Endecott
4. Curtis LaGrand Cordon, b. 17 Aug. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LINDA VIOLET CORDON, dau. of LaGrand Cordon and Donna Lou Harris, was b. 9 June 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Sept. 1944, Garry Dean Endecott, at Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He was b. 13 Aug. 1943, Ashton, Idaho; son of Richard Lee Endecott and Hilda Warsany.

THAYLES HARRIS, son of Orlin Langley Harris and Sarah Saphrona Thompson, was b. 8 June 1926, Fairfield, Camas Co., Idaho. He md. 20 June 1944, Pat Donald McClaskey, at Dillon, Madsen Co., Montana. He was b. 17 Mar. 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho; son of Jack L. McClaskey and Mabel Clark. Thayles and Pat Donald had issue:

1. Ramona Jean McClaskey, b. 5 June 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Steven Ken McClaskey, b. 1 July 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Jay DeLynn McClaskey, b. 10 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho
4. Craig Donald McClaskey, b. 29 July 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho
5. Elaine McClaskey, b. 15 Mar. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GEORGE GAMMELL HARRIS, son of Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren, was b. 20 June 1901, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 14 Apr. 1930, Thelma Wakeman, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 7 Feb. 1903, Grays Lake, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of August Wakeman and Mary Adell Sibbetts. Geroge and Thelma had issue:

1. Gary George Harris, b. 15 Mar. 1936, Twin Falls, Idaho; d. 21 June 1942; unmd.

EDNA BELLE HARRIS, dau. of Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren, was b. 20 Mar. 1904, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 28 Mar. 1925, Leonard Elliot Hacking, at Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho. He was b. 26 Dec. 1903, Cedar Fort, Utah Co., Utah; son of Henry Franklin Hacking and Martha Elnora Wilcox. Edna and Leonard had issue:

* 1. Helen Hacking, b. 9 July 1927, Grace, Idaho; md. Dean Louis Howell
2. Richard Dean Hacking, b. 11 Sept. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho
3. Marilyn Hacking, b. 23 Jan. 1943, Shelley, Idaho.

HELEN HACKING, dau. of Leonard Elliott Hacking and Edna Belle Harris, was b. 9 July 1927, Grace, Caribou Co., Idaho. She md. 7 Jan. 1948, Dean Louis Howell, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 24 Jan. 1920, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho; son of Louis Preston Howell and Elnora Joyce Sorensen. Helen and Dean had issue:

1. Barry Dean Howell, b. 14 Feb. 1949, Shelley, Idaho; d. 3 Jan. 1951; unmd.
2. Judy Len Howell, b. 31 Jan. 1952, Shelley, Idaho
3. Kelly Dean Howell, b. 3 Feb. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LINDEN ELI HARRIS, son of Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren, was b. 20 July 1906, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 24 May 1935, Clella Russell, at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was b. 1 Apr. 1907, Middleton, Canyon Co., Idaho; dau. of Jacob H. Russell and Helen Smith. Linden and Clella had no issue:

RULON ALBERT HARRIS, son of Eli McGee Harris and Mary Isabelle Karren, was b. 22 Oct. 1909, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 6 Feb. 1937, Margaret Hollingworth, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Aug. 1912, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of Howard James Hollingworth and Ruby Pauline Spaning. Rulon and Margaret had issue:

* 1. Holly Jean Harris, b. 19 Mar. 1938, Logan, Utah; md. Gerald Keith McDaniels.

HOLLY JEAN HARRIS, dau. of Rulon Albert Harris and Margaret Hollingworth, was b. 19 Mar. 1938, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 24 Aug. 1958, Gerald Keith McDaniel, at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He was b. 16 Mar. 1933, Superior, Mineral Co., Montana; son of Lewis Ralph McDaniel and Charlotte Speaker.

---o---

JAMES GAMMELL HARRIS, son of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriet Mahala Gammell, was b. 17 Nov. 1872, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 2 Feb. 1919, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; bur. Darlington, Butte Co., Idaho. He md. 8 Feb. 1893, Sarah Francetta Coleman, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

James spent his childhood in Richmond and Lewiston, Utah, where he attended school. Later his father's family and others moved to Marysville, Idaho. On this trip he met Sarah Francetta Coleman. He courted her and they were married in 1893 in the Logan Temple. They settled on a homestead at Marysville. He worked hard to clear land and to build a home for his family. He assisted his wife in many household duties. He loved to sing and would gather the family together for community singing. James took an active part in church activities. He enjoyed drama, and assisted either by directing or acting. He also participated in most of the dances of the area. He was the Superintendent of the Young Men's Mutual for a number of years.

James never accumulated much worldly wealth, but he gave his children a happy home and a good religious background. He opened his home for Sunday School and Sacrament meetings. He was the First Counselor in the Branch Presidency at Darlington, Idaho. When the members of the branch decided to build a chapel he took an active part. He put very much of his time into the actual building of it, sometimes being the only one at work.

His health was not very good for several years before his death. He went to Logan, Utah, for treatment. It was discovered that he had cancer of the stomach. He only lived about one more week, and died on 2 Feb. 1919 at Smithfield, Utah. He was buried at Darlington, Idaho. It was his dream of seeing the new chapel at Darlington. It was not finished

at the time of his death, but it was near enough completed that his funeral was the first meeting held in the chapel.

SARAH FRANCETTA COLEMAN, dau. of William Coleman and Amy Gibson, was b. 20 June 1875, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; d. 9 May 1931, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bur. 12 May 1931, Smithfield, Utah. She md. 8 Feb. 1893, James Gammell Harris, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Sarah spent her childhood on her father's farm. She received her education at Smithfield, completing the sixth grade. She helped her mother with the household duties, and even learned to milk the cows. She could crochet and sew very well.

In 1891 her suster and husband moved to Marysville, Idaho, and Sarah went along for a vacation. The Eli Harris family went along with them. It was here that she met James Gammell Harris, and while in Idaho she became his sweetheart. In the winter of 1893 he went to Utah, and married Sarah in the Logan Temple. They were the parents of twelve children. Sarah was called upon to part by death with six of her children. When her husband died she was left with eight children, seven of them not married. Her financial state was not good, although she was out of debt. She depended upon her sons for support.

Sarah served as First Counselor in the Relief Society and was a home teacher; she also taught Primary. For five years she opened her home to the missionaries for Sunday School and Sacrament meetings. She had an organ that contributed greatly to the services. She also helped with the Red Cross, and was one of its leaders in the area.

Sarah moved to Smithfield in 1921 and lived with her brother. She was very independent and tried to be self supporting.She worked for other people, and also tended children. She died of heart trouble at Logan, Utah, and was buried at Smithfield, Utah.

James Gammell Harris and Sarah Francetta Coleman had issue:

* 1. James Elmer Harris, b. 7 Dec. 1893, Marysville, Idaho; md. Ena Sophia Meikle
* 2. Eli Vernon Harris, b. 9 Feb. 1895, Marysville, Idaho; md. Carrie Jane Sutton
3. Amy Harris, b. 17 Sept. 1896, Marysville, Idaho; d. 9 Apr. 1912; unmd.
4. Earl Coleman Harris, b. 23 Apr. 1898, Marysville, Idaho; d. 18 June 1920; unmd.
5. Harriett Harris, b. 1 Sept. 1899, Marysville, Idaho; d. 8 June 1908; unmd.
* 6. Clinton D. Harris, b. 3 Oct. 1901, Marysville, Idaho; md. Georgia Helen Lerwill
7. Melvin Harris, b. 12 Feb. 1903, Marysville, Idaho; d. 18 Dec. 1905; unmd.
* 8. Francetta Harris, b. 6 Nov. 1904, Marysvile, Idaho; md. Grover Elijah Allen
9. William Ivan Harris, b. 8 Sept. 1906, Marysville, Idaho; d. 14 Apr. 1922, unmd.
*10. Fredrick Bryant Harris, b. 20 Feb. 1908, Marysville, Idaho; md. Alma Leona Corum

James Gammell Harris

Sarah Francetta Coleman

James E.

Eli V.

Amy

Earl C.

Harriett

Clinton D.

Melvin

Francetta

William I.

Fredrick B.

Lucy

Leo M.

11. Lucy Harris, b. 12 Aug. 1912, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho; d. 29 Mar. 1918; unmd.
* 12. Leo McGee Harris, b. 13 Jan. 1914, Cache, Idaho; md. Mary Jane Wyatt.

JAMES ELMER HARRIS, son of James Gammell Harris and Sarah Francetta Coleman, was b. 7 Dec. 1893, Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. He md. 3 Oct. 1913, Ena Sophia Meikle, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. She was b. 10 June 1895, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Robert G. Meikle and Annie Sophia Mack. James and Ena had issue:

* 1. Ruby Harris, b. 15 Oct. 1914, Cache, Idaho; md. William Soom
* 2. Elma Harris, b. 23 Apr. 1916, Cache, Idaho; md. Vernal Wilford Peterson
* 3. Dee Meikle Harris, b. 5 Mar. 1920, Richvale, Idaho; md. Betty Jean Kinghorn .
* 4. Clyde Lee Harris, b. 4 May 1922, Cache, Idaho; md. Frances Hulen
* 5. Bernice Harris, b. 8 Nov. 1927, Cache, Idaho; md. Elm Dale Hawkins.

RUBY HARRIS, dau. of James Elmer Harris and Ena Sophia Meikle, was b. 15 Oct. 1914, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. She md. 21 Dec. 1931, William Soom, at Providence, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 19 Feb. 1913, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; son of Robert Soom and Effie Zelta Fullmer. Ruby and William had issue:

* 1. Constance Soom, b. 16 Jan. 1933, Twin Falls, Idaho; md. Clayton Wicks
* 2. Afton Soom, b. 8 Nov. 1935, Buhl, Idaho; md. Leonard Merle Dean
* 3. William Walter Soom, b. 16 Feb. 1938, Buhl, Idaho; md. Deloris Ruth Wick.

CONSTANCE SOOM, dau. of William Soom and Ruby Harris, was b. 16 Jan. 1933, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. She md. 27 Feb. 1951, Clayton Henry Wicks, at Stevenson, Skamania Co., Wash. He was b. 12 Oct. 1931, Lowry City, St. Clair Co., Missouri; son of Albert George Wicks and Effie Louise Hopper. Constance and Clayton had issue:

1. Gwen Wicks, b. 19 Sept. 1951, Portland, Oregon
2. Ronald Grant Wicks, b. 26 Oct. 1953, Portland, Oregon
3. Sherri Wicks, b. 4 May 1955, Portland, Oregon
4. Jody Wicks, b. 27 May 1957, Portland, Oregon.

AFTON SOOM, dau. of William Soom and Ruby Harris, was b. 8 Nov. 1935, Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. She md. 23 Mar. 1957, Leonard Merle Dean, at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He was b. 24 May 1930, Hugoton, Stevens Co., Kansas; son of Earl Edward Dean and Elizabeth Malone Clutter. Afton and Leonard had issue:

1. Kathryn Ann Dean, b. 15 Apr. 1960, Portland, Oregon.

WILLIAM WALTER SOOM, son of William Soom and Ruby Harris, was b. 16 Feb. 1938, Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. He md. 26 Feb. 1960, Deloris Ruth Wick, at Gresham, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She was b. 18 May 1941, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; dau. of Louis E. Wick and Ruth Loveng. William and Delois had issue:

1. Bradley William Soom, b. 23 Sept. 1960, Portland, Oregon.

ELMA HARRIS, dau. of James Elmer Harris and Ena Sophia Meikle, was b. 23 Apr. 1916, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. She md. 18 Oct. 1934, Vernal Wilford Peterson, at Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 7 Dec. 1908, Leeds, Washington Co., Utah; son of Henry Adolph Peterson and Harriett Gaunt Wilkerson. Elma and Vernal had issue:

1. Donald Vernal Peterson, b. 4 Aug. 1935, Twin Falls, Idaho
* 2. Elma Jean Peterson, b. 21 Nov. 1936, Buhl, Idaho; md. Lewis Otto Ulner
* 3. Ralph Edwin Peterson, b. 31 Mar. 1938, Buhl, Idaho; md. Alma Jean Buscher
4. Carl Kay Peterson, b. 27 June 1941, Buhl, Idaho
5. James Henry Peterson, b. 20 Sept. 1948, Twin Falls, Idaho
6. JoAnn Gay Peterson, b. 13 July 1955, Twin Falls, Idaho.

ELMA JEAN PETERSON, dau. of Vernal Wilfred Peterson and Elma Harris, was b. 21 Nov. 1936, Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. She md. 11 Sept. 1955, Lewis Otto Ulner, at Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho. He was b. 1 July 1936, Clearwater, Idaho Co., Idaho; son of Otto Ulner and Muriel Eula Kinnick. Elma and Lewis had the following children:

1. Betty Jean Ulner, b. 3 July 1957, Grangeville, Idaho
2. Deana Rae Ulner, b. 11 July 1959, Grangeville, Idaho
3. Christine Ann Ulner, b. 15 Aug. 1961, Grangeville, Idaho.

RALPH EDWIN PETERSON, son of Vernal Wilford Peterson and Elma Harris, was b. 31 Mar. 1938, Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. He md. 15 Nov. 1960, Alma Jean Buscher, at Buhl, Idaho. She was b. 26 Apr. 1941, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; dau. of John William Buscher and Eleyn Margett Tennyson.

DEE MEIKLE HARRIS, son of James Elmer Harris and Ena Sophia Meikle, was b. 5 Mar. 1920, Richvale, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 4 Sept. 1945, Betty Jean Kinghorn, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 6 Nov. 1925, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of Alexander Kinghorn and Myrtle Lydia Walker. Dee and Betty had issue:

1. Roger Harris, b. 6 June 1947, Moscow, Idaho
2. DeAnn Harris, b. 17 Aug. 1951, Pasco, Wash.
3. Yvonne Harris, b. 30 Mar. 1953, Pasco, Wash.
4. Brent Dee Harris, b. 26 May 1955, Odessa, Wash.
5. Reed Juan Harris, b. 9 June 1957, Moses Lake, Wash.
6. LaRae Harris, b. 13 Oct. 1959, Moses Lake, Wash.
7. Tracey Alan Harris, b. 2 Dec. 1960, Moses Lake, Wash.

CLYDE LEE HARRIS, son of James Elmer Harris and Ena Sophia Meikle, was b. 4 May 1922, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 20 Sept. 1942, Frances Hulen, at New Plymouth, Payette Co., Idaho. She was b. 15 Dec. 1923, Moorefield, Frontier Co., Nebraska; dau. of Alvin Hurbert Hulen and Olive Idable Fisher. Clyde and Frances had issue:

1. Wren Lee Harris, b. 16 Nov. 1946, Nampa, Idaho
2. Joy Harris, b. 24 Sept. 1950, Nampa, Idaho.

BERNICE HARRIS, dau. of James Elmer Harris and Ena Sophia Meikle, was b. 8 Nov. 1927, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. She md. 6 July 1949, Elm Dale Hawkins, in Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 13 Apr. 1922, Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash.; son of William Arron Hawkins and Echo May Wookward. Bernice and Elm had issue:

1. Linda Hawkins, b. 17 Aug. 1950, Portland, Oregon
2. John Robert Hawkins, b. 28 May 1952, Portland, Oregon.
3. Valerie Hawkins, b. 19 Feb. 1954, Portland, Oregon.
4. Denice Hawkins, b. 21 July 1955, Portland, Oregon.

ELI VERNON HARRIS, son of James Gammell Harris and Sarah Francetta Coleman, was b. 9 Feb. 1895, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 30 Oct. 1949, Baker, Baker Co., Oregon; bur. 3 Nov. 1949, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. He md. 20 July 1924, Carrie Jane Sutton, at Arco, Butte Co., Idaho. She was b. 13 Jan. 1896, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Oregon; d. 30 Oct. 1949, Baker, Baker Co., Oregon; bur. 3 Nov. 1949, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho; dau. of George William Sutton and Harriett Jane Montgomery. Eli and Carrie had issue:

* 1. Eli Vernon Harris, Jr., b. 7 Dec. 1926, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Betty Irene Chaffman
* 2. Lucille Harris, b. 14 Oct. 1928, Pocatello, Idaho; md. John Dean Erickson
* 3. Allegra Jane Harris, b. 14 Apr. 1931, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Ben William Jennings
* 4. Paul K. Harris, b. 14 Mar. 1932, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Naomi L. Schermerhorn.

ELI VERNON HARRIS, JR., son of Eli Vernon Harris and Carrie Jane Sutton, was b. 7 Dec. 1926, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 24 Sept. 1950, Betty Irene Chaffman, at Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., Maryland. She was b. 2 May 1928, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland, dau. of David Henry Chaffman and Ida Irene Roberts. Eli and Betty had the following children:

1. Ellen Irene Harris, b. 4 Oct. 1953, Oberlin, Ohio
2. Dale Vernon Harris, b. 16 Oct. 1955, Chillicothe, Ohio
3. Carol Lynn Harris, b. 23 Dec. 1959, Sandusty, Ohio
4. Sharon Jeanne Harris, b. 22 Dec. 1960, Columbus, Ohio.

LUCILLE HARRIS, dau. of Eli Vernon Harris and Carrie Jane Sutton, was b. 14 Oct. 1928, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 20 June 1950, John Dean Erickson, at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He was b. 2 Dec. 1921, Portland, Oregon; son of John Erickson and Edith May Parr. Lucille and John had issue:

1. Linda Joan Erickson, b. 9 July 1951, College Place, Wash.
2. Nathan Lawrence Erickson, b. 6 Mar. 1953, Portland, Oregon
3. Jenny Lee Erickson, b. 1 Aug. 1956, Portland, Oregon.

ALLEGRA JANE HARRIS, dau. of Eli Vernon Harris and Carrie Jane Sutton, was b. 14 Apr. 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 16 Oct. 1950, Ben William Jennings, at Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. He was b. 18 Oct. 1931, Caldwell, Idaho; son of Claude Jennings and Margaret Evelyn Bass. Allegra and Ben had the following children:

1. Brent William Jennings, b. 28 Aug. 1955, Pocatello, Idaho
2. Cheryl Ann Jennings, b. 26 Dec. 1957, Pocatello, Idaho.

PAUL K. HARRIS, son of Eli Vernon Harris and Carrie Jane Sutton, was b. 14 Mar. 1932, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 14 June 1953, Naomi Louise Schermerhorn, at Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon. She was b. 22 Jan. 1933, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho; dau. of Wayne F. Schermerhorn and Martha Elizabeth Merritt. Paul and Naomi had issue:

1. Steve K. Harris, b. 11 May 1954, Roseburg, Oregon
2. Diane Louise Harris, b. 8 Apr. 1956, Walla Walla, Washington
3. Kari Jane Harris, b. 22 Aug. 1957, Walla Walla, Washington.

CLINTON D. HARRIS, son of James Gammell Harris and Sarah Francetta Coleman, was b. 3 Oct. 1901, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 1 June 1934, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho; bur. Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 10 Nov. 1928, Georgia Helen Lerwill, at Pocatello, Idaho. She was b. 16 Sept. 1908, Harrisburg, Linn Co., Oregon; dau. of Phillip Bernard Lerwill and Edna Verian Lee. Clinton and Georgia had the following children:

* 1. James Phillip Harris, b. 23 Mar. 1931, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Delores Margaret Boero
* 2. Clinton Lynn Harris, b. 19 Oct. 1934, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Kay Baumgart
* 3. Carol Dee Harris, b. 19 Oct. 1934, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Lawrence H. DeVisser.

JAMES PHILLIP HARRIS, son of Clinton D. Harris and Georgia Helen Lerwill, was b. 23 Mar. 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 10 May 1953, Delores Margaret Boero, at Pocatello, Idaho. She was b. 18 Sept. 1931, Pocatello, Idaho; dau. of Lewis Fillyppo Boero and Margaret Adaline Brunetto. James and Delores had issue:

1. Catherine Marie Harris, b. 23 Sept. 1958, Pocatello, Idaho
2. James Phillip Harris, Jr., b. 11 Feb. 1961, Pocatello, Idaho.

CLINTON LYNN HARRIS, son of Clinton D. Harris and Georgia Helen Lerwill, was b. 19 Oct. 1934, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He md. 5 July 1958, Kay Baumgart, at Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana. She was b. 2 May 1937, Livingston, Park Co., Mont.; dau. of Fred R. Baumgart and Mabel Rita Romania. Clinton and Kay had issue:

1. Timothy Joseph Harris, b. 13 Sept. 1959, Blackfoot, Idaho
2. Leslie Carol Harris, b. 19 June 1961, Billings, Montana.

CAROL DEE HARRIS, dau. of Clinton D. Harris and Georgia Helen Lerwill, was b. 19 Oct. 1934, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She md. 22 Aug. 1953, Lawrence H. DeVisser, at Riverside, Bingham Co., Idaho. He was b. 26 Nov. 1932, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; son of Christian De Visser and Francis Davis Carlisle. Carol and Lawrence had issue:

1. Laurie Ann DeVisser, b. 10 Aug. 1956, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Mathew Scott DeVisser, b. 5 Dec. 1958, Pocatello, Idaho
3. Mark David DeVisser, b. 7 Oct. 1961, Pocatello, Idaho.

FRANCETTA (FRANCES) HARRIS, dau. of James Gammell Harris and Sarah Francetta Coleman, was b. 6 Nov. 1904, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 9 Jan. 1926, Grover Elijah Allen, at Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyoming. He was b. 5 Feb. 1895, Cove, Cache Co., Utah; son of Joseph Smith Allen and Phebe Anderson. Francetta and Grover had issue:

* 1. Leora Allen, b. 26 Nov. 1926, Smithfield, Utah; md. Floyd Knight Giles
* 2. Harris Grover Allen, b. 16 Feb. 1928, Smithfield, Utah; md. Carol Lee Stubbs
* 3. Gilbert H Allen, b. 23 Aug. 1929, Cove, Utah; md. Adria Frampton
* 4. James Ron Allen, b. 13 Jan. 1931, Cove, Utah; md. Barbara Faye Rash
* 5. Nadean Allen, b. 7 Jan. 1934, Preston, Idaho; md. Alton W. Buttars
* 6. Ruth Allen, b. 4 Mar. 1937, Logan, Utah; md. William Mathieu Robertson
7. Bruce Edward Allen, b. 24 Dec. 1939, Logan, Utah.

LEORA ALLEN, dau. of Grover Elijah Allen and Francetta Harris, was b. 22 Nov. 1926, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 2 Apr. 1947, Floyd Knight Giles, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 25 July 1918, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of Joseph Francis Giles and Clara C. Nuttall. Leora and Floyd had issue:

1. Terry Lee Giles, b. 1 Mar. 1948, Provo, Utah
2. Pamela Kaye Giles, b. 6 Jan. 1950, Provo, Utah
3. James Floyd Giles, b. 9 June 1953, Provo, Utah.

HARRIS GROVER ALLEN, son of Grover Elijah Allen and Francetta Harris, was b. 16 Feb. 1928, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 28 Oct. 1957, Carol Lee Stubbs, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 2 Nov. 1934, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.; dau. of Roy Kelly Stubbs and Loraine Nelson. Harris and Carol had issue:

1. Greg Harris Allen, b. 24 Jan. 1961, Sebastopol, Calif.
2. Christine Allen, b. 18 Sept. 1962, Sebastopol, Calif.

GILBERT H ALLEN, son of Grover Elijah Allen and Francetta Harris, was b. 23 Aug. 1929, Cove, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 23 July 1956, Adria Anne Frampton, at Washington, D.C. She was b. 10 Feb. 1932, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Adrian C. Frampton and Vera Esplin. Gilbert and Adria had the following children:

1. Barry Gilbert Allen, b. 14 June 1957, Ogden, Utah
2. Julia Allen, b. 16 Aug. 1962, Twin Falls, Idaho.

JAMES RON ALLEN, son of Grover Elijah Allen and Francetta Harris, was b. 13 Jan. 1931, Cove, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 10 June 1955, Barbara Faye Rash, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 12 May 1934, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; dau. of Stanley Rash and Delora Follett. James and Barbara had issue:

1. James Jeffery Allen, b. 13 Sept. 1956, Logan, Utah
2. Jason Ron Allen, b. 9 May 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

NADEAN ALLEN, dau. of Grover Elijah Allen and Francetta Harris, was b. 7 Jan. 1934, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She md. 17 June 1952, Alton Wayne Buttars, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 20 Aug. 1929, Weston, Franklin Co., Idaho; son of Ruben D. Buttars and Clarissa Holmes. Nadean and Alton had the following children:

1. Kathleen A. Buttars, b. 27 Apr. 1953, Logan, Utah
2. Blaine Allen Buttars, b. 17 Jan. 1955, Logan, Utah
3. Sherril A. Buttars, b. 25 July 1957, Logan, Utah
4. Debra A. Buttars, b. 26 July 1961, Preston, Idaho.

RUTH ALLEN, dau. of Grover Elijah Allen and Francetta Harris, was b. 4 Mar. 1937, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 4 Aug. 1962, William Mathieu Robertson, at Sedolia, Pettis Co., Missouri. He was b. 28 Mar. 1932, East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Illinois; son of Samuel J. Robertson and Ida Belle Manning.

FREDRICK BRYANT HARRIS, son of James Gammell Harris and Sarah Francetta Coleman, was b. 20 Feb. 1908, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 28 Oct. 1929, Alma Leona Corum, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 24 Aug. 1908, Tarkio, Atchison Co., Missouri; dau. of Andrew Corum and Edith L. McIntire. Fredrick and Alma had issue:

1. Shirlee Ann Harris, b. 28 May 1947, Blackfoot, Idaho.

LEO MCGEE HARRIS, son of James Gammell Harris and Sarah Francetta Coleman, was b. 13 Jan. 1914, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 7 Oct. 1933, Mary Jane Wyatt, at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 25 June 1915, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of Alfred H. Wyatt and Hannah Riggs Thorpe. Leo and Mary had issue:

* 1. Cleo Harris, b. 9 Mar. 1935, Logan, Utah; md. Garth Clark Page
* 2. Sharlene Harris, b. 2 Mar. 1937, Logan, Utah; md. (1) Rolan Blaine Olsen; md. (2) Merlin William Kendrick.

CLEO HARRIS, dau. of Leo McGee Harris and Mary Jane Wyatt, was b. 9 Mar. 1935, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 5 June 1952, Garth Clark Page, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 31 Oct. 1932, Wilson Lane, Weber Co., Utah; son of William Russel Page and Lena Bardella Barney. Cleo and Garth had issue:

1. Beverly Jean Page, b. 17 Apr. 1956 Ogden, Utah
2. Brent Clark Page, b. 1 Aug. 1957, Ogden, Utah
3. Laura Lee Page, b. 21 May 1961, Logan, Utah.

SHARLENE HARRIS, dau. of Leo McGee Harris and Mary Jane Wyatt, was b. 2 Mar. 1937, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. She md. (1) 26 June 1953, Rolan Blaine Olson, in Logan Temple, Utah. He was b. 17 Nov. 1932, Logan, Utah; d. 12 June 1960, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; son of Rolan Olaf Olson and Velda Johnson Hillyard. Sharlene and Rolan had issue: (Div.)

1. LaRayne Olson, b. 20 July 1956, Logan, Utah
2. David Blaine Olson, b. 14 Dec. 1958, Logan, Utah.

Sharlene md. (2) 19 Nov. 1960, Merlin William Kendrick, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He was b. 25 Oct. 1930, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of William John Kendrick and Charlotte Elfrieda Beckert. Sharlene and Merlin had the following children:

1. Jennifer Kendrick, b. 14 Nov. 1961, Logan, Utah.

---o---

MARY BERNES HARRIS, dau. of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, was b. 16 Jan. 1875, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 27 Jan. 1914, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 29 Jan. 1914, Ashton, Idaho. She md. 21 Apr. 1895, Hiram Phillip Spratling, at Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Mary received a limited education at Richmond. At the age of sixteen she went with her parents to Marysville, Idaho, to homestead land. At the age of twenty she married Hiram Phillip Spratling. Mary was a sweet and gentle woman, loved by everyone. She was a beautiful singer, and was frequently asked. She was a wonderful mother and wife. She lived all her married life on a homestead on the north side of North Fork of the Snake River.

Mary was active in church. She was President of the Primary in the Vernon Ward, and was an active member of the ward choir. She worked very hard assisting her husband in the farm and dairy work. She was very handy with horses, and enjoyed horseback riding with the family. She died at Ashton, Idaho, and was buried there.

HIRAM PHILLIP SPRATLING, son of George Spralting and Mary Davis, was b. 25 Sept. 1866, Bruton, Sommerset, England; d. 6 Feb. 1945, Gridley, Butte Co., Calif.; bur. 9 Feb. 1945, Gridley, Calif. He md. 21 Apr. 1895, Mary Bernes Harris, at Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho.

At the request of his father on his deathbed, his mother and family came to America. Phillip celebrated his tenth birthday aboard a ship enroute to America. They arrived at Salt Lake City on 6 Oct. 1877, and made their home at West Jordan, Utah. Phillip worked at various jobs, and at the age of fourteen went to work herding sheep. He spent many months alone in the mountains near Salt Lake City, and had many frightening experiences as a young boy.

In 1888 his family moved to Marysville, Idaho, where his father homesteaded land. Phillip worked away from home much of the time. He worked at Dillon, Montana, and also at Butte for mining companies as a cook. Later he worked as a cook at the River Side Hotel at St. Anthony, Idaho. At this time he met and courted Mary Bernes Harris. They had five children. During the following years he became active in the church. He was Sunday School Superintendent for a number of years, and served as a ward teacher at Ashton. He died at Gridley, Calif.

Mary Bernes Harris and Hiram Phillip Spratling had issue:

* 1. Mary Bernes Spratling, b. 5 July 1896, Marysville, Idaho; md. Hyrum Farnworth, Jr.
2. George Phillip Spratling, b. 9 Aug. 1898, Marysville, Idaho; d. 1 Jan. 1901; unmd.
3. Eli Duglas Spratling, b. 11 Aug. 1900, Marysville, Idaho; d. 5 Jan. 1901; unmd.
* 4. Alexander Deloss Spratling, b. 9 Mar. 1902, Marysville, Idaho; md. Elva Maud Bramwell
* 5. William Glen Spratling, b. 7 Jan. 1904, Vernon, Idaho; md. Melba Lucille Hill.

MARY BERNES SPRATLING, dau. of Hiram Phillip Spratling and Mary Bernes Harris, was b. 5 July 1896, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 7 Jan. 1915, Hyrum Farnworth, Jr. in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 2 Dec. 1885, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; d. 24 Dec. 1952, Gridley, Butte Co., Calif.; bur. 29 Dec. 1952, Gridley, Calif.; son of Hyrum Farnworth and Josephine Staker. Mary and Hyrum had issue:

1. Gerald Phillip Farnworth, b. 5 Aug. 1925, Gridley, Calif.; d. 6 Aug. 1925; unmd.

ALEXANDER DELOSS SPRATLING, son of Hiram Phillip Spratling and Mary Bernes Harris, was b. 9 Mar. 1902, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 21 Sept. 1953, Gridley, Butte Co., Calif.; bur. 23 Sept. 1953, Gridley, Calif. He md. 1 Jan. 1925, Elva Maud Bramwell, at Gridley, Calif. She was b. 26 July 1903, Lewisville, Jefferson Co., Idaho; d. 14 May 1953, San Leandro, Alameda Co., Calif.; bur. 18 May 1953, Gridley, Calif.; dau. of Alfred Agustus Bramwell and Maud Lucretia Farr. Alexander and Elva had issue:

* 1. Joan Mary Spratling, b. 25 Mar. 1936, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.; md. William Harold Lyle.

JOAN MARY SPRATLING, dau. of Alexander Deloss Spratling and Elva Maud Bramwell, was b. 25 Mar. 1936, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif. She md. 13 Aug. 1956, William Harold Lyle, at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. He was b. 14 Apr. 1934, Nichols, Polk Co., Florida; son of Elbert Edward Lyle and Mary Carolyn Narman. Joan and William had issue:

1. William Allen Lyle, b. 17 Jan. 1957, San Francisco, Calif.
2. Debra Lee Lyle, b. 1 July 1959, Tampa, Florida.

WILLIAM GLEN SPRATLING, son of Hiram Phillip Spratling and Mary Bernes Harris, was b. 7 Jan. 1904, Vernon, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 29 June 1939, Melba Lucille Hill, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. She was b. 18 Feb. 1919, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of Lenard Hill and Tresse Afton Davis. William and Melba had issue:

1. Melba June Spratling, b. 24 Apr. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho
2. Lenard Phillip Spratling, b. 11 Mar. 1942, Ashton, Idaho.

---o---

Hiram Phillip Spratling

Mary Bernes Harris

Mary Bernes

Alexander D.

William Glen

William Joseph Salisbury

Lucy Azeneth Harris

LUCY AZENETH HARRIS, dau. of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, was b. 23 Mar. 1877, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; d. 6 June 1952, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 9 June 1952, Ashton, Idaho. She md. 14 Nov. 1905, William Joseph Salisbury, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (Div.)

At the age of fourteen Lucy and her family moved to Marysville, Idaho. She was reared on a homestead. She loved horses, and became an excellent horsewoman. When she was seventeen she went to Thatcher, Idaho, and worked in a store. After two years she returned to Marysville. Lucy was asked to teach the children of the community, which she accepted, and was a wonderful influence for good.

She married William Joseph Salisbury. They had two children, both of which passed away in infancy. Soon after this her husband was called on a mission. She went to work for the Barrett Merchantile Company, keeping her husband on his mission. Soon after his return home from his mission, Lucy and William were divorced.

She accepted a job in St. Anthony for the Fogg and Jacobs Co., which she held until she was elcted County Treasurer and served for two terms. Later she accepted a job in Oakley, Idaho, and worked as the Clark County Clerk for eight years. She then went to Boise, Idaho, where she worked as a clerk in the State Capitol Building until she retired. She then returned to Ashton making her home with her sister Effie Harris McArthur. She was with her sister for about two years before she died.

WILLIAM JOSEPH SALISBURY, son of Joseph Morris Salisbury and Miranda Ramsden, was b. 10 Oct. 1880, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. (1) 14 Nov. 1905, Lucy Azeneth Harris; md. (2) 10 Aug. 1910, Cleo Edna McRae.

In 1885 his family moved to a farm in Granger, Utah, where he worked on the farm. The first schooling he received was from his father, who was a school leacher. His parents died in 1897 and 1898. He and his three sisters and a younger brother moved to Marysville, Idaho, in May 1898.

William lived with an uncle and aunt in Marysville. For a number of years he helped on the farm, and did janitor work at the church. He completed the eighth grade of school at Marysville. For a number of years he carried mail from St. Anthony to Marysville.

He married Lucy Azeneth Harris in the Salt Lake Temple. In 1906 he was called on a mission to the Western States, and labored in Colorado and Nebraska. Upon his return he attended the Latter Day Saint Business College in Salt Lake City, Utah. He taught a class in mathematics at the college at night, and worked as a shoe salesman on Saturdays. While at school he took an examination for Railway Postal Clerk. He passed and was appointed clerk between Ogden and San Francisco. Later he served between Portland and Pocatello, Utah.

His marriage to Lucy was a failure, and ended in divorce. He later married Cleo Edna McRae in Independence, Missouri, on 10 Aug. 1910. After a short honeymoon to Chicago, they settled at Pocatello, Idaho.

Later he was transferred to Kansas City, Missouri, Post Office where he worked for 43 years. He retired in 1950, at which time he was a supervisor. The next day he went to work for a music company. William and Cleo resided in Independence, Missouri, and were the parents of three daughters.

Shortly after moving to Independence, William was appointed Sunday School Superintendent of that branch, where he served for twenty five years. He also served as a board member of the Sunday School for the mission, helping the various branches with their problems. He also served as Ward Teachers clerk, speech director, and teacher of the High Priests Quorum in recent years.

Lucy Azeneth Harris and William Joseph Salisbury had issue:

1. Guy Salisbury (twin), b. 16 May 1906, Marysville, Idaho; d. 23 July 1906; unmd.
2. Bryant Salisbury (twin), b. 16 May 1906, Marysville, Idaho; d. 16 May 1906; unmd.

---o---

IVY HARRIS, dau. of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, was b. 30 Oct. 1887, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. She md. 25 Mar. 1908, Joshua Albert Brower, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

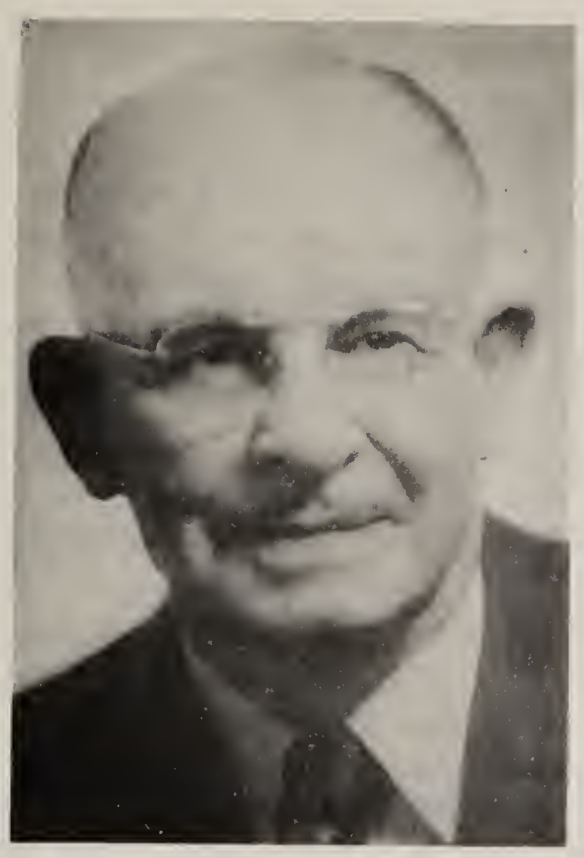
When Ivy was four years of age her family moved to Marysville, Idaho. They lived in tents and covered wagons until a log house was constructed on their homestead. When Ivy was twelve years of age, she got a jog working for a family for fifty cents a week. She assisted with the washing, house cleaning, and cooking. When she was fifteen she got a job helping in the Barrett Store.

At the age of seventeen she was choosen as the "Goddess of Liberty" for the July 4th celebration at Marysville. She went to school at Rexburg, Idaho. Here is met Joshua Albert Brower in 1903. He went of a mission for the church, and when he returned they were married.

Ivy was always active in the church. She served as a Primary teacher, counselor in the Relief Society, a visiting teacher; and for many years was President of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers. In 1848 Ivy and her husband moved to Provo, Utah; and in 1962 they sold their home and moved to California.

JOSHUA ALBERT BROWER, son of Jushua Brower and Caroline Amerlia Allen, was b. 1 Feb. 1885, Richmond, Cache Co., Utah. He md. 25 Mar. 1908, Ivy Harris, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Joshua and his father's family moved to Ora, Idaho, in 1894. He received his early education from teachers choosen from among the settlers. Later he was sent to Rexburg to normal school, where he met Ivy Harris. He stayed there until he received a call for a mission to the Southern States.



Joshua Albert Brower

Ivy Harris

Albert Carl

Venna

Marjorie Amelia

Melvin H.

Robert D.

When Albert returned from his mission he married Ivy Harris. They made their home in Marysville, Idaho, where he worked in a local store. Later he drove a stage coach through the Yellowstone Park. In 1914 he moved his family to Logan, Utah, where he attended the Agricultural College. He specialized in forestery. Later he went to Missoula, Montana, where he finished his training, and passed his civil service examinations. He was employed by the Forest Service as a Forest Ranger at Victor, Idaho. After a few years he entered into the mercantile business. He bought the Victor Mercantile Company, and renamed it the J.A. Brower and Son Company. He had this business until 1929, when he lost it to the Utah Credit Association.

Albert then moved his family to Logan, and became a car salesman for Chrysler Corporation. In the spring of 1933 he returned to the Forest Service. He worked in the Salmon National Forest, and lived a Salmon, Idaho. He worked here for sixteen years until retirement age. In 1948 he moved to Provo, Utah; and in 1962 sold his home and moved to California.

Albert has always been active in civic and church affairs. While at Victor he served as Bishop of that ward for six years. He was a member of the High Council in Salmon, Idaho. He became the group leader of the High Priests of the Eighth Ward while in Provo.

Ivy Harris and Joshua Albert Brower had issue:

* 1. Albert Carl Brower, b. 16 May 1909, Marysville, Idaho; md. Helen Joice Stroud
* 2. Venna Brower, b. 26 Apr. 1913, Marysville, Idaho; md. Willis Emil Von Almen
* 3. Marjorie Amelia Brower, b. 3 Jan. 1919, Marysville, Idaho; md. Joseph Warren Herndon
* 4. Melvin Harris Brower, b. 5 Dec. 1925, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. Gloria Mollie Ruppert
5. Robert Delano Brower, b. 20 Feb. 1933, Trenton, Cache Co., Utah.

ALBERT CARL BROWER, son of Joshua Albert Brower and Ivy Harris, was b. 16 May 1909, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 7 Feb. 1941, Helen Joice Stroud, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She was b. 10 Apr. 1920, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho; dau. of Chauncy Stroud and Pearl Wyant. Albert and Helen had issue:

1. Ronald Carl Brower, b. 28 Jan. 1943, Salmon, Idaho.
2. Judith Ann Brower, b. 6 May 1945, Salmon, Idaho.

VENNA BROWER, dau. of Joshua Albert Brower and Ivy Harris, was b. 26 Apr. 1913, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 20 May 1938, Willis Emil Von Almen, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 6 Nov. 1914, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; son of Emil Von Almen and Sarah Louise Stoker. Venna and Willis had issue:

1. Karl Willis Von Almen, b. 6 Mar. 1939, Montpelier, Idaho.

MARJORIE AMELIA BROWER, dau. of Joshua Albert Brower and Ivy Harris, was b. 3 Jan. 1919, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 22 June 1940, Joseph Warren Herndon, at Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. He was b. 5 Feb.

1915, Salmon, Idaho; son of Joseph Archie Herndon and Millicent Ashby. Marjorie and Joseph had issue:

1. Lynda Joe Herndon, b. 10 Aug. 1940, Salmon, Idaho
2. Michael Charles Herndon, b. 11 June 1945, Salmon, Idaho
3. Deborah Ann Herndon, b. 3 Jan. 1951, Salmon, Idaho.

MELVIN HARRIS BROWER, son of Joshua Albert Brower and Ivy Harris, was b. 5 Dec. 1925, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 13 Aug. 1955, Gloria Mollie Ruppert, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She was b. 8 May 1921, Washington, D.C.; dau. of Frank Joseph Ruppert and Mollie A. Colver. Melvin and Gloria had issue:

1. Albert Harris Brower, b. 20 Apr. 1957, Santa Monica, Calif.

---o---

WILLIAM VERNAL HARRIS, son of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, was b. 14 Oct. 1889, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; d. 10 Mar. 1962, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 13 Mar. 1962, Tetonia, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 18 Oct. 1916, Edna Agunda Hansen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. (Div.)

William Vernal was acquainted with pioneering and hard work from his youth. When he was only eight years of age he carried water by pony to the men building the Brady Canal, the first one into Marysville. After his father's death in 1902 he and his brothers helped break and clear sage-brush on the homestead. In his early twenties he moved with his family to Cache, Idaho. He received his education in Marysville and Ashton, and studied one year at Ricks College. As a young man he was very particular about his own clothes. He had a special love for horses, and his horse, buggy, and harness had to be the best.

While living at Cache he met his future wife, Edna Agunda Hansen. They were married in the Logan Temple, and had three sons. William acquired a ranch close to his wife's parents. He worked hard and was a successful rancher. Besides his ranch and cattle he worked for the Nelson-Ricks Creamery Company. He was a loyal employee for thirty six years. During this time he was very ambitious and a good manager, and purchased several hundred acres of land, and milked a big herd of cows. In 1948 he turned his property over to his wife and sons. He moved to Ashton, where he continued in the employment of the creamery company in their cheese plant. He retired at the age of sixty five.

EDNA AGUNDA HANSEN, dau. of Neils H. Hansen and Emma Ewer, was b. 4 Dec. 1898, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. She md. 18 Oct. 1916, William Vernal Harris, in the Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. (Div.)

Edna was reared and received her education at Cache, Idaho. As a teenager and young lady she was very popular. She took an active part in school and church activities. After her marriage, she and her husband settled on a ranch at Cache. They did very well financially with both farming and cattle raising.

William Vernal Harris and Edna Agunda Hansen family. Back row, left to right: William Vernal Harris, Edna Agunda Hansen. Front row: Earl E., Neils Vernon. Inset: Shirley H.

Edna and her husband had three sons. Their marriage was broken by divorce in 1948. She remained on the farm with her boys for several years. She then turned the farm over to them. She bought a home in Driggs, Idaho, and went to work for the Teton Valley Hospital. She was in charge of the food service for several years.

William Vernal Harris and Edna Agunda Hansen had issue:

* 1. Neils Vernon Harris, b. 8 Aug. 1917, Cache, Idaho; md. Pearl LaPreal Hansen
* 2. Earl Eustace Harris, b. 10 Apr. 1920, Cache, Idaho; md. Verla Allen Comish
* 3. Shirley H Harris, b. 14 Mar. 1927, Cache, Idaho; md. Nola Dustin.

NEILS VERNON HARRIS, son of William Vernal Harris and Edna Agunda Hansen, was b. 8 Aug. 1917, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 17 June 1942, Pearl LaPreal Hansen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 28 June 1917, Clawson, Teton Co., Idaho; dau. of William Andrew Hansen and Maggie Mae Ames. Neils and Pearl had ussue:

1. Neil W Harris, b. 12 Feb. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho
2. Mae Dean Harris, b. 19 Mar. 1949, Driggs, Idaho
3. Carey Gene Harris, b. 19 Oct. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.

EARL EUSTACE HARRIS, son of William Vernal Harris and Edna Agunda Hansen, was b. 10 Apr. 1920, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 31 Mar. 1948, Verla Allen Comish, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 11 May 1926, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; dau. of Leo Stanford Comish and Ethel Lowe Allen. Earl and Verla had issue:

1. Dennis Earl Harris, b. 7 Jan. 1949, Ogden, Utah
2. Craig Lindsey Harris, b. 27 May 1950, Ogden, Utah
3. Sally Rae Harris, b. 2 Jan. 1952, Ogden, Utah
4. Kirk John Harris, b. 1 Dec. 1953, Ogden, Utah
5. Paul Jeffery Harris, b. 16 Aug. 1955, Ogden, Utah
6. Bret Lee Harris, b. 10 May 1958, Ogden, Utah
7. Judy Ann Harris, b. 17 Mar. 1961, Ogden, Utah.

SHIRLEY H HARRIS, son of William Vernal Harris and Edna Agunda Hansen, was b. 14 Mar. 1927, Cache, Teton Co., Idaho. He md. 4 Jan. 1951, Nola Dustin, at Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho. She was b. 5 Dec. 1927, Chapin, Teton Co., Idaho; dau. of Norman Dustin and Johanna Mafilda Catherine Anderson. Shirley and Nola had issue:

1. dau. Harris (stillborn), b. 24 Feb. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho
2. Belinda Harris, b. 10 Jan. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho
3. Keith S Harris, b. 8 Mar. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.

---o---

LAVERNA HARRIS, dau. of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, was b. 29 Mar. 1892, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 21 Sept. 1961, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 25 Sept. 1961, Ashton, Idaho. She md. 3 Oct. 1913, Ward Willard Reynolds, at Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

LaVerna's parents were among the first settlers in the Marysville area. She started school in a little log school house, and graduated from the eighth grade. In the spring of 1902 her father died, and all the family all helped to make a living. At the age of sixteen she went to work at West Yellowstone during the summer months. During his year she met Ward Willard Reynolds. They courted for one year, then Ward went on a three year mission. When he returned home they were married in the Salt Lake Temple.

After her marriage, she and her husband made their home in Marysville for two years, then moved to Teton Basin. LaVerna became the First Counselor in the Young Women's Mutual in the Chapin Ward. They moved back to Marysville in 1923. She worked in the Relief Society and later became President. Other church positions she held were Sunday School teacher, Primary chorister, and a visiting teacher in the Relief Society for thirty five years.

LaVerna was the mother of six daughters and two sons. All her children graduated from the Ashton High School, and all attended college. In the year 1952 her husband went on a second mission to the Eastern States. LaVerna died in 1961 at Ashton, Idaho, and was buried there.

WARD WILLARD REYNOLDS, son of Levi Bert Reynolds and Emily Martenson, was b. 13 Sept. 1888, at Lawrence, Emery Co., Utah. He md. 3 Oct. 1913, LaVerna Harris, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Ward received his early education at Lawrence until he was thireen years of age, when his family moved to Marysville, Idaho. Ward worked on the farm in his youth. During the summers of 1907 to 1909 he worked at Yellowstone Park for a Chicago Tourist Compnay. In the fall of 1909 he was called on a mission to the Northern States Mission, where he served for thrity months.

Ward courted LaVerna Harris for a year before his mission, and on his return they were married. For many years after his marriage Ward was engaged in the farming business. Then he entered the contracting business and did various types of timber and cellar construction for a ten year period. After this he worked another ten years for a large construction company until reaching retirement age. Ward was active in the church all his life. He served on the Stake Genealogical Committee, Superintendent of the Sunday School and the Mutual, and was a stake missionary.

LaVerna Harris and Ward Willard Reynolds had issue:

* 1. Beth Reynolds, b. 26 Mar. 1916, Marysville, Idaho; md. Frank Keith Blake
* 2. Morgan Ward Reynolds, b. 3 Sept. 1918, Ashton, Idaho; md. Ruth Ann Howard
* 3. Ruth Reynolds, b. 25 Jan. 1921, Victor, Idaho; md. Fredric Gustave Meyer

LaVerna Harris and Ward Willard Reynolds family. Back row, left to right: Billie LaVern, Joyce, Atella Colleen, Margaret, Ruth. Portrait on wall: Virginia. Front row: Beth, LaVerna Harris, Ward Willard Reynolds, Morgan Ward.

* 4. Virginia Reynolds, b. 17 Feb. 1923, Marysville, Idaho; md. Raymond Vigus
* 5. Margaret Reynolds, b. 9 June 1925, Marysville, Idaho; md.(1) Richard LaMont Hess; md. (2) Verle Smith Metcalf
* 6. Atella Colleen Reynolds, b. 9 June 1927, Marysville, Idaho; md. Dean Fredrick Pfost
* 7. Joyce Reynolds, b. 13 Mar. 1931, b. Marysville, Idaho; md. Stanley Miller Clark
* 8. Billie LaVern Reynolds, b. 26 Dec. 1933, Marysville, Idaho; md. Nina Vermoine Bradley.

BETH REYNOLDS, dau. of Ward Willard Reynolds and LaVerna Harris, was b. 26 Mar. 1916, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 18 June 1936, Frank Keith Blake, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was. b. 23 Jan. 1910, Egin, Fremont Co., Idaho; son of Francis John Blake and Edna Mae Hunter. Beth and Frank had issue:

1. Frank Brent Blake, b. 25 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Richard Reynolds Blake, b. 17 Aug. 1942, Pasadena, Calif.
3. George Blake, b. 28 Dec. 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 28 Dec. 1945; unmd.
4. Kristy Blake, b. 8 Apr. 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho.

MORGAN WARD REYNOLDS, son of Ward Willard Reynolds and LaVerna Harris, was b. 3 Sept. 1918, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 8 Dec. 1939, Ruth Anna Howard, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Feb. 1918, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; dau. of William Alfred Howard and Rachel Elnora Thompson. Morgan and Ruth had issue:

1. Dee Morgan Reynolds, b. 13 Nov. 1942, Bell, Calif.
2. Karen Reynolds, b. 2 Feb. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho
3. Dan William Reynolds, b. 10 Mar. 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho
4. James Ward Reynolds, b. 7 Nov. 1953, Ashton, Idaho.

RUTH REYNOLDS, dau. of Ward Willard Reynolds and LaVerna Harris, was b. 25 Jan. 1921, Victor, Teton Co., Idaho. She md. 10 Mar. 1945, Fredric Gustave Meyer, at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska. He was b. 20 Aug. 1920, Hemelingen, Hanover, Germany; son of John Rudolf Meyer and Dora Dessin. Ruth and Fredric had issue:

1. Fredric Kim Meyer, b. 9 Dec. 1947, Utica, New York
2. Hollie Jan Meyer, b. 6 Jan. 1952, New York City, New York
3. Dessin Brett Meyer, b. 13 Aug. 1957, Burbank, Calif.

VIRGINIA REYNOLDS, dau. of Ward Willard Reynolds and LaVerna Harris, was b. 17 Feb. 1923, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 28 Aug. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 31 Aug. 1959, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 22 July 1952, Raymond Vigus, at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana. He was b. 16 Jan. 1914, Butte, Mont.; son of William John Vigus and Mabel Jane Skewes. No issue.

MARGARET REYNOLDS, dau. of Ward Willard Reynolds and LaVeran Harris, was b. 9 June 1925, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. (1) Richard LaMont Hess, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 25 Mar. 1916, Mont-

pelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; son of Thomas Gilbert Hess and Elizabeth Bleaner Bee. Margaret and Richard had issue: (Div.)

1. Craig R. Hess, b. 7 Sept. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho

Margaret md. (2) 30 Aug. 1952, Verle Smith Metcalf, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 12 June 1925, Iona, Bonneville Co., Idaho; son of Carl R. Metcalf and Agnes Smith. Margaret and Verle had the following children:

1. Marilyn Metcalf, b. 14 May 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Timothy Van Metcalf, b. 13 Aug. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ATELLA COLLEEN REYNOLDS, dau. of Ward Willard Reynolds and LaVerna Harris, was b. 9 June 1927, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 11 July 1949, Dean Fredrick Pfost, at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He was b. 16 Aug. 1926, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho; son of George Ludwig Pfost and Eva Higley. Atella and Dean had issue:

1. Deborah Christina Pfost, b. 14 Mar. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2. Judy Pfost, b. 12 Sept. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Jan Marie Pfost, b. 7 Apr. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho
4. David Fredrick Pfost, b. 14 Nov. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho
5. Eric Dean Pfost, b. 2 May 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

JOYCE REYNOLDS, dau. of Ward Willard Reynolds and La Verna Harris, was b. 13 Mar. 1931, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. She md. 22 June 1948, Stanley Miller Clark, at Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was b. 20 Apr. 1929, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho; son of Stanley Albert Clark and Julia Etta Miller. Joyce and Stanley had issue:

1. Darice Ann Clark, b. 30 Oct. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho
2. Stanley Frank Clark, b. 30 Dec. 1952, Ashton, Idaho
3. Shellie Clark, b. 4 Aug. 1954, Ashton, Idaho.

BILLIE LAVERN REYNOLDS, son of Ward Willard Reynolds and LaVerna Harris, was b. 26 Dec. 1933, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho. He md. 24 Dec. 1953, Nina Vermoine Bradley, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. She was b. 18 Sept. 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho; dau. of Osmond Lamar Bradley and Mamie Margarite Thomas. Billie and Nina had the following children:

1. Scott Lamar Reynolds, b. 4 Feb. 1955, Ashton, Idaho
2. Steven Ward Reynolds, b. 23 Nov. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho
3. Lynn LaVern Reynolds, b. 6 Mar. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

---o---

EFFIE HARRIS, dau. of Eli Harris and Elizabeth Harriett Mahala Gammell, was b. 20 May 1894, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 28 Jan. 1952, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; bur. 3 Feb. 1952, Ashton, Idaho. She md. 4 Mar. 1926, Percy Duncan McArthur, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Effie was reared in Marysville, where she obtained her education. She was very devoted to her mother, and felt keenly the responsibility of caring for her. She became the Post Mistress at Marysville, and worked there until her mother died in 1919. She then decided to go into nursing. She attended the Latter Day Saint Hospital at Salt Lake City, where she graduated. She then studied special nursing at the Alhambra Hospital in Alhambra, California. At this time she accepted an assignment to work as a special nurse for Mrs. Percy Duncan McArthur of Monrovia, Calif. She was confined to her bed and needed special care. She worked here until Mrs. McArthur died.

Effie continued her nursing career for two more years. During this time Percy Duncan McArthur courted her. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple. They made their home in Marysville, Idaho, where they purchased a ranch. Accepting all the responsibilities to make a happy married life, Effie became familiar with all the farm machinery, and learned how to operate it.

At the completion of each harvest Effie and her husband would take their trailer and spend the winter months visiting Florida, New Mexico, Mexico, and California. When they decided to retire they bought a home and moved to Ashton, Idaho.

Effie's husband died at the age of seventy. The loss of her constant companion seemed to be more than Effie could bear. Her health began to fail, and she passed away in 1952 at the Ashton Memorial Hospital. Effie and Percy had no children.

PERCY DUNCAN MCARTHUR, son of William Henry McArthur and Henryzetta M. Hutchinson, was b. 6 Mar. 1878, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; d. 13 Oct. 1948, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He md. (1) Harriet Shaw; md. (2) 4 Mar. 1926, Effie Harris, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

As a boy Percy helped his father on the ranch, one of his responsibilities was to herd the cattle. His family moved to Lawrence, Emery Co., Utah, when he was ten years of age. When he was nineteen he met Harriett Shaw. After a period of courtship they were married in the Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah. They had no children.

Percy continued to work on his father's ranch after his marriage. In 1900 he moved with his parents to Marysville, Idaho. Here Percy and his wife purchased a ranch. He was active in church work, and served a two year mission. He was active in civic affairs. He was State Representative of Fremont Co., and was the Mayor of Marysville for some time.

Percy and his wife moved to California where he was engaged in the real estate business. His wife became very ill, and a special nurse was hired. This was Effie Harris. After the death of Percy's first wife, he married Effie. They were married in Salt Lake City, Utah, and made their home at Marysville, Idaho. Percy purchased another farm, and he and Effie operated this together. During the winter months, following the harvest, the would travel to warmer parts of the country, and into Mexico. Percy died in 1948, at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Percy and Effie had no children.

Percy Duncan McArthur Effie Harris

CHAPTER XI

EMILY CAROLINE HARRIS and ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK family

EMILY CAROLINE HARRIS, dau. of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 14 Feb. 1844, Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois; b. 5 Apr. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 5 Apr. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah. She md. 9 Nov. 1861, Alexander Hill Bullock, in Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Emily was the youngest child in the family. Her parents joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints 8 June 1844, shortly after her birth. When she was two years of age her parents moved to Winter Quarters, Neb. Late in May 1848 they began their westward trek over the plains to Salt Lake Valley, Utah. They travelled by oxen, and arrived on 20 Sept. 1848.

The family settled on Third South and Main Street in Salt Lake City. Their first home was a wagon box, which was later replaced by a one room log cabin. Two years later they moved to Farmington, Utah. In 1853 they moved to Fort Herriman in the southwestern part of Salt Lake Valley.

In 1854 when Emily was ten years of age, she went to live with her sister Martha Wells, the wife of Daniel Hanmer Wells. She helped care for the Wells children and helped with the household duties. She remained here until she was married. She met and was courted by Alexander Hill Bullock while living in the Wells home. After her marriage she lived in the same home as Rachael Grant, the mother of President Heber Jeddy Grant. The friendship between them was very close.

In Mar. 1870 Emily and her husband moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah. Emily was very prominent in church and civic work, and was known for her works of charity and service to others. For nearly a half a century she was prominently identified with the Relief Society. In Salt Lake City she was a visiting teacher, and continued to serve in Pleasant Grove. In 1871 she took charge of sewing. In 1879 she was choosen as a Counselor in the Relief Society and served for thirteen years. Later she was again choosen as a Relief Society Counselor, and then became a member of the Alpine Relief Society Stake Board. This later position she held until her death. Emily was called and set apart to tend the sick, and to lend a helping hand in laying out the dead. She was a Sunday School teacher for fifteen years, and was a member of the Old Folks Committee in Pleasant Grove.

Emily was noted for being a wonderful cook. There was scarcely a wedding supper in Pleasant Grove that she was not called upon to help. She made dozens of wedding cakes for people in Pleasnat Grove, American Fork, and Salt Lake City. She was hostess to many of the General Authorities of the Church, as well as civic and State leaders. She was also an excellent seamstress. When her husband was called on a mission when

Alexander Hill Bullock

Emily Caroline Harris

Emily Caroline Harris in
her wedding dress.

he was nearly fifty years of age, she made a livelihood through her cooking and sewing.

Emily was the mother of seven children, one of which died as a child. Emily died 3 Apr. 1918 at Pleasant Grove, Utah, and was buried in the local cemetery.

ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK, son of James Bullock and Mary Hill, was b. 22 Sept. 1838, Essa Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; d. 6 Mar. 1926, Pleasnat Grove, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 9 Mar. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah. He md. (1) 9 Nov. 1861, Emily Caroline Harris, in Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. (2) 6 Dec. 1875, Clarissa Melissa Herron, in Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

His parents were converted to the church in 1840 by Samuel Lake. His family and his wife's family accepted the gospel. In the summer of 1841 the left Canada and arrived at Nauvoo, Illinois, the early part of Sept. 1841. They resided here until the spring of 1846, then they wended their way to Winter Quarters, Neb., arriving late in the autumn of 1846. The eked out a miserable existence for about eighteen months. On 1 June 1848 President Brigham Young organized a number of companies of 50 to 100 wagons each for the trek. The next morning the Bullock family began their journey across the plains in the second Brigham Young Company. The trip was made in oxen teams, the Bullock family had two wagons. Alexander, only nine, drove one and his father the other. They arrived at Salt Lake Valley on 20 Sept. 1848, and located on the corner of Third South and Main Street.

Alexander's father died when he was only eleven years of age. He was the oldest living child, and assumed the greater part of the responsibility of supporting the family. In 1854 when fifteen years of age he went to work as a teamster for Daniel Hanmer Wells. He kept this position for sixteen years. Alexander met Emily Caroline Harris in the Wells home where she was helping her sister. After a period of courting they were married in Salt Lake City, Utah.

In Mar. 1870 Alexander took his family to Pleasant Grove, Utah, to supervise one of the Wells farms. He tok charge of this farm until 1887, when it was sold. Alexander acquired a thirty acre farm of his own, and engaged in farming and stock raising. He and Emily were the parents of seven children. On 6 Dec. 1875, Alexander married Clarissa Melissa Herron.

Alexander was President of the Elders Quorum in 1871, and served for thirteen years. Later he was ordained one of the Seven Presidents of the 44th Quorum of Seventies, and served four years. He was called on a mission to New Zealand on 1 May 1887, and served two years and five months on the north island. On his return to Pleasant Grove he was ordained a High Priest, and was chosen as Second Counselor in the Bishopric. Later he served as First Counselor. He served in the Bishopric for twelve years. He was in the Sunday School organization for thirty years, and was a Ward Teacher most of his married life. He also served as a home missionary.

In political life Alexander was a Republican. He served as City

Marshal for twelve years, and City Councilman for four years. He also acted as County Constable and Justice of Peace. These four politican positions he held over a period of seventeen years. He died 6 Mar. 1926, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, and was buried there.

Emily Caroline Harris and Alexander Hill Bullock had issue:

* 1. Emily Ellen Bullock, b. 18 Oct. 1862, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Thomas Adamson
* 2. William Alexander Bullock, b. 25 June 1865, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Clara Ellen Marrott
* 3. Newell Harris Bullock, b. 22 Oct. 1867, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Mary Ellen Covington Skillings
* 4. Effie Deane Bullock, b. 22 Apr. 1871, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) William Henry Marrott; md. (2) John Alma Adamson
5. Dessie Mary Bullock, b. 6 June 1874, Pleasant Grove, Utah; d. 20 Aug. 1875; unmd.
* 6. McGee Harris Bullock, b. 6 Nov. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Octavia Paulson
* 7. Florence Bullock, b. 5 Feb. 1882, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. John Peter Madsen.

EMILY ELLEN BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 18 Oct. 1862, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 4 Nov. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. Pleasant Grove, Utah. She md. 11 Dec. 1884, Thomas Adamson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

When Emily was seven years of age her family moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah. She was taught to do all kinds of house work, sewing and cooking. Her parents often entertained many of the Church Authorities who came to spend the week ends in the country. It was Emily's chore to keep things neat and tidy, and do much of the gathering and preparing of the vegetables for the meals.

Emily took an active part in the Sunday School and other organizations. In 1880 she was assistant secretary of the Relief Society. She was only 18 years of age when asked to write a historical sketch of the Relief Society of the Pleasant Grove Branch from the time it was first organizaed. This sketch was placed in a Jubilee Box left in the care of Margaret Smoot on 24 Feb. 1880. It was opened 6 April 1930 at Provo. Emily was secretary of the Relief Society for many years, and held this office at the time of her death.

Emily married Thomas Adamson, and had nine children. Their home was very humble, and many hardships were endured. Emily assisted in earning the family income by sewing. She was not a woman who took delight in public displays or social functions. Her sphere and delight was her home. Her health was not good before the birth of her last child. When it was three weeks old she suddenly took ill and died.

THOMAS ADAMSON, son of David Adamson and Elizabeth Crooks, was b. 26 Feb. 1861, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; d. 1 Feb. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 4 Feb. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah. He md. 11 Dec. 1884, Emily Ellen Bullock, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Thomas received a limited education from the American Fork schools. When he was in his teens his father purchased a flour mill in Pleasant Grove, Utah, and moved his family there. Thomas learned the business. One by one his brothers withdrew, but Thomas stayed with it until sold. He then worked in the American Fork flour mill, and later was hired to assist in the milling at Lehi Roller Mills.

Thomas married Emily Ellen Bullock in the Logan Temple. They were the parents of nine children. They had many hardships during their life. When only forty four his wife died, leaving a baby only three weeks old. He gave up the milling business, and leased sheep from his brother. He struggled hard to provide for his family. He succeeded in keeping them all together, and helped his sons to get established in the sheep business.

On 17 Mar. 1915, he married Helen Hickerson. This marriage was not successful, and after a few years they separated. Thomas served in the Pleasant Grove City Council, and on various live stock and grazing boards. He was interested in hunting and fishing. He was a very good marksman. He died at the age of sixty nine at his home in Pleasant Grove, Utah.

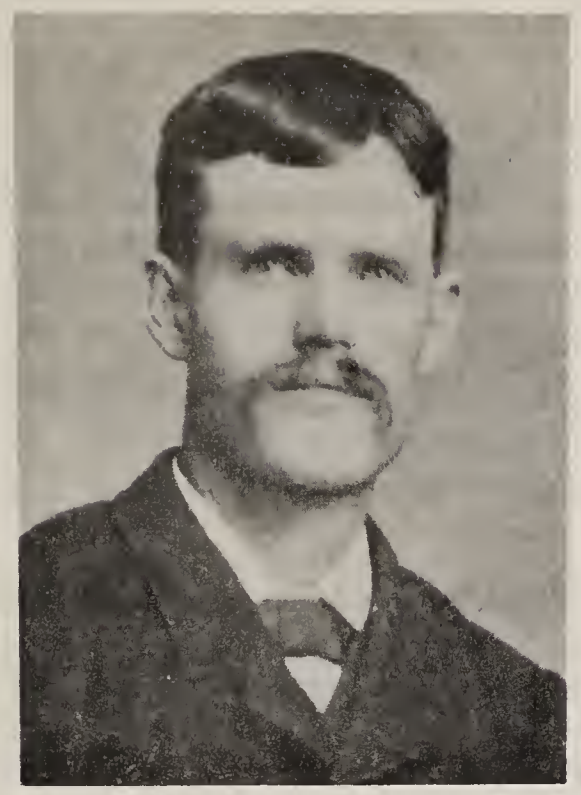
Emily Ellen Bullock and Thomas Adamson had issue:

* 1. Thomas Marion Adamson, b. 19 Feb. 1886, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) Florence R. Fausett; md. (2) Beatta Agnes Mathews
* 2. Emily Fern Adamson, b. 9 Jan. 1888, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Jesse Myron Walker
* 3. Margaret Adamson, b. 17 Oct. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Benjamin Franklin Adams
* 4. Rowena Adamson, b. 7 Mar. 1892, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) Arthur Claudius Done; md. (2) Walter A. Devey
* 5. Lloyd Bullock Adamson, b. 26 Jan. 1894, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Opal Wadley
* 6. Willard Byron Adamson, b. 21 Nov. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) Maud Davis; md. (2) Ann Lillian Singleton
* 7. Newell Dewey Adamson, b. 15 July 1898, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Margaret Graham
* 8. Paul Alexander Adamson, b. 20 Apr. 1900, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Winifred Eldes Smith
* 9. David Allen Adamson, b. 11 Oct. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Nellie Rae Cummings.

THOMAS MARION ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 19 Feb. 1886, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 3 July 1909, (1) Florence R. Fausett, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 28 Sept. 1886, Wallsburg, Wasatch Co., Utah; d. 27 Nov. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. Wallsburg, Utah; dau. of Romanzo Fausett and Samantha L. Mecham. No issue.

Thomas md. (2) 8 Oct. 1922, Beatta Agnes Mathews, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 4 Nov. 1891, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Walter John Mathews and Margaret Baxter. Thomas and Beatta had issue:

* 1. Thomas Stanford Adamson, b. 18 Dec. 1927, Provo, Utah; md. Melva Jeanne Clark
* 2. Walter Marion Adamson, b. 12 Oct. 1930, Provo, Utah; md. Nadine Hales



Thomas Adamson

Emily Ellen Bullock

Thomas Marion

Emily Fern

Margaret

Rowena

Lloyd B.

Willard Byron

Newell Dewey

Paul A.

David Allen

* 3. Beatta LaVon Adamson, b. 6 Mar. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Ralph W. Larsen

THOMAS STANFORD ADAMSON, son of Thomas Marion Adamson and Beatta Agnes Mathews, was b. 18 Dec. 1927, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 9 Mar. 1951, Melva Jeanne Clark, at Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. She was b. 30 May 1930, Hill City, Graham Co., Kansas; dau. of Worcester Alexander Clark and Melva Loraine Mort. Thomas and Melva had issue:

1. Thomas Clark Adamson, b. 28 Dec. 1951, Provo, Utah
2. Carrie Gay Adamson, b. 27 Apr. 1954, American Fork, Utah
3. David Alan Adamson, b. 23 Apr. 1957, American Fork, Utah
4. Jeanne Adamson, b. 21 Oct. 1960, American Fork, Utah.

WALTER MARION ADAMSON, son of Thomas Marion Adamson and Beatta Agnes Mathews, was b. 12 Oct. 1930, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 28 Oct. 1952, Nadine Hales, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 28 Nov. 1931, Orem, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Reed Brown Hales and Norma Jarman. Walter and Nadine had issue:

1. Marion Reed Adamson, b. 11 Sept. 1953, American Fork, Utah
2. Bonnie Lynn Adamson, b. 1 Oct. 1955, American Fork, Utah
3. Lynette Adamson, b. 23 Oct. 1956, American Fork, Utah
4. Calvin Hales Adamson, b. 4 Feb. 1958, American Fork, Utah
5. Waldine Adamson, b. 19 Dec. 1960, Hayward, California.

BEATTA LAVON ADAMSON, dau. of Thomas Marion Adamson and Beatta Agnes Mathews, was b. 6 Mar. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 19 Aug. 1960, Ralph W. Larsen, at Pleasant Grove, Utah. He was b. 26 Feb. 1933, Emery, Emery Co., Utah; son of Reed E Larsen and Mary Unice Olsen.

EMILY FERN ADAMSON, dau. of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 9 Jan. 1888, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 23 Aug. 1911, Jesse Myron Walker, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 15 Dec. 1885, Lindon, Utah Co., Utah; d. 14 Feb. 1954, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 18 Feb. 1954, American Fork, Utah; son of Appolos Benjamin Walker and Sarah Jane Holman. Emily and Jessie had issue:

* 1. Elwood A Walker, b. 30 Jan. 1914, American Fork, Utah; md. Mary Alyne Nelson
* 2. Ellen Walker, b. 12 July 1916, American Fork, Utah; md. Clark Kendall Brown
* 3. Fern Walker, b. 15 Jan. 1924, American Fork, Utah; md. Soren Glen Sabey
* 4. J Myron Walker, b. 13 July 1928, American Fork, Utah; md. Olene Smith.

ELWOOD A WALKER, son of Jesse Myron Walker and Emily Fern Adamson, was b. 30 Jan. 1914, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 24 May 1939, Mary Alyne Nelson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 15 Sept. 1913, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Edward Nelson and Ethel Temperance Penrod. Elwood and Mary had issue:

1. Marilyn Walker, b. 29 July 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Diane Walker, b. 17 Sept. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Elwood Brent Walker, b. 23 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ELLEN WALKER, dau. of Jesse Myron Walker and Emily Fern Adamson, was b. 12 July 1916, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 10 June 1947, Clark Kendall Brown, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 6 July 1916, American Fork, Utah; son of Marion Abram Brown and Ruby Wray Thornton. Ellen and Clark had issue:

1. Kendall Walker Brown, b. 14 Jan. 1949, American Fork, Utah
2. Mary Brown, b. 19 Oct. 1951, American Fork, Utah
3. Don Wilman Brown, b. 13 Feb. 1953, American Fork, Utah.

FERN WALKER, dau. of Jesse Myron Walker and Emily Fern Adamson, was b. 15 Jan. 1924, American Fork, Utah Co., Utan. She md. 31 May 1944, Soren Glen Sabey, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 29 Sept. 1921, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; son of Aaron Sabey and Iva Sorenson. Fern and Soren had the following children:

1. Sandra Sabey, b. 30 Aug. 1946, American Fork, Utah
2. Bruce Sabey, b. 25 June 1950, Afton, Wyoming
3. Dean Sabey, b. 16 Nov. 1952, Afton, Wyoming.

J MYRON WALKER, son of Jesse Myron Walker and Emily Fern Adamson, was b. 13 July 1928, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 25 Mar. 1954, Olene Smith, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 15 Nov. 1930, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Thomas Ole Smith and Nina Hadley. J Myron and Olene had issue:

1. Stephen Brett Walker, b. 4 Feb. 1955, Boston, Mass.
2. David Walden Walker, b. 28 July 1956, Ogden, Utah
3. Byran Jesse Walker, b. 10 Mar. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Lori Walker, b. 20 July 1959, Albuquerque, New Mexico
5. Mylene Walker, b. 27 May 1961, Denver, Colorado.

MARGARET ADAMSON, dau. of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 17 Oct. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 28 Oct. 1908, Benjamin Franklin Adams, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 25 Sept. 1882, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of John Alma Adams and Mary Alice Frampton. Margaret and Benjamin had the following children:

* 1. Bernice Adams, b. 20 May 1910, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Milton Russell Jacob
2. Cameron B. Adams, b. 30 Mar. 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah; d. 6 Sept. 1925; unmd.
* 3. Ellen Adams, b. 18 Nov. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Lloyd Leon Peterson
* 4. Dewey F Adams, b. 4 Nov. 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Wanda Harris
* 5. Dezzie Adams, b. 11 Dec. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Henry Nibley Stoddard
* 6. John Nathan Adams, b. 16 Apr. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) Alta Faye Tomlinson; md. (2) Barbara Turner

* 7. Thomas Ardie Adams, b. 13 Apr. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Bea Walker
* 8. Laura Adams, b. 15 Mar. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Victor Warren Hammong
* 9. Margaret Adams, b. 24 Nov. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Joseph LeRoy Thorne, Jr.

BERNICE ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 20 May 1910, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 19 Aug. 1931, Milton Russell Jacob, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 15 June 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of Milton Jacob and Mary Carlson. Bernice and Milton had issue:

1. Russell Kenneth Jacob, b. 19 Aug. 1936, Provo, Utah; d. 6 July 1949; unmd.
2. Janet Jacob, b. 26 Apr. 1942, Provo, Utah.

ELLEN ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 18 Nov. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 23 May 1934, Lloyd Leon Peterson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 26 Nov. 1911, Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah; son of Hans Erastus Peterson and Edith Adella Jones. Ellen and Lloyd had issue:

* 1. Joyce Peterson, b. 8 Nov. 1935, Provo, Utah; md. Stanley Horace Hammond
2. Lloyd Leon Peterson, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1942, Ogden, Utah
3. Steven Lee Peterson, b. 10 May 1950, Ogden, Utah.

JOYCE PETERSON, dau. of Lloyd Leon Peterson and Ellen Adams, was b. 8 Nov. 1935, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 19 Aug. 1954, Stanley Horace Hammond, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 9 July 1931, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; son of Horace LaRue Hammond and Norma Eliza Smith. Joyce and Stanley had issue:

1. Connie Hammond, b. 28 June 1955, Ogden, Utah.

DEWEY F ADAMS, son of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 4 Nov. 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 12 Jan. 1937, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. 15 Jan. 1937, Pleasant Grove, Utah. He md. 20 June 1934, Wanda Harris, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 13 Jan. 1918, Lindon, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Leonard Owen Harris and Viola Gillman. Dewey and Wanda had issue:

1. Geraldine Adams, b. 6 Dec. 1934, Lindon, Utah.

DEZZIE ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 11 Dec. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 15 Mar. 1940, Henry Nibley Stoddard, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 13 Mar. 1918, LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon; son of David Brown Stoddard and Edith Olive Nibley. Dezzie and Henry had issue:

1. Thomas Adams Stoddard, b. 24 Jan. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Judy Ann Stoddard, b. 25 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. David Adams Stoddard, b. 23 Sept. 1947, Pendleton, Oregon
4. Nancy Stoddard, b. 17 Aug. 1950, Pendleton, Oregon

5. Robert Adams Stoddard, b. 12 Jan. 1953, Pendleton, Oregon
6. Kenneth Adams Stoddard, b. 18 Oct. 1955, Pendleton, Oregon
7. Larry Adams Stoddard, b. 17 July 1958, Pendleton, Oregon.

JOHN NATHAN ADAMS, son of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 16 Apr. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. (1) Alta Faye Tomlinson, at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She was b. 6 Nov. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah; d. 5 Nov. 1944, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 9 Nov. 1944, Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of Clifford Benjamin Tomlinson and Ivadell Marrott. John and Alta Faye had issue:

1. Benjamin Nathan Adams, b. 27 Oct. 1944, American Fork, Utah.

John Nathan md. (2) 4 Oct. 1947, Barbara Turner, at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. She was b. 28 Dec. 1928, Auburn, Lincoln Co., Wyoming; dau. of Edward LaVerl Turner and Jenny Frances Welchman. John and Barbara had the following children:

1. John Perry Adams, b. 23 Jan. 1948, American Fork, Utah
2. Anna Jean Adams, b. 3 Oct. 1949, American Fork, Utah
3. Carol Adams, b. 24 Feb. 1951, American Fork, Utah.

THOMAS ARDIE ADAMS, son of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 13 Apr. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 11 Sept. 1942, Bea Walker, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 4 May 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of Richard Leonal Walker and Alberta McEwan. Thomas and Bea had issue:

1. Richard Thomas Adams, b. 15 Jan. 1945, American Fork, Utah; d. 10 June 1961; unmd.
2. Cameron Walker Adams, b. 30 Oct. 1947, American Fork, Utah
3. Edward Jon Adams, b. 23 Apr. 1950, American Fork, Utah
4. Lynn Paul Adams, b. 28 Sept. 1953, American Fork, Utah
5. Lu Ann Adams, b. 22 July 1957, American Fork, Utah.

LAURA ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 15 Mar. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 8 Jan. 1948, Victor Warren Hammond, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 6 June 1924, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah; son of George Henry Hammond and Annie Josephine Pocock. Laura and Victor had issue:

1. Steven Lee Hammond, b. 29 Sept. 1948, Logan, Utah
2. Jo Ann Hammond, b. 25 Apr. 1951, Holloman, New Mexico
3. Michael Hammond, b. 2 Aug. 1956, Hollomna, New Mexoco.

MARGARET ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 24 Nov. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 1 Sept. 1948, Joseph LeRoy Thorne, Jr., in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 20 Mar. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of Joseph LeRoy Thorne and Ora West. Margaret and Joseph had issue:

1. Kent Thorne, b. 13 Aug. 1952, American Fork, Utah
2. Kaye Thorne, b. 13 Aug. 1952, American Fork, Utah
3. David Adams Thorne, b. 17 June 1957, Logan, Utah.

ROWENA ADAMSON, dau. of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 7 Mar. 1892, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. (1) 24 Dec. 1913, Arthur Claudius Done (Doane), at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 15 Nov. 1881, Glenwood, Sevier Co., Utah; d. 25 Mar. 1935, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.; bur. 29 Mar. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of James Doane and Ellen Parker. No issue.

Rowena md. (2) 15 Oct. 1946, Walter A. Devey, at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 14 Sept. 1884, Alpine, Utah Co., Utah; son of John Devey and Hannah Alice Avery Timms. No issue.

LLOYD BULLOCK ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 26 Jan. 1894, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 23 Aug. 1916, Opal Wadley, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 3 Feb. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of Edward Wadley and Pearl Halliday. Lloyd and Opal had issue:

* 1. Nadine Adamson, b. 26 Aug. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Richard Sawley Stone
* 2. Mildred Pearl Adamson, b. 14 July 1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Albert Dean Mitchell
3. Wilma Beth Adamson, b. 17 Oct. 1928, American Fork, Utah; d. 12 Apr. 1948; unmd.
* 4. Elaine Adamson, b. 8 Feb. 1930, American Fork, Utah; md. Benjamin Hunsaker Davis.

NADINE ADAMSON, dau. of Lloyd Bullock Adamson and Opal Wadley, was b. 26 Aug. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 2 Aug. 1939, Richard Sawley Stone, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 30 June 1915, Winter Quarters, Carbon Co., Utah; son of Richard John Stone and Florence Sawley. Nadine and Richard had issue:

1. Richard Lloyd Stone, b. 12 Sept. 1941, Provo, Utah
2. Robert Allen Stone, b. 19 Aug. 1945, Provo, Utah
3. Susan Stone, b. 14 Sept. 1948, Provo, Utah.

MILDRED PEARL ADAMSON, dau. of Lloyd Bullock Adamson and Opal Wadley, was b. 14 July 1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 1 Feb. 1943, Albert Dean Mitchell, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 24 July 1922, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; son of David R. Mitchell and Martha Glaser. Mildred and Albert had issue:

1. Kenneth Dean Mitchell, b. 12 June 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Theresa Beth Mitchell, b. 13 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. David Lloyd Mitchell, b. 14 Feb. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. John Stephen Mitchell, b. 21 Oct. 1954, Provo, Utah
5. Mark Adamson Mitchell, b. 15 Feb. 1960, Riverside, California.

ELAINE ADAMSON, dau. of Lloyd Bullock Adamson and Opal Wadley, was b. 8 Feb. 1930, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 17 Sept. 1951, Benjamin Hunsaker Davis, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 16 Feb. 1927, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; son of John Ira Davis and Monida Emily Hunsaker. Elaine and Benjamin had issue:

1. Stephen Ben Davis, b. 25 Mar. 1957, Ogden, Utah
2. Shauna Davis, b. 28 Apr. 1958, Ogden, Utah.

WILLARD BYRON ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 21 Nov. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 9 Oct. 1918, (1) Maud Davis, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 6 Aug. 1901, Wallsburg, Wasatch Co., Utah; d. 17 Feb. 1957, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. 21 Feb. 1957, Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of William Ray Davis and Matilda Fausett. Willard and Maud had issue:

* 1. Mariam Adamson, b. 18 Dec. 1919, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (Dr.) Dale Hilton West
* 2. Grant Allen Adamson, b. 14 Sept. 1921, Heber, Utah; md. Anna Boren
* 3. Willard Boyd Adamson, b. 27 Nov. 1929, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Jessie Lucile Johnson
* 4. Nyle D Adamson, b. 13 Nov. 1931, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Lorraine Lewis
* 5. Arlen Ray Adamson, b. 21 Sept. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Janice Spainhower
* 6. Virginia Adamson, b. 24 Mar. 1936, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Leo Hacking Ault
* 7. Janice Adamson, b. 18 Feb. 1939, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Owen Keith Brown.

Willard Byron md. (2) 23 June 1960, Ann Lillian Singleton, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Dec. 11897, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Thomas Singleton and Eliza Jane Summers. No issue.

MARIAM ADAMSON, dau. of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 18 Dec. 1919, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 25 Apr. 1941, (Dr.) Dale Hilton West, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 6 Mar. 1918, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of John Everett West and Ethel Mae Hilton. Mariam and Dale had issue:

1. Jeannine West, b. 11 Oct. 1942, American Fork, Utah
2. Richard Hilton West, b. 27 July 1949, Provo, Utah
3. Katharine Ann West, b. 9 Apr. 1957, American Fork, Utah.

GRANT ALLEN ADAMSON, son of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 14 Sept. 1921, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. He md. 24 Feb. 1941, Anna Boren, at Wallsburg, Wasatch Co., Utah. She was b. 18 June 1920, Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah; dau. of Archie Boren and Myrtle Daybell. Grant and Anna had issue:

1. Allen Grant Adamson, b. 14 Feb. 1943, Fairfield, Calif.
2. Larry B. Adamson, b. 16 May 1945, American Fork, Utah
3. Darryl D Adamson, b. 31 Aug. 1950, American Fork, Utah
4. Kelvin B Adamson, b. 24 Oct. 1954, American Fork, Utah
5. Jay D Adamson, b. 26 Dec. 1957, American Fork, Utah.

WILLARD BOYD ADAMSON, son of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 27 Nov. 1929, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 22 May 1954, Jessie Lucille Johnson, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 15 Feb. 1935, Lake View, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Howard Antone Johnson and Olive Aileen Shephard. Willard and Jessie had issue:

1. Michael Boyd Adamson, b. 13 Apr. 1955, Provo, Utah.

NYLE D ADAMSON, son of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 13 Nov. 1931, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 12 May 1961, near Cody, Park Co., Wyoming; bur. 17 May 1961, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 16 Oct. 1954, Lorraine Lewis, at Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of Ray E. Lewis and Wanda Smith. Nyle and Lorraine had issue:

1. Randy Nyle Adamson, b. 29 Apr. 1958, American Fork, Utah
2. Suzanne Adamson, b. 19 Aug. 1959, Powell, Wyoming.

ARLEN RAY ADAMSON, son of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 21 Sept. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 8 Nov. 1957, Janice Spainhower, at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 9 Mar. 1935, Culver City, Los Angeles Co., California; dau. of William E. Spainhower and Ila Lindstrom. Arlen and Janice had issue:

1. Arlen Bradley Adamson, b. 13 Jan. 1959, American Fork, Utah
2. Cynthia Adamson, b. 30 Apr. 1961, American Fork, Utah.

VIRGINIA ADAMSON, dau. of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 24 Mar. 1936, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 13 July 1953, Leo Hacking Ault, at Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah. He was b. 28 May 1932, Cedar Fort, Utah Co., Utah; son of Alvin Owen Ault and Winnie Hacking. Virginia and Leo had the following children:

1. Leo John Ault, b. 4 Feb. 1954, American Fork, Utah
2. Arlen Hacking Ault, b. 16 Mar. 1957, American Fork, Utah
3. Julia Ann Ault, b. 19 Apr. 1959, American Fork, Utah.

JANICE ADAMSON, dau. of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 18 Feb. 1939, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 7 Mar. 1958, Owen Keith Brown, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 27 Apr. 1937, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; son of Owen LaMont Brown and Claudia Nedra Fisher.

NEWELL DEWEY ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 15 July 1898, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 2 Aug. 1960, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; bur. 5 Aug. 1960, Pleasant Grove, Utah. He md. 29 Oct. 1919, Margaret Graham, at Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. She was b. 15 May 1900, Wallsburg, Wasatch Co., Utah; dau. of Robert D. Graham and Annie Hutchinson. Newell and Margaret had issue:

* 1. Jean Adamson, b. 10 Aug. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Leo Gene Oler
* 2. Maxine Adamson, b. 26 Sept. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Ernest LeRoy Sadleir
* 3. Dewey Newell Adamson, b. 27 Apr. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Eloise Shields
* 4. Robert G Adamson, b. 2 Dec. 1928, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Lynne Hall Nelson
* 5. Geraldine Adamson, b. 6 July 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Wayne Golden Peay
6. Dennis Kay Adamson, b. 2 Feb. 1941, American Fork, Utah.

JEAN ADAMSON, dau. of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 10 Aug. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 16 Sept. 1940, Leo Gene Oler, at Pleasant Grove, Utah. He was b. 29 Oct. 1913, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho; son of Oscar Oler and Olive Nelson. Jean and Leo had the following children:

1. Leo Gene Oler, Jr., b. 8 Aug. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MAXINE ADAMSON, dau. of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 26 Sept. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 8 Oct. 1945, Ernest LeRoy Sadleir, at Phenix City, Russell Co., Alabama. He was b. 20 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Frederick Bert Sadleir and Sophia Pullman. No issue.

DEWEY NEWELL ADAMSON, son of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 27 Apr. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 2 May 1946, Eloise Shields, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 16 Jan. 1929, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah; dau. of Hoyt Shields and Colene Bullock. Dewey Newell and Eloise had issue:

1. Dennis Newell Adamson, b. 18 Jan. 1948, American Fork, Utah
2. Don Michael Adamson, b. 24 Aug. 1949, American Fork, Utah
3. Kathryn Adamson, b. 21 Mar. 1956, American Fork, Utah
4. Myron Dean Adamson, b. 20 Mar. 1959, American Fork, Utah.

ROBERT G ADAMSON, son of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 2 Dec. 1928, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 15 Apr. 1950, Lynne Hall Nelson, at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada. She was b. 23 Aug. 1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Albion Nelson and Alice Haines. Robert and Lynne had issue:

1. Robert Scott Adamson, b. 17 Feb. 1951, American Fork, Utah
2. Shauna Adamson, b. 11 Feb. 1953, American Fork, Utah
3. Dianne Adamson, b. 15 Feb. 1955, American Fork, Utah
4. Colby Lynn Adamson, b. 30 Mar. 1956, American Fork, Utah
5. Margo Adamson, b. 29 July 1959, American Fork, Utah

GERALDINE ADAMSON, dau. of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 6 July 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 27 Sept. 1950, Wayne Golden Peay, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Aug. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of Golden B. Peay and Estella Johnson. Geraldine and Wayne had the following children:

1. Cheri Lee Peay, b. 22 Apr. 1953, American Fork, Utah
2. Connie Lyne Peay, b. 10 Apr. 1956, American Fork, Utah
3. Kevin Wayne Peay, b. 11 Aug. 1961, American Fork, Utah.

PAUL ALEXANDER ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 20 Apr. 1900, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 16 July 1924, Winifred Eldes Smith, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 14 Feb. 1902, Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of Earl C. Smith and Elizabeth Baxter. Paul and Winifred had issue:

* 1. Kenneth Paul Adamson, b. 24 July 1925, American Fork, Utah; md. Lillian Darlene Ercanbrack
* 2. Vyva Raquel Adamson, b. 14 Sept. 1930, Provo, Utah; md. Gordon Orlando Condie.

KENNETH PAUL ADAMSON, son of Paul Alexander Adamson and Winifred Eldes Smith, was b. 24 July 1925, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 29 June 1949, Lillian Darlene Ercanbrack, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 12 Aug. 1927, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau.

of Weldon Ercanbrack and Lillian Jasper. Kenneth and Lillian had issue:

1. Cheryl Sue Adamson, b. 3 Feb. 1951, Urbana, Ill.
2. Jan Lori Adamson, b. 18 Sept. 1952, Clovis, New Mexico
3. Jill Elline Adamson, b. 24 May 1957, Provo, Utah.

VYVA RAQUEL ADAMSON, dau. of Paul Alexander Adamson and Winifred Eldes Smith, was b. 14 Sept. 1930, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 27 Dec. 1951, Gordon Orlando Condie, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 30 Dec. 1927, Logan, Cache Co., Utah; son of Orlando J. Condie and Violet Moonie. Vyva Raquel and Gordon had issue:

1. Debra Condie, b. 22 Nov. 1952, Provo, Utah
2. Rebecca Condie, b. 15 Sept. 1958, Provo, Utah.

DAVID ALLEN ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 11 Oct. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 12 Jan. 1936, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 15 Jan. 1936, Pleasant Grove, Utah. He md. 20 Apr. 1929, Nellie Rae Cummings, at Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. She was b. 21 Mar. 1906, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph S. Cummings and Susan Lavernia Alexander. David and Nellie had issue:

* 1. Kathleen Rae Adamson, b. 26 Oct. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. John Lael Harvey
* 2. David Cummings Adamson, b. 3 Nov. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Dawnette Kohler.

KATHLEEN RAE ADAMSON, dau. of David Allen Adamson and Nellie Rae Cummings, was b. 26 Oct. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 31 Aug. 1953, John Lael Harvey, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 14 Mar. 1927, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; son of John Francis Harvey and Lucille Woodland Henderson. Kathleen and John had issue:

1. Susan Rae Harvey, b. 12 Jan. 1957, Chinook, Montana
2. Mark Allen Harvey, b. 11 Sept. 1958, Chinook, Montana.

DAVID CUMMINGS ADAMSON, son of David Allen Adamson and Nellie Rae Cummings, was b. 3 Nov. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 22 Oct. 1958, Dawnette Kohler, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 20 Feb. 1939, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; dau. of Reed Karl Kohler and Elda Olsen. David and Dawnette had issue:

1. Alan K. Adamson, b. 30 Aug. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. David Reed Adamson, b. 16 Sept. 1961, Roosevelt, Utah.

---o---

WILLIAM ALEXANDER BULLOCK, son of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 25 June 1865, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 19 June 1943, Lindon, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 22 June 1943, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 15 Dec. 1887, Clara Ellen Marrott, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

At the age of five his parents moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah. As a youth he helped his father on the farm, and worked on the United Order when it was first started in Pleasant Grove, Utah. He herded cattle, taking

them every morning along the shores of Utah Lake, and returning to town in the evening. He drove a yoke of oxen to plow when he was so small he had to reach up to hold the plough handles. He also hauled wood from the canyon while still a lad, making many trips alone.

William had very little formal education, what he did receive was during the winter months, when not helping on the farm. William was 22 years of age when his father was called on a mission to New Zealand. He was the oldest boy and the responsibility of providing for the family was his.

He met and courted Clara Ellen Marrott. Later they were married in the Logan Temple. They lived in two rooms of his parents home for about five years in Pleasant Grove, Utah. Then they built a two room rock house just east of his fathers. For the first nineteen years of married life William was engaged in the farming business. In 1906 he was employed by the A.K. Thornton and Sons Lumber Co. of Pleasant Grove. He worked for this company for thirty one years, and was yard foreman at the time of his retirement.

Alexander's wife died in 1934. He sold his home to his daughter, Mary, and lived with his daughter Eva for several years. After the death of Eva he lived with his daughter Louise, where he died in 1943. He was buried at Pleasant Grove, Utah.

CLARA ELLEN MARROTT, dau. of William Marrott and Louisa Fowlke, was b. 8 Jan. 1867, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 4 Aug. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. 7 Aug. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah. She md. 14 Dec. 1887, William Alexander Bullock, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

Clara was the third child of a family of fifteen children. She was reared under pioneering hardships. She assisted her mother greatly in caring for the other children. She completed the fifth grade in school at Pleasant Grove, Utah. As she grew older, she took her turn mixing and baking bread for the family, making twenty four loaves every other day. She also helped with the huge family washing. Clara also worked in homes for other people, and received fifty cents per week as wages.

In 1887 she married William Alexander Bullock. She was the mother of eight children. Clara had a sweet disposition. She was always happy, and made fun for the family. She was very fond of singing, and was a member of the Ward Choir. She was a visiting teacher in the Relief Society until her health failed.

Clara was a good housekeeper. She was loved by all those who came in contact with her. She was liberal with whatever she had, and was always happiest when giving and helping others. She died at her home in 1934, and was buried in the local cemetery at Pleasant Grove, Utah.

William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott had issue:

* 1. Mary Ellen Bullock, b. 5 Jan. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Samuel Ovid Jorgensen
* 2. Irving Bullock, b. 13 Sept. 1891, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Cora Mirinda Carlson

* 3. Cleone Bullock, b. 23 Dec. 1893, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Hoyt Shields
* 4. Virgil William Bullock, b. 6 Feb. 1897, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Nancy Nellie Burr
* 5. Emily Louisa Bullock, b. 31 Dec. 1899, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Per Victor Viklund
* 6. Eva Bullock, b. 9 Feb. 1902, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Alroy Gillman
* 7. Harold Harris Bullock, b. 7 Nov. 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Lola Robbins.
  8. Leo Alexander Bullock, b. 22 Feb. 1909, Pleasant Grove, Utah; d. 18 Mar. 1909; unmd.

MARY ELLEN BULLOCK, dau. of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 5 Jan. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 30 June 1911, Samuel Ovid Jorgensen, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 26 Nov. 1888, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of Hans Jorgensen and Wilhelmina Marie Jacobson. Mary and Samuel had issue:

* 1. Samuel Eldores Jorgensen, b. 28 Sept. 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Francis Christine Fields
* 2. George Emerson Jorgensen, b. 26 June 1914, Lincoln, Utah; md. Claudia Fleming
* 3. Helen Clara Jorgensen, b. 10 June 1916, Lincoln, Utah; md. Edwin John Degelbeck
* 4. Gladys Marie Jorgensen, b. 12 Apr. 1918, Ophir, Utah; md. Harold James Degelbeck
* 5. William Mark Jorgensen, b. 31 Jan. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Gayle Hacking.
* 6. Harold Max Jorgensen, b. 14 Oct. 1922, Ophir, Utah; md. Maurine Sadie Beck
* 7. Glen Alexander Jorgensen, b. 5 June 1925, Ophir, Utah; md. Erma Lois Larson
* 8. Gerald B Jorgensen, b. 23 Aug. 1927, Ophir, Utah; md. Faye Street
  9. Arlene Jorgensen, b. 3 Apr. 1935, Tooele, Utah.

SAMUEL ELDORES JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 28 Sept. 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 9 June 1942, Francis Christine Fields, at Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Arizona. She was b. 21 Oct. 1912, Marble City, Sequoyah Co., Oklahoma; dau. of George W. Fields and Betty Moore. No issue.

GEORGE EMERSON JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 26 June 1914, Lincoln, Tooele Co., Utah. He md. 11 Oct. 1940, Claudia Fleming, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 2 June 1921, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of Claude Fleming and Alice Imogene Wierman. George Emerson and Claudia had the following children:

* 1. Samuel Claude Jorgensen, b. 5 Apr. 1941, San Francisco, Calif.; md. Marlene Ruth Nix
  2. Carol Louise Jorgensen, b. 2 May 1943, Tooele, Utah
  3. Meri Elyn Jorgensen, b. 2 Apr. 1945, Tooele, Utah.

William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott family. Back row, left to right: Virgil W., Eva, Irving, Mary Ellen. Front row: Cleone, Emily Louisa, William Alexander Bullock, Clara Ellen Marrott, Harold H.

SAMUEL CLAUDE JORGENSEN, son of George Emerson Jorgensen and Claudia Fleming, was b. 5 Apr. 1941, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. He md. 11 Mar. 1961, Marlene Ruth Nix, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 8 Apr. 1940, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah; dau. of Foster Nix and Thelda Elizabeth McBride. Samuel and Marlene had issue:

1. Samuel William Jorgensen, b. 11 Sept. 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HELEN CLARA JORGENSEN, dau. of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 10 June 1916, Lincoln, Tooele Co., Utah. She md. 10 Jan. 1938, Edwin John Degelbeck, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 23 May 1913, Fairfield, Utah Co., Utah; son of John Henry Gegelbeck and Alice Ann Young. Helen and Edwin had issue:

1. Mary Alice Degelbeck, b. 9 June 1938, Ophir, Utah
2. Deanna Kay Degelbeck, b. 19 July 1941, Lehi, Utah
3. Carolyn Degelbeck, b. 24 Dec. 1944, Lehi, Utah
4. Max Edwin Degelbeck, b. 22 Mar. 1946, Lehi, Utah
5. Scott J Degelbeck, b. 7 Jan. 1948, Lehi, Utah
6. Christine Degelbeck, b. 22 Mar. 1950, Tooele, Utah.

GLADYS MARIE JORGENSEN, dau. of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 12 Apr. 1918, Ophir, Tooele Co., Utah. She md. 15 Oct. 1938, Harold James Degelbeck, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 26 Jan. 1915, Fairfield, Utah Co., Utah; son of John Henry Degelbeck and Alice Ann Young. Gladys Marie and Harold had issue:

* 1. Jo Ann Degelbeck, b. 8 Feb. 1940, Tooele, Utah; md. Merrill Junior Wathen
* 2. Susan Marie Degelbeck, b. 3 Apr. 1943, Tooele, Utah; md. Carl Stanley Clark
3. Eileen Degelbeck, b. 6 Nov. 1944, American Fork, Utah.

JO ANN DEGELBECK, dau. of Harold James Degelbeck and Gladys Marie Jorgensen, was b. 8 Feb. 1940, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. She md. 17 Nov. 1961, Merrill Junior Wathen, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Mar. 1938, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; son of Merrill William Wathen and Gundrun Johnsen.

SUSAN MARIE DEGELBECK, dau. of Harold James Degelbeck and Gladys Marie Jorgensen, was b. 3 Apr. 1943, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. She md. 28 Feb. 1960, Carl Stanley Clark, at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 1 May 1943, Lehi, Utah; son of Keith Clark and Violet Jean Gray. Susan and Carl had issue:

1. Brian Carl Clark, b. 18 July 1960, American Fork, Utah

WILLIAM MARK JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 21 Jan. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 1 June 1944, Gayle Hacking, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Apr. 1922, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Wayne Ezra Hacking and Fanny Arvilla Berry. William Mark and Gayle had issue:

1. Wayne Mark Jorgensen, b. 5 Mar. 1946, American Fork, Utah
2. Lynn H Jorgensen, b. 15 May 1947, American Fork, Utah
3. Gloria Jean Jorgensen, b. 16 Sept. 1950, American Fork, Utah
4. Gordon Jorgensen, b. 10 Oct. 1953, American Fork, Utah.

HAROLD MAX JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 14 Oct. 1922, Ophir, Tooele Co., Utah. He md. 10 July 1946, Maurine Sadie Beck, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 26 Oct. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Wesley Julius Beck and Sarah Delilah Atwood. Harold Max and Maurine had issue:

1. Elaine Maurine Jorgensen, b. 17 Sept. 1947, American Fork, Utah
2. Dan Max Jorgensen, b. 8 Apr. 1950, American Fork, Utah
3. Ned Reed Jorgensen, b. 25 May 1952, American Fork, Utah
4. Debra Ann Jorgensen, b. 28 May 1958, Provo, Utah
5. Kent E. Jorgensen, b. 19 Apr. 1961, Provo, Utah.

GLEN ALEXANDER JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 5 June 1925, Ophir, Tooele Co., Utah. He md. 17 Nov. 1948, Erma Lois Larson, at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 25 Apr. 1926, Lehi, Utah; dau. of Neil Stephen Larson and Erma Fox. Glen and Erma had the following children:

1. Larry Glen Jorgensen, b. 17 May 1951, American Fork, Utah
2. David Kay Jorgensen, b. 9 July 1952, American Fork, Utah
3. Ronald L Jorgensen, b. 23 July 1956, American Fork, Utah.

GERALD B JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 23 Aug. 1927, Ophir, Tooele Co., Utah. He md. 19 June 1951, Faye Street, at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 4 Mar. 1931, Lehi, Utah; dau. of Edwin Isaac Street and Mabel Annette Peterson. Gerald and Faye had the following children:

1. Craig S Jorgensen, b. 1 Mar. 1953, Lehi, Utah
2. Judy Jorgensen, b. 27 Aug. 1956, Lehi, Utah.

IRVING BULLOCK, son of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 13 Sept. 1891, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 1 May 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 5 May 1945, Pleasant Grove, Utah. He md. 23 Nov. 1910, Cora Mirinda Carlson, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 3 May 1893, Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of Charles Carolson and Caroline Marie Haas. Irving and Cora had issue:

* 1. Cecil Irving Bullock, b. 19 Jan. 1916, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Hazel Elaine Johnson
* 2. Kenneth C Bullock, b. 8 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Annie Alena Gardiner
* 3. Glade C Bullock, b. 1 Jan. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Hazel Geraldine Hardman
* 4. Therold C Bullock, b. 6 Sept. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) Wanda Mae Miner; md. (2) Leah Frances Merkley
* 5. Betty Louise Bullock, b. 20 Oct. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Don James Finlayson.

CECIL IRVING BULLOCK, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 19 Jan. 1916, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 24 Sept. 1936, Hazel Elaine Johnson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 18 Oct. 1916, Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of Charles Gustav Johnson and Edith Ash. Cecil and Hazel had issue:

Irving Bullock

Cora Mirinda Carlson

Cecil Irving

Kenneth C

Glade C

Therold C

Betty Louise

Kenneth C. Bullock and Annie Alena Gardiner family. Back row, left to right: Carolyn Eames, Kenneth G. Bullock, John S. Webb, holding Terri Webb, Virginia Bullock, Mary Anne Bullock. Front row: Kenneth C. Bullock, Sherilyn Bullock, Annie Alena Gardiner.

* 1. Cecil Kent Bullock, b. 7 Nov. 1937, San Francisco, Calif.; md. Doris Olive Crystal
* 2. Kathleen Bullock, b. 23 Jan. 1943, San Jose, Calif.; md. John Reed Larsen
3. David Charles Bullock, b. 26 Feb. 1945, Provo, Utah
4. Gerald Irving Bullock, b. 26 July 1947, Provo, Utah
5. Peggy Elaine Bullock, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Provo, Utah.

CECIL KENT BULLOCK, son of Cecil Irving Bullock and Hazel Elaine Johnson, was b. 7 Nov. 1937, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. He md. 10 June 1960, Doris Olive Crystal, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 9 June 1937, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Reed William Crystal and Elizabeth Christensen.

KATHLEEN BULLOCK, dau. of Cecil Irving Bullock and Hazel Elaine Johnson, was b. 23 Jan. 1943, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. She md. 31 Aug. 1961, John Reed Larsen, Jr., at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 19 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of John Reed Larsen and Mary Beatrice Harrison.

KENNETH C BULLOCK, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 8 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 8 Sept. 1938, Annie Alena Gardiner, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 10 Dec. 1918, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Heber Gardiner and Catharine Eva Walker. Kenneth and Annie had the following children:

* 1. Kenneth G Bullock, b. 25 Dec. 1941, American Fork, Utah; md. Carolyn Eames
* 2. Virginia Bullock, b. 5 Mar. 1944, American Fork, Utah; md. John Sherman Webb
3. Mary Anne Bullock, b. 17 Apr. 1950, Provo, Utah
4. Sherilyn Bullock, b. 3 Nov. 1958, Provo, Utah.

KENNETH G BULLOCK, son of Kenneth C Bullock and Annie Alena Gardiner, was b. 25 Dec. 1941, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 14 Sept. 1962, Carolyn Eames, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 3 Apr. 1941, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of David Ivo Eames and Sarah Estella Richardson.

VIRGINIA BULLOCK, dau. of Kenneth C Bullock and Annie Alena Gardiner, was b. 5 Mar. 1944, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 11 Nov. 1961, John Sherman Webb, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 15 Jan. 1944, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; son of Glyde Webb and Ilene Morrison. Virginia and John had issue:

1. Terri Webb, b. 28 June 1962, Provo, Utah.

GLADE C BULLOCK, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 1 Jan. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 7 Aug. 1946, Hazel Geraldine Hardman, in Pleasant Grove, Utah. She was b. 24 May 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah; dau. of James Edward Hardman and Stella Geneva Sundberg. Glade and Hazel had issue:

1. Shirley Colleen Bullock, b. 21 Dec. 1943, Provo, Utah; md. 9 Nov. 1962, John Lowell Austin
2. Jay LaMarr Bullock, b. 11 May 1947, Provo, Utah
3. Richard Glade Bullock, b. 20 Feb. 1953, Ogden, Utah.

THEROLD C BULLOCK, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 6 Sept. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. (1) 30 June 1942, Wanda Mae Miner, at Pleasant Grove, Utah. She was b. 8 Apr. 1926, Orem, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Arden Franklin Miner and Edna Mae York. Theorld and Wanda had the following children: (Div.)

* 1. Anita Mae Bullock, b. 31 Jan. 1943, Orem, Utah; md. Dennis Paul Walker
2. Arden Brett Bullock, b. 30 Dec. 1949, Provo, Utah
3. Michal T Bullock, b. 12 June 1951, Provo, Utah.

Therold md. (2) 26 Nov. 1953, Leah Frances Merkley, at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was b. 13 Mar. 1918, Wapello, Bingham Co., Idaho; dau. of Ray Edgar Merkley and Frances Estella Peterson. No issue.

ANITA MAE BULLOCK, dau. of Therold C Bullock and Wanda Mae Miner, was b. 31 Jan. 1943, Orem, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 24 June 1961, Dennis Paul Walker, at Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was b. 15 Sept. 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; son of Horace Elton Walker and Demma Leak.

BETTY LOUISE BULLOCK, dau. of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 20 Oct. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 4 Sept. 1945, Don James Finlayson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 29 Sept. 1923, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of Fred Lloyd Finlayson and Aimie Taylor. Betty and Don had issue:

1. Don Craig Finlayson, b. 28 Mar. 1947, Provo, Utah
2. Wayne B Finlayson, b. 9 Mar. 1949, Provo, Utah
3. Karen Finlayson, b. 25 Jan. 1952, Provo, Utah
4. Kaye Finlayson, b. 15 Dec. 1953, Provo, Utah
5. Janet Finlayson, b. 10 Dec. 1955, Provo, Utah.

CLEONE BULLOCK, dau. of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 23 Dec. 1893, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 17 June 1925, Hoyt Shields, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 17 Oct. 1894, Lake View, Tooele Co., Utah; son of John Gillispie Shields and Elsa Louise Hansen. Cleone and Hoyt had issue:

* 1. Wesley Eugene Shields, b. 1 Sept. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Marilyn Simper
* 2. Eloise Shields, b. 16 Jan. 1929, Tooele, Utah; md. Dewey Newell Adamson
* 3. Blaine M Shields, b. 26 Oct. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Kaye Lael Johnson.

WESLEY EUGENE SHIELDS, son of Hoyt Shields and Cleone Bullock, was b. 1 Sept. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 15 Oct. 1949, Marilyn Simper, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She was b. 12 Mar.

1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Noel Thomas Simper and Olivia Maurine Adamson. Wesley and Marilyn had issue:

1. Lora Lee Shields, b. 22 Apr. 1950, American Fork, Utah
2. Joelen Shields, b. 14 Sept. 1958, American Fork, Utah.

ELOISE SHIELDS, dau. of Hoyt Shields and Cleone Bullock, was b. 16 Jan. 1929, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. She md. 2 May 1946, Dewey Newell Adamson, at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He was b. 27 Apr. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; son of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham. Elcise and Dewey had issue:

1. Dennis Newell Adamson, b. 18 Jan. 1948, American Fork, Utah
2. Don Michael Adamson, b. 24 Aug. 1949, American Fork, Utah
3. Kathryn Adamson, b. 21 Mar. 1956, American Fork, Utah
4. Myron Dean Adamson, b. 20 Mar. 1959, American Fork, Utah.

BLAINE M SHIELDS, son of Hoyt Shields and Cleone Bullock, was b. 26 Oct. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He was md. 7 Oct. 1953, to Kaye Lael Johnson, at Pleasant Grove, Utah. She was b. 18 Mar. 1936, Springville, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Aaron LeRoy Johnson and Erma Lael Hansen. Blaine and Kaye had issue:

1. Terry Blaine Shields, b. 20 July 1955, American Fork, Utah
2. Lesa Kaye Shields, b. 30 Apr. 1959, American Fork, Utah.

VIRGIL WILLIAM BULLOCK, son of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 6 Feb. 1897, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 28 Aug. 1918, Nancy Nellie Burr, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 11 Sept. 1898, Burrville, Sevier Co., Utah; dau. of Henry Uriah Burr and Julia Caroline Beal. Virgul and Nancy Nellie had the following children:

* 1. Gale V. (Virgil Gale) Bullock, b. 21 Feb. 1920, Burley, Idaho; md. Vera Maxine Loveless
* 2. William Grant Bullock, b. 23 Oct. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Billie Sue Wilbourn
* 3. Elaine Bullock, b. 10 Nov. 1923, Orem, Utah; md. Keith Fielding
* 4. Montell Burr Bullock, b. 9 June 1927, Orem, Utah; md. Rhea Jean Madsen
* 5. Renee Bullock, b. 31 May 1929, Lehi, Utah; md. George Pierce Gappmayer
* 6. Richard Henry Bullock, b. 13 Oct. 1940, Provo, Utah; md. Faye LaRae Clements.

GALE V. BULLOCK, son of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 21 Feb. 1920, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. He md. 19 Dec. 1942, Vera Maxine Loveless, at Wilmington, Brunswick Co., North Carolina. She was b. 23 Aug. 1920, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Ray Ekins Loveless and Reba Cobbley. Gale and Vera Maxine had issue:

1. Vickie Lee Bullock, b. 9 Apr. 1944, American Fork, Utah
2. Gayleen Bullock, b. 29 Sept. 1946, El Paso, Texas
3. Jill Bullock, b. 21 Sept. 1948, El Paso, Texas
4. Dean Ryan Bullock, b. 18 Apr. 1954, Fairbanks, Alaska

Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr family. Back row, left to right (all standing): Keith Fielding, Elaine Bullock, Montell B. Bullock, Rhea Jean Madsen, Richard H. Bullock, Faye LaRue Clements, George P. Gappmayer, Renee Bullock, Virgil William Bullock, Nancy Nellie Burr, Gale V. Bullock, Vera Maxine Loveless. Middle row: Philip M. Bullock, William Grant Bullock, Constance Renee Bullock, Barbara Jean Fielding, holding Marilee Fielding, Jill Bullock, Gayleen Bullock, Kathyrn Sue Bullock, Vickie Lee Bullock, Brent M. Bullock. Front row: Susan Gappmayer, Patricia Fielding, Kristin Bullock, Sharine Bullock, Wendy Bullock, Dean R. Bullock, Craige Gappmayer, Russell K. Fielding.

5. Wendy Bullock, b. 7 Jan. 1956, American Fork, Utah
6. Robin Bullock, b. 26 Feb. 1962, American Fork, Utah.

WILLIAM GRANT BULLOCK, son of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 23 Oct. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 14 Sept. 1944, Billie Sue Wilbourn, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was b. 17 May 1924, Maywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Clyde Willbourn and Gladys Bandy. William Grant and Billie Sue had issue:

1. Kathryn Sue Bullock, b. 17 July 1945, Bakersfield, Calif.
2. Constance Renee Bullock, b. 25 Feb. 1948, Provo, Utah.

ELAINE BULLOCK, dau. of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 10 Nov. 1923, Orem, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 19 June 1946, Keith Fielding, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 20 Feb. 1921, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of Franklin Downs Fielding and Lydia Alice Hammond. Elaine and Keith had issue:

1. Barbara Jean Fielding, b. 15 Oct. 1948, Provo, Utah
2. Russell Keith Fielding, b. 19 Nov. 1952, Vernal, Utah
3. Patricia Fielding, b. 29 Jan. 1955, Vernal, Utah
4. Marilee Fielding, b. 14 June 1961, Fresno, California.

MONTELL BURR BULLOCK, son of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 9 June 1927, Orem, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 17 July 1946, Rhea Jean Madsen, in Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah. She was b. 7 Nov. 1927, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Clarence Elmer Madsen and Merle Coleman. Montell and Rhea had issue:

1. Philip M Bullock, b. 15 June 1947, Provo, Utah
2. Brent M Bullock, b. 12 Feb. 1950, Provo, Utah
3. Kristin Bullock, b. 19 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Sharine Bullock, b. 4 Jan. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RENEE BULLOCK, dau. of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 31 May 1929, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 27 Aug. 1951, George Pierce Gappmayer, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico. He was b. 3 May 1924, Orem, Utah Co., Utah; son of Lewis Barlow Gappmayer and Isabel Billings. Renee and George had issue:

1. Susan Gappmayer, b. 2 Nov. 1952, Albuquerque, New Mexico
2. Craige Gappmayer, b. 17 Mar. 1955, Provo, Utah.

RICHARD HENRY BULLOCK, son of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 13 Oct. 1940, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 18 Sept. 1959, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah, to Faye LaRae Clements. She was b. 15 Feb. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Henry Glen Clements and Kathryn Lillian Ayre. Richard and Faye had issue:

1. Dorothy Faye Bullock, b. 16 Feb. 1962, American Fork, Utah.

EMILY LOUISA BULLOCK, dau. of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 31 Dec. 1899, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 15 June 1959, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 19 June 1959, Pleasant

Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 18 Dec. 1918, Per Victor Viklund, at Pleasant Grove, Utah. He was b. 6 Mar. 1897, Lovasene, Edseliangermanland, Sweden; son of Olaf Peter Viklund and Anna Erika Kristina Anderson. Emily Louisa and Per Victor had the following children:

* 1. Ina Lucille Viklund, b. 7 Nov. 1919, Benjamin, Utah; md. Ivan Reed Buckner
* 2. Glenn Earnest Viklund, b. 23 Feb. 1922, Vineyard, Utah; md. Lena Carter.
* 3. Ray Victor Viklund, b. 16 May 1929, Vineyard, Utah; md. El Donna Peterson
* 4. Mary Louise Viklund, b. 20 Dec. 1932, Vineyard, Utah; md. Robert Mervyn McKay
* 5. Helen Lois Viklund, b. 16 Oct. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Boyd L Warnick.

INA LUCILLE VIKLUND, dau. of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 7 Nov. 1919, Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 12 June 1940, Ivan Reed Buckner, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 17 June 1911, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of Jesse Martin Buckner and Johanna Gillard. He d. 28 Sept. 1959; Provo, Utah; bur. 1 Oct. 1959, Provo, Utah. Ina and Ivan Reed had issue:

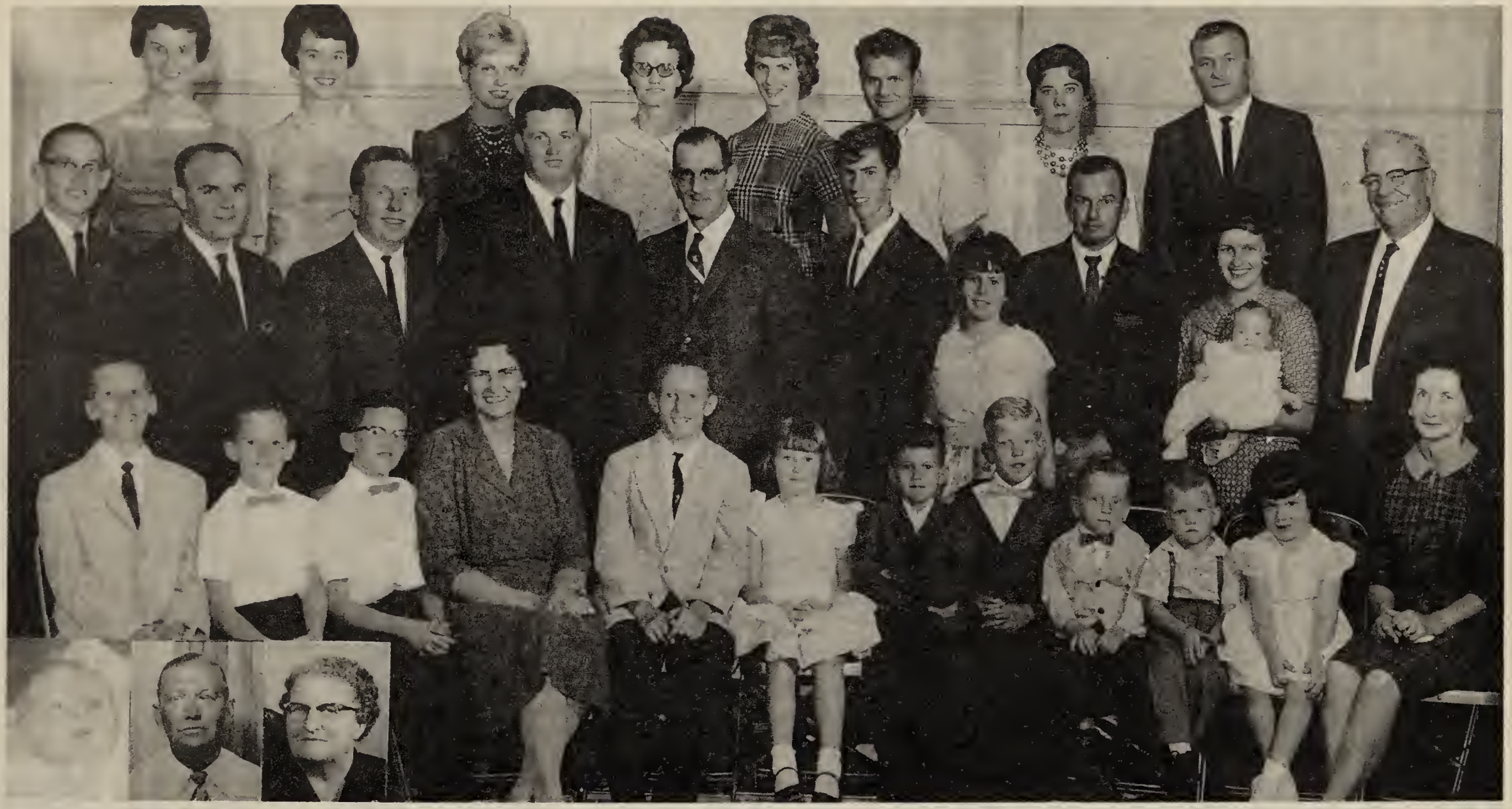
* 1. James Martin Buckner, b. 3 May 1941, Provo, Utah; md. Georgia Ann Johnson
* 2. Betty Jeanne Buckner, b. 22 Apr. 1943, Provo, Utah; md. Willis Ray Meldrum
3. Victor Dee Buckner, b. 12 Apr. 1945, Provo, Utah
4. Reed Don Buckner, b. 25 Oct. 1949, Provo, Utah
5. Gary Gillard Buckner (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1952, American Fork, Utah
6. Craig Bullock Buckner (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1952, American Fork, Utah.

JAMES MARTIN BUCKNER, son of Ivan Reed Buckner and Ina Lucille Viklund, was b. 3 May 1941, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 11 Aug. 1960, Georgia Ann Johnson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 29 Oct. 1941, Provo, Utah; dau. of George Edwin Johnson and Lois Clark.

BETTY JEANNE BUCKNER, dau. of Ivan Reed Buckner and Ina Lucille Viklund, was b. 22 Apr. 1943, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 27 July 1961, Willis Ray Meldrum, in Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah. He was b. 12 Dec. 1942, Provo, Utah; son of Spencer Huie Meldrum and Clara Smith.

GLENN EARNEST VIKLUND, son of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, b. 23 Feb. 1922, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 2 Aug. 1943, Lena Carter, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 8 Sept. 1921, Glenwood, Sevier Co., Utah; dau. of LeRoy Carter and Annie Marie Larsen. Glenn and Lena had issue:

* 1. Glenna Marie Viklund, b. 8 July 1944, American Fork, Utah; md. Dahl Ray Jackson
2. Neal E Viklund, b. 27 June 1946, Provo, Utah
3. Kent C Viklund, b. 29 Oct. 1948, American Fork, Utah



Emily Louisa Bullock and Per Victor Viklund family. Back row, left to right. Mary L. Viklund, Berry Jeanne Buckner, Georgia Ann Johnson, Lena Carter, Glenna Marie Viklund, Dahl Ray Jackson, El Donna Peterson, Boyd L. Warnick. Middle row: Victor Dee Buckner, Robert M. McKay, Willis R. Meldrum, James M. Buckner, Glenn E. Viklund, Neal E. Viklund, Dian Viklund, Ray V. Viklund, Helen L. Viklund, holding Diane Warnick, Per Victor Viklund. Front row: Reed D. Buckner, Craig B. Buckner, Gary G. Buckner, Ina L. Viklund, Kent C. Viklund, Kristi L. Viklund, Victor Lynn Viklund, Max Ray Viklund, Norman Blake Viklund, J. Paul Warnick, Susan Warnick, Tamar Hamlin. Insets: Steven R. McKay, Ivan Reed Buckner, Emily Louisa Bullock.

4. Dian Viklund, b. 5 Jan. 1950, Provo, Utah
5. Victor Lynn Viklund, b. 28 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
6. Kristi Louise Viklund, b. 15 Sept. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GLENNA MARIE VIKLUND, dau. of Glenn Earnest Viklund and Lena Carter, was b. 8 July 1944, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 13 July 1962, Dahl Ray Jackson, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 9 Nov. 1943, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; son of Fred Moyel Jackson and Lola Reeves.

RAY VICTOR VIKLUND, son of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 16 May 1929, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 9 Apr. 1951, El Donna Peterson, in Manti Temple, Sanpete Co., Utah. She was b. 28 Mar. 1931, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Norman Wesley Peterson and Elva Ash. Ray and El Donna had issue:

1. Max Ray Viklund, b. 26 Nov. 1953, American Fork, Utah
2. Norman Blake Viklund, b. 29 July 1958, American Fork, Utah.

MARY LOUISE VIKLUND, dau. of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 20 Dec. 1932, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 1 Nov. 1952, Robert Mervyn McKay, at Lindon, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 20 June 1932, Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota; son of Claude Spencer McKay and Mary Agnes Carlin. Mary and Robert had issue:

1. Steven Robert McKay, b. 25 Aug. 1962, Ogden, Utah.

HELEN LOIS VIKLUND, dau. of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 16 Oct. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 8 Aug. 1956, Boyd L Warnick, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 27 Jan. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of Blaine Warnick and Veloy Servilla Petersen. Helen and Boyd had issue:

1. Susan Warnick, b. 25 Feb. 1958, American Fork, Utah
2. J Paul Warnick, b. 5 Aug. 1959, Logan, Utah
3. Diane Warnick, b. 10 July 1962, American Fork, Utah.

EVA BULLOCK, dau. of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 9 Feb. 1902, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 15 Oct. 1942, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. 17 Oct. 1942, Pleasant Grove, Utah. She md. 7 Nov. 1929, Alroy Gillman, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 24 Sept. 1901, Lindon, Utah Co., Utah; son of John Chesserton Gillman and Annie Matilda Mott. Eva and Alroy had issue:

1. Larry Boyd Gillman, b. 5 July 1940, Provo, Utah; md. 6 Oct. 1961, Linda Mae Griffiths.

HAROLD HARRIS BULLOCK, son of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 7 Nov. 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 30 June 1932, Lola Robbins, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 2 June 1910, Lindon, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of William John Robbins and Elizabeth Ann Harris. Harold and Lola had issue:

* 1. Georgia Lea Bullock, b. 24 Apr. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Donald George Schaefer
* 2. Clara Joyce Bullock, b. 1 Apr. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Sterling Gee Loveland
3. Harold R Bullock, b. 30 Dec. 1941, American Fork, Utah
4. William Brent Bullock, b. 29 Feb. 1944, American Fork, Utah
5. Steven Lynn Bullock, b. 21 Jan. 1950, Provo, Utah.

GEORGIA LEA BULLOCK, dau. of Harold Harris Bullock and Lola Robbins, was b. 24 Apr. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 3 June 1957, Donald George Schaefer, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 1 Aug. 1930, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; son of John Henry Schaefer and Elva Mae Lewis. Georgia and Donald had issue:

1. Mark Donald Schaefer, b. 26 Jan. 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLARA JOYCE BULLOCK, dau. of Harold Harris Bullock and Lola Robbins, was b. 1 Apr. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 14 Aug. 1958, Sterling Gee Loveland, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 26 Nov. 1934, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; son of Harold King Loveland and Jessie McGavin. Clara Joyce and Sterling had issue:

1. Sue Ann Loveland, b. 25 May 1959, Provo, Utah
2. David Sterling Loveland, b. 2 June 1962, Logan, Utah.

---o---

Newell Harris Bullock

Mary Ellen Covington Skillings

(Dr.) NEWELL HARRIS BULLOCK, son of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 22 Oct. 1867, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 13 Nov. 1929, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.; bur. 15 Nov. 1929, Oak Hill Mem. Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. He md. 21 Dec. 1904, Mary Ellen Covington Skillings.

In early childhood Newell had a desire to be a physician. He completed all the schooling he could get in Pleasant Grove, Utah; and later attended the University of Utah. He graduated with an A.B. degree in Education in May 1898. After graduation he taught for one year at Santaquin, Utah. He saved his money, and continued his education at Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. He received his A.M. degree in May 1900. He then taught school at the San Jose Teachers College for a few years. Later he went to the Rush Medical School at Northwestern University, Illinois. Upon graduation with a M.D. degree he took his intership in the Cook County Hospital, Illinois; then returned to San Jose, Calif.

Newell married Mary Ellen Covington Skillings, who was also a graduate from Stanford University. They had no children of their own, but they were foster parents to Helen E. Nelson, a cousin to Mary Ellen.

Dr. Bullock was a practicing physician in San Jose for twenty years. He opened his local practice in 1909, laying the foundation for what gradually became one of the largest practices in Santa Clara County. He went to Europe or to the eastern United States every two or three years to attend special study clinics, and was engaged in research with the leading medical specialists of the world.

He was active in civic and medical circles. He was President of the Santa Clara County Health Center, including all clinics. He was President of the Santa Clara County Tuberculosis Association, medical examiner of San Jose State College, and physician for the Edwin Markham Health Cottage at the college. Several companies enjoyed his services, among them the Western Union, Union Oil Company, Shell Oil Company, and several insurance companies.

Newell was of a congenial nature and liked to mingle with his fellow men. He was a member of the Elks Order, and a thirty-second degree Mason. He was also a member of the Quest Club, a small group of prominent local men of San Jose. He performed splendid service to the community over a period of many years. He was one of the best known medical men in California at the time of his death. He died of leukemia on 13 Nov. 1929, at the Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco, California.

MARY ELLEN COVINGTON SKILLINGS, dau. of E.M. Skillings and Nannie Covington, was b. 30 May 1875, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., California; d. 8 Jan. 1948, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.; bur. 12 Jan. 1948, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. She md. 21 Dec. 1904, Dr. Newell Harris Bullock.

Mary Ellen attended Stanford University and received her A.B. degree in Education in Sept. 1900. She married Dr. Newell Harris Bullock. They did not have any children; however, they were foster parents to Mary Ellen's cousin, Miss Helen E. Nelson.

Mary Ellen was active in the National Association of University Women. She joined the association upon graduation from Stanford University, and only two years out of college was made director of the San Francisco branch, and served as its secretary. She served twice as its president, once when the local association entertained the associations of California. She was a national delegate twice, in addition to acting as state delegate. She served as chairman of numerous committees among them being the program, social welfare, scholarship, and library committees. She served for 14 years as chairman of the lecture committee.

Mary Ellen had numerous other community affiliations. She was chairman of the County Federation Committee on motion pictures. She was a prominant member of the Monday Club, To Kalon, and the Outdoor Art League. She was vice-president of the Stanford Convalescent Home, a member of the Community Chest, and a member of the San Jose Theater Commission.

She was selected as one of the 150 delegates of the American Association of University Women to attend the tri-annual conference of the world federation in Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 7 to Aug. 15, 1929. Her husband and cousin accompanied her on the tour. They left in June and took a cruise through the Mediterranean. They visited Spain, Africa, Italy, and Holland before going to Switzerland. Following the conference they visited Scotland, England, and Canada before returning to California in October that year. She died in 1948 at Santa Barbara, California and was buried at San Jose, California.

Newell Harris Bullock and Mary Ellen Covington Skillings had no issue.

EFFIE DEANE BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 22 Apr. 1871, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 17 Dec. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. 19 Dec. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah. She md. (1) 2 May 1894, William Henry Marrott, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Effie Deane was reared on a large farm, and learned to cook and sew very well. She attended school in Pleasant Grove, Utah, and later went to Provo to attend the Brigham Young Academy where she graduated from the Normal Department. Effie taught school two years at Lindon, Utah, then taught for one year at Heber City. While she was at Heber she was courted by William Henry Marrott of Pleasant Grove, as he made his weekly business trips through this city. In 1894 they were married, and they moved into a new home he had just built.

After the birth of her second child, her husband was called on a mission to the Northwestern States. During his absence Effie kept his business going, planted and harvested crops, cared for the farm animals, and supported her little family. When he returned Effie served as his bookkeeper. He died at an early age. Effie began studying and attended summer school. She secured a position with the Smith-Hughes program, travelling each day by Interurban train to Lehi, American Fork, Lincoln,

and Pleasant Grove High Schools. Later she taught for several years a program in Domestic Art at Pleasant Grove and Lincoln Schools.

During her years of girlhood and as a wife, she worked in many of the church organizations. She was a counselor and later the President of the Primary. She was always interested in Relief Society work. For many years she took over the job of decorating and draping the chapel of the old Tabernacle during funerals. She became Relief Society President in 1915, and served for several years. She was also Mutual President for four years, and served on the Stake Board of the Relief Society.

Effie md. (2) 17 Oct. 1928, John Alma Adamson, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 22 Mar. 1865, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; d. 29 May 1940, American Fork, Utah; bur. 2 June 1940, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of David Adamson and Elizabeth Crooks.

Effie Deane's health gradually failed. She died in 1933 at Pleasant Grove, Utah, and was buried in the local cemetery.

WILLIAM HENRY MARROTT, son of William Marrott and Louisa Fowlke, was b. 1 Feb. 1869, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 15 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. 17 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah. He md. Effie Deane Bullock on 2 May 1894, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

William was the fourth child in a family of fifteen children. He was born into very humble circumstances. He assisted his father on the farm raising vegetables, herding cows, hauling wood, and handling horses. He had very little formal education.

As a young man William freighted vegetables, fruits, eggs, chickens, and other food stuffs to the towns in Wasatch and Summit Counties. For many years he supplied the boarding houses of the Silver King and Daily Judge mines at Park City, Utah, with their weekly supply of perishable foods. He made one trip each week, leaving Pleasant Grove at dawn on Tuesday morning and returning Friday evening.

In 1894 he married Effie Deane Bullock in the Salt Lake Temple. He had built a four room brick home to which he took his bride. In the year 1900 William was called on a mission to the Northwestern States. After his return, he built another large home for his family.

William was President of the Young Men's Mutual for several years. He served as First Counselor in the Bishopric of the First Ward, until he was released because of poor health. William was a progressive worker in civic affairs. At the time of his death he was serving as a four-year councilman in Pleasant Grove, and was a director of the Bank of Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Whatever task William undertook, he always gave his best. He was always meticulous and systematic about his work. His barnyard was always neat and orderly. There was a place for every tool. His two acre farm upon which his home was built was always neat and free from weeds. His

William Henry Marrott

Effie Deane Bullock

Grace

Deane

William Robert

Emily

Margaret L.

farms were well kept. He was a good father to his children and companion to his wife. He died on 15 Sept. 1918, at Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Effie Deane Bullock and William Henry Marrott had issue:

* 1. Grace Marrott, b. 31 Aug. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Alvin Verd Washburn
* 2. Deane Marrott, b. 7 Feb. 1900, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Ford Mauritz Paulson
* 3. William Robert Marrott, b. 17 Apr. 1904, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Thelma Rose Varney
* 4. Emily Marrott, b. 15 Oct. 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Robert Russell Keetch
* 5. Margaret LaViel Marrott, b. 19 May 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Isaac Donald Wright.

GRACE MARROTT, dau. of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 31 Aug. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 6 July 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 9 July 1947, Orem Cemetery, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 13 June 1918, Alvin Verd Washburn, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah. He was b. 16 July 1897, Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; son of Jesse Alvin Washburn and Valera Louisa Wakefield. Grace and Alvin Verd had the following children:

* 1. Alvin Marrott Washburn, b. 15 May 1921, Duchesne, Utah; md. Juna Louise Christiansen
* 2. Betty Jean Washburn, b. 5 Jan. 1924, Orem, Utah; md. Robert Neidhamer
* 3. Paul Dean Washburn, b. 11 Feb. 1927, Orem, Utah; md. Virginia Dale Johnson
* 4. Gloria Dawn Washburn, b. 12 Jan. 1929, Lehi, Utah; md. Arnold Mecham.

ALVIN MARROTT WASHBURN, son of Alvin Verd Washburn and Grace Marrott, was b. 15 May 1921, Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah. He md. 15 June 1951, Juna Louise Christiansen, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 12 May 1920, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah; dau. of Junius C Christiansen and Edith Hannah Peterson. Alvin and Juna had issue:

1. David June Washburn, b. 8 Sept. 1954, Provo, Utah
2. Mark Alvin Washburn, b. 16 Feb. 1956, Provo, Utah
3. Michael Verd Washburn, b. 16 Aug. 1958, Provo, Utah; d. 29 Oct. 1958; unmd.
4. Carl Stephen Washburn, b. 28 Apr. 1961, Provo, Utah.

BETTY JEAN WASHBURN, dau. of Alvin Verd Washburn and Grace Marrott, was b. 5 Jan. 1924, Orem, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 19 Oct. 1947, Robert Neidhamer, at Rockwall, Rockwall Co., Texas. He was b. 12 May 1914, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; son of Frank R. Neidhamer and Dorthea Neville. No issue.

PAUL DEAN WASHBURN, son of Alvin Verd Washburn and Grace Marrott, was b. 11 Feb. 1927, Orem, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 27 Sept. 1950, Virginia Dale Johnson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 16 Mar. 1931, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; dau. of Allan Dale Johnson and Inez McClure. Paul and Virginia had issue:

1. Paul Verd Washburn, b. 30 June 1951, Provo, Utah
2. Kevin Allan Washburn, b. 10 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Travis Grace Washburn, b. 10 Apr. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. John Peter Washburn, b. 9 May 1961, Provo, Utah.

GLORIA DAWN WASHBURN, dau. of Alvin Verd Washburn and Grace Marrott, was b. 12 Jan. 1929, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 20 July 1950, Arnold Mecham (#), at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 8 Apr. 1927, Park City, Summit Co., Utah; son of E. Arnold Mecham and Amy Martain. Gloria and Arnold had the following children: (Div.)

1. Kathy Dawn Mecham, b. 11 Feb. 1951, Provo, Utah.
2. Anthony Arnold Mecham, b. 10 Dec. 1951, Provo, Utah.

DEANE MARROTT, dau. of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 7 Feb. 1900, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 6 Aug. 1925, Ford Mauritz Paulson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. He was b. 24 July 1901, Pleasant Grove, Utah; d. 6 Nov. 1960, American Fork Canyon, Utah County, Utah; bur. 9 Nov. 1960, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of Niels Peter Paulson and Mary Amelia Robison. Deane and Ford had issue:

* 1. Ford Richard Paulson, b. 3 Oct. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Jean Louise Williams
* 2. Mary Deane Paulson, b. 2 Mar. 1931, Provo, Utah; md. (1) Harold Ferdinand Behling; md. (2) Rex Floyd Ivie
* 3. Lynn Marrott Paulson, b. 25 Sept. 1934, Provo, Utah; md. Nola Carlisle.

FORD RICHARD PAULSON, son of Ford Mauritz Paulson and Deane Marrott, was b. 3 Oct. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 20 Aug. 1952, Jean Louise Williams, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 3 May 1930, Chicago, Cook Co., Utah; dau. of (Dr.) Ariel L. Williams and Jean Louise DeYoung. Ford and Jean had issue:

1. Jan Reed Paulson, b. 12 Nov. 1954, Provo, Utah
2. Kathryn Ann Paulson, b. 13 Aug. 1956, Provo, Utah
3. Barbara Jean Paulson, b. 25 Oct. 1957, Provo, Utah
4. Ford David Paulson, b. 17 Jan. 1962, Provo, Utah.

MARY DEANE PAULSON, dau. of Ford Mauritz Paulson and Deane Marrott, was b. 2 Mar. 1931, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She md. (1) 11 Apr. 1951, Harold Ferdinand Behling, at Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 9 Oct. 1928, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah; son of William B$_e$hling and Florence Hansen. Mary and Harold had issue: (Div.)

1. Steven Harold Behling, b. 5 Mar. 1952, Camp McCoy, La Crosse Co., Wisc.
2. Carolyn Mary Behling, b. 21 Aug. 1953, American Fork, Utah; d. 19 July 1954; unmd.

Mary Deane md. (2) 20 June 1961, Rex Floyd Ivie, in Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 12 July 1926, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho; son of Perry Floyd Ivie and Hephzibah Ellen Coombs.

LYNN MARROTT PAULSON, son of Ford Mauritz Paulson and Deane Marrott, was b. 25 Sept. 1934, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 14 Dec. 1956, Nola Carlisle, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 1 Jan. 1934, Alpine, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Paul Sheppard Carlisle and Alice Whitby. Lynn and Nola had issue:

1. Meridee Paulson, b. 7 Apr. 1958, Provo, Utah
2. Julie Paulson, b. 4 June 1959, Ogden, Utah.

WILLIAM ROBERT MARROTT, son of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 17 Apr. 1904, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 7 Sept. 1927, Thelma Rose Varney, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 19 Mar. 1907, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of James Varney and Rose Dorton. William Robert and Thelma had issue:

* 1. Dawna Mae Marrott, b. 14 Sept. 1928, Lehi, Utah; md. Lloyd D Boren
* 2. Colleen Rose Marrott, b. 23 Aug. 1934, Lehi, Utah; md. Jerry Coy Roundy.

DAWNA MAE MARROTT, dau. of William Robert Marrott and Thelma Rose Varney, was b. 14 Sept. 1928, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 1 June 1945, Lloyd D Boren, at Oakland, Alamdea Co., California. He was b. 14 Feb. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; son of Archie Boren and Myrtle Daybell. Dawna Mae and Lloyd had issue:

1. Susan Boren, b. 31 Oct. 1947, Lehi, Utah
2. Shawna Boren, b. 9 July 1949, Lehi, Utah
3. Sharlynn Boren, b. 30 Nov. 1950, Lehi, Utah
4. Steven Lloyd Boren, b. 28 Jan. 1952, Lehi, Utah
5. Sterling Robert Boren, b. 17 Jan. 1953, American Fork, Utah
6. Stanley Marrott Boren, b. 17 Apr. 1954, American Fork, Utah.

COLLEEN ROSE MARROTT, dau. of William Robert Marrott and Thelma Rose Varney, was b. 23 Aug. 1934, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. She was md. 11 Sept. 1957, to Jerry Coy Roundy, at Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 5 June 1931, Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah; son of Wallace Napoleon Roundy and Ella May Griffen. Colleen and Jerry had issue:

1. Melanie Roundy, b. 21 Sept. 1958, Provo, Utah
2. Maria Roundy, b. 22 Oct. 1961, Driggs, Idaho.

EMILY MARROTT, dau. of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 15 Oct. 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 18 June 1930, Robert Russell Keetch, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 14 Feb. 1904, Lindon, Utah Co., Utah; son of Alfred Greenwood Keetch and Martha Thorne. Emily and Robert had issue:

* 1. Max Russell Keetch, b. 5 Sept. 1933, Provo, Utah; md. Maurita Peterson
2. Brent Harris Keetch, b. 23 Aug. 1940, Vernal, Utah
3. Emily Dianne Keetch, b. 29 Oct. 1943, Vernal, Utah.

MAX RUSSELL KEETCH, son of Robert Russell Keetch and Emily Marrott, was b. 5 Sept. 1933, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 10 June 1958, Maurita Peterson, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 2 Jan. 1937, Lewisville, Jefferson Co., Idaho; dau. of Steven Peterson and Julianna

Casper. Max and Maurita had the following children:

1. Loraine Keetch, b. 21 Feb. 1959, Logan, Utah; d. 21 Feb. 1959; unmd.

MARGARET LAVIEL MARROTT, dau. of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 19 May 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 19 Apr. 1935, Isaac Donald Wright, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 24 May 1913, Lindon, Utah Co., Utah; son of Hyrum Isaac Wright and Mary Jane Bezzant. Margaret and Isaac Donald had issue:

* 1. Donald Nicholes Wright, b. 6 Dec. 1935, Provo, Utah; md. June Edwards
2. Margaret Dawn Wright, b. 3 June 1940, Overton, Clark Co., Nevada; d. 14 Nov. 1945; unmd.
3. Ivan Douglas Wright, b. 27 Oct. 1945, Fillmore, Utah
4. Robert Marrott Wright, b. 27 Aug. 1948, Lehi, Utah.

DONALD NICHOLES WRIGHT, son of Isaac Donald Wright and Margaret LaViel Marrott, was b. 6 Dec. 1935, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 3 May 1957, June Edwards, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah. She was b. 19 June 1935, St. John, Oneida Co., Idaho; dau. of David Edwards, Jr. and Elizabeth Wight. Donald and June had issue:

1. Gordon Kurt Wright, b. 20 July 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. Margaret Marie Wright, b. 31 May 1960, Bethesda, Maryland.

---o---

MCGEE HARRIS BULLOCK, son of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 6 Nov. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 7 Aug. 1944, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. 10 Aug. 1944, Pleasant Grove, Utah. He md. 28 May 1902, Octavia Paulson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

As a child McGee had beautiful blond curly hair which fell in ringlets. His mother let it grow this way until he was five years of age. One day when his mother was not home he had his sister cut his hair short. Mack graduated from the elementary and high school at Pleasant Grove. He then attended the University of Utah at Salt Lake City. He served two and one half years as a missionary in the Southern States. Soon after his return home he married Octavia Paulson. The first year of marriage he taught school at Elberta, Utah. The following year he returned to Pleasant Grove, where he farmed, hauled ore from American Fork Canyon, and layed bricks with his father-in-law.

McGee was an interesting story teller, and he had a keen sense of of humor. He was an active member of the church. He was Superintendent of the Sunday School for many years, was a member of the Seventies Quorum, and was a Stake Missionary. He served as the Pleasant Grove City Recorder for three years.

During his lifetime McGee had several accidents. On one occasion he was buried up to his armpits in a gravel quarry. Another time his wagon was struck by a car. He was knocked over the horses heads, and

and run over by his wagon. Both legs were severly broken. It was necessary to have silver plates in both legs. The medical doctors said he would not be able to walk again, but he did. He was able to do his own farm work, but never fully recovered. He always limped slightly and his legs always pained.

McGee loved to watch baseball games, rodeos, and western movies. He enjoyed reading. He never travelled much after his mission, but he was familiar with all the surrounding mountains and canyons. In 1943 he developed cancer of the mouth and throat. He died in 1944 at Pleasant Grove, and was buried there.

OCTAVIA PAULSON, dau. of Mauritz Peter Paulson and Inger Madsen, was b. 28 Apr. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; d. 28 Dec. 1959, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bur. 31 Dec. 1959, Pleasant Grove, Utah. She md. 28 May 1902, McGee Harris Bullock, in Salt Lake Temple, Utah.

Her parents were Danish converts who settled in Pleasant Grove, Utah. Her childhood was simple as most children in a small pioneer community. She learned to assist her father with the farm work, as well as working in the home. She completed the fourth grade in school.

At the age of twenty six she married McGee Harris Bullock, and was the mother of four daughters. The home and her family were her main interests. She was a good cook, most of the food coming from the farm and garden. She was a good seamstress and made most of the family clothes.

Octavia had long hair and wore it in a bun on the back of her head. She was short, only five feet tall. In later years shw was rather plump, but full of energy and ambition. She loved gardening, and always had her yard full of flowers and shrubs of many kinds. In her later years she became increasingly feeble. Her last few years were spent in the Eldred Sunset Manor at Provo, where she died. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Utah.

McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson had issue:

* 1. Fern Bullock, b. 31 May 1903, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. Robert Winfield Bond
* 2. Maurine Bullock, b. 14 Aug. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) Reuben Albert Joseph; md. (2) Leonard Wilfrod Sidwell.
* 3. Edna Bullock, b. 8 July 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. George Washington Brown, Jr.
* 4. Nona Ruth Bullock, b. 15 Feb.1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) Marion William Robinson; md. (2) Emanuel F. August.

FERN BULLOCK, dau. of McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson, was b. 31 May 1903, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 17 Nov. 1928, Robert Winfield Bond, at Washington, D.C. He was b. 3 July 1901, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; d. 26 Mar. 1956, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland; bur. 29 Mar. 1956, Parklawn Cemetery, Rockville, Montgomery Co., Maryland; son of Frank Marion Bond and Sadie E. Stewart. Fern and Robert had the following children:

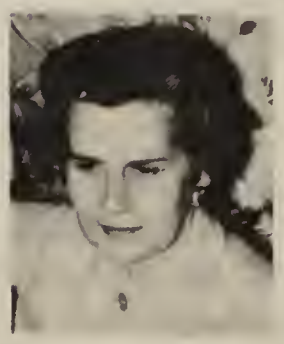
McGee Harris Bullock

Octavia Paulson

Fern

Maurine

Edna



Nona Ruth

* 1. Paul Robert Bond, b. 19 June 1930, Akron, Ohio; md. Mary Frances Farnsworth
* 2. Richard Winfield Bond, b. 26 Dec. 1932, Washington, D.C.; md. Marian Johnson
3. David Malcolm Bond, b. 25 June 1937, Washington, D.C.

PAUL ROBERT BOND, son of Robert Winfield Bond and Fern Bullock, was b. 19 June 1930, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He d. 26 May 1954, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland. He md. 28 Aug. 1953, Mary Frances Farnsworth, in Mesa Temple, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was b. 14 July 1932, Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico; dau. of William Jefferson Farnsworth and Mary Margaret McGinty. Paul and Mary had issue:

1. Paul Robert Bond, Jr., b. 19 June 1954, Bethesda, Maryland.

RICHARD WINFIELD BOND, son of Robert Winfield Bond and Fern Bullock, was b. 26 Dec. 1932, Washington, D.C. He md. 30 Dec. 1957, Marian Johnson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was b. 27 Jan. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Elden Angus Johnson and Esther Ramseyer. Richard and Marian had issue:

1. Marcus Richard Bond, b. 3 Jan. 1959, Bethesda, Maryland.

MAURINE BULLOCK, dau. of McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson, was b. 14 Aug. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. (1) 7 Apr. 1926, Reuben Albert Joseph, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 11 Dec. 1901, Adamsville, Beaver Co., Utah; d. 19 Dec. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 23 Dec. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Joseph Hiram Joseph and Catherine Elizabeth Griffiths. Maurine and Reuben had the following children:

* 1. Betty Gene Joseph, b. 18 Mar. 1927, Washington, D.C.; md. Ralph Kenneth Henderson
* 2. Karen Maurine Joseph, b. 30 Sept. 1934, Panguitch, Utah; md. Leland Ross Gygi
3. Catherine Alberta Joseph, b. 5 Oct. 1936, Panguitch, Utah.

Maurine md. (2) 31 Aug. 1947, Leonard Wilford Sidwell, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 11 June 1900, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah; son of Job Robinson Sidwell and Rachel Sarah Wilkes. No issue.

BETTY GENE JOSEPH, dau. of Reuben Albert Joseph and Maurine Bullock, was b. 18 Mar. 1927, Washington, D.C. She md. 14 June 1948, Ralph Kenneth Henderson, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 29 Sept. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah; son of James Henderson and Elsie Irene Chytraus. Betty and Ralph had issue:

1. David Joseph Henderson, b. 22 Nov. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
2. James Kenneth Henderson, b. 11 Mar. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
3. Paul Steven Henderson, b. 28 June 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Michael Scott Henderson, b. 1 Apr. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah
5. John Edward Henderson, b. 11 May 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

KAREN MAURINE JOSEPH, dau. of Reuben Albert Joseph and Maurine Bullock, was b. 30 Sept. 1934, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah. She md. 2 July 1954, Leland Ross Gygi, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 24 Sept. 1929, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; son of George Rudolph Gygi and Zella Lucille Hance. Karen and Leland had the following children:

1. Janet Maurine Gygi, b. 26 Sept. 1956, Ellington Air Force Base, Harris Co., Texas
2. Kenneth Leland Gygi, b. 16 June 1958, Great Falls, Montana
3. Darrell George Gygi, b. 20 Aug. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

EDNA BULLOCK, dau. of McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson, was b. 8 July 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 13 Oct. 1932, George Washington Brown, Jr., in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 17 June 1911, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; son of George Washington Brown and Mary Diantha Jones. Edna and George had issue:

1. George Wayne Brown, b. 27 June 1934, Provo, Utah; d. 12 Oct. 1934; unmd.
* 2. Edna Lee Brown, b. 28 Mar. 1940, Provo, Utah; md. David Lynn McKinlay
3. Laurel Deane Brown, b. 18 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

EDNA LEE BROWN, dau. of George Washington Brown, Jr. and Edna Bullock, was b. 28 Mar. 1940, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 24 Oct. 1959, David Lynn McKinlay, at Orem, Utah Co., Utah. He was b. 8 Apr. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of Lynn A McKinlay and Asenath Louise Passey. Edna and David had issue:

1. Jed David McKinlay, b. 20 July 1960, Ogden, Utah.

NONA RUTH BULLOCK, dau. of McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson, was b. 15 Feb. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. (1) 11 Mar. 1939, Marion William Robinson, at Pleasant Grove, Utah. He was b. 26 Dec. 1915, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; son of Marion C. Robinson and Sigrid Peterson. Nona and Marion had issue: (Div.)

1. Kathleen Robinson, b. 22 Aug. 1939, Pleasant Grove, Utah

Nona Ruth md. (2) 26 Feb. 1945, Emanuel F. August, at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He was b. 11 Aug. 1914, Indianola, Sunflower Co., Mississippi; son of Louis August and Bessie Gordon. Nona Ruth and Emanuel had the following children:

1. Elaine August, b. 10 Oct. 1945, Lincoln, Neb.
2. Deborah August, b. 6 Aug. 1950, Coaldale, Pa.
3. Bruce August, b. 15 Jan. 1953, Coaldale, Pa.

---c---

FLORENCE BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 5 Feb. 1882, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. She md. 29 Sept. 1909, John Peter Madsen, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Florence was the youngest of seven children. She received her education from the elementary schools in Pleasant Grove, Utah. She entered the Brigham Young Academy at Provo, Utah, in 1902. She graduated in June 1906 with a high rating. She began her teaching career in Sept. 1906 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, where she taught for four years.

On 29 Sept. 1909 she married John Peter Madsen in Salt Lake City, Utah. They had one child, Emily. In 1911 Florence and her new born baby joined her husband on a ranch in Duchesne, Utah, where he was homesteading. Their first home consisted of a one-room log cabin, later a lage stone room and a sleeping porch was added.

Florence found pioneering rather difficult compared to her home in Pleasant Grove, yet she surmounted the obstacles when they arose. In the fall of 1912 she returned to school teaching. She either walked or drove a two-wheeled cart three miles from the ranch to the school in Duchesne. In the Spring of 1916 Florence was appointed Primary Supervisor for the schools in Duchesne County. Sometimes she travelled over one hundred fifty miles visiting outlying schools.

In 1919 a new home was built for the family on North Street in Duchesne. This eased Florence's problems of getting to work each day. She taught school in Duchesne for thirty years, eight years of which she was Primary Supervisor.

Florence was a very religious person. Before her marriage she was a teacher in Primary and Sunday School, a Counselor in the Primary, and a member of the Alpine Stake Primary Board. In 1904 she was choosen a Counselor on the Stake Primary Board and served until she moved to Duchesne. In 1915 she was secretary of the Duchesne Ward Relief Society, and later served as President. Is is highly respected and loved by her friends, neighbors, relatives, and community.

JOHN PETER MADSEN, son of John Madsen and Hannah Jorgensen, was b. 16 Feb. 1883, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah. He md. 29 Sept. 1909, Florence Bullock, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

John attended the Vineyard school in his youth and graduated from the eighth grade. He also attended the Brigham Young Academy at Provo, Utah, for three months. He assisted his father on the farm until nineteen years of age. He was then called on a two year mission to the Southern States. On his return in 1904 he was called to serve as a Stake Missionary, and held this position for four years.

John went to Duchesne, Utah, where he homesteaded a ranch, and became a very successful farmer. In 1909 he married Florence Bullock in the Salt Lake Temple. He took his young bride to the ranch where they helped to pioneer the Duchesne area.

John Peter Madsen

Florence Bullock

Emily

John was active in church affairs. He served as Sunday School Superintendent, President of the Elders Quorum, a President in the Seventies Quorum, Counselor in a Bishopric, Stake Chairman of the Genealogical Committee, Chairman of the Stake Missionary Committee, Stake Superintendent of the Sunday School, Counselor in the Stake Mutual, and Stake Supervisor of the Adult Aaronic Priesthood. He became a member of the Stake High Council in 1942 and served until 1949. He was then sustained President of the High Priests Quorum. In 1954 he was made President of the Strawberry Branch, Duchesne Stake.

John was also active in political affairs of his community and the State. He served for twenty years as the Duchesne County Democratic Chairman, beginning in 1920. He was elected Duchesne City Councilman in 1933, and served for ten years. In 1947 he was elected Mayor or Duchesne. In 1944 to 1946 he was a State Representative from Duchesne County. In 1943 he was appointed a member of the Selective Service Board of Duchesne, and served for six years. In 1936 he was appointed by Governor Blood to the Farm Debt Adjustment Committee. John was Deputy Game Warden for twelve years. He served as finance chairman of Duchesne County Fairs for two years.

John Peter Madsen's life has been dedicated to serving his fellow men in the community and State. He was a successful farmer, yet he found time to assist in many civil and church affairs.

Florence Bullock and John Peter Madsen had the following children:

1. Emily Madsen, b. 9 July 1911, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah.

---o---

CHAPTER XII

INDEX TO NAMES

Number in parenthesis ( ) following name is birthdate.

ACKERMAN
Cynthia Ann, 93
Kenneth Michael, 93

ADAMS
Anna Jean, 319
Barbara Ann, 185
Benjamin Franklin, 317
Benjamin Nathan, 319
Bernice, 317, 318
Cameron B., 317
Cameron Walker, 319
Carol, 319
Dewey F., 317, 318
Dezzie, 317, 318
Edward Jon, 319
Ellen, 317, 318
Elmer James, 185
Gayla Kay, 185
Geraldine, 318
Ida LaDean 185
John Nathan, 318, 319
John Perry, 319
Laura, 318, 319
Lu Ann, 319
Lyle Willard, 185
Lynn Paul, 319
Margaret, 318, 319
Richard Thomas, 319
Thomas Ardie, 318, 319

ADAMSON
Alan K., 324
Alice, 234
Allen Grant, 321
Arlen Bradley, 322
Arlen Ray, 321, 322
Beatta LaVon, 316
Bonnie Lynn, 316
Calvin Hales, 316
Carrie Gay, 316
Cheryl Sue, 324
Colby Lynn, 323
Cynthia, 322

ADAMSON (continued)
Darryl D.,321
David Alan, 316
David Allen, 314, 324
David Cummings, 324
David McLaren, 44
David Reed, 324
Dennis Kay, 322
Dennis Newell, 323, 334
Dewey Newell, 322, 323, 334
Dianne, 323
Don Michael, 323, 334
Elaine, 320
Emily Fern, 314, 316
Geraldine, 322, 323
Grant Allen, 321
Hugh Douglas, 44
Jack Hale, 44
Janice, 321, 322
Jan Lori, 324
Jay D., 321
Jean, 322, 323
Jeanne, 316
Jill Elline, 324
John Lennox, 44
Kathleen Rae, 324
Kathryn, 323, 334
Kelvin B., 321
Kenneth Paul, 323
Larry B., 321
Lloyd Bullock, 314, 320
Lynette, 316
Margaret, 314, 317
Margo, 323
Mariam, 321
Marion Reed, 316
Martha Jane, 44
Maxine, 322, 323
Michael Boyd, 322
Mildred Pearl, 320
Myron Dean, 323, 334
Nadine, 320
Newell Dewey, 314, 322
Nyle D., 321, 322

ADAMSON (continued)
Paul Alexander, 314, 323
Randy Nyle, 322
Robert G., 322, 323
Robert Scott, 323
Rowena, 314, 320
Shauna, 323
Suzanne, 322
Thomas, 313, 314
Thomas Clark, 316
Thomas Marion, 314
Thomas Sanford, 314, 316
Virginia, 321, 322
Vyva Raquel, 323, 324
Waldine, 316
Walter Marion, 314, 316
Willard Boyd, 321
Willard Byron, 314, 321
Wilma Beth, 320

AISA
Pedro Angel, 62

ALCORN
Paul, 22
Paula Nell, 22

ALEXANDER
Darell Ray, 254
Debra Kay, 254
Dennis Lee, 254
Gene Douglas, 254
Judy Marie, 254
Julie Lee, 254

ALLDREDGE
Duane, 237
Nora, 279

ALLEN
Barry Gilbert, 292
Bart Ernest, 275
Bruce Edward, 292
Christine (1957), 275
Christine (1962), 292
Connie Stanford, 176
Gilbert H., 292
Greg Harris, 292
Grover Elijah, 292
Harris Grover, 292
James Jeffrey, 293
James Ron, 293
John Ernest, Jr., 275
John Terry, 275
Judy, 275

ALLEN (continued)
Julia, 292
Leora, 292
Nadean, 292, 293
Ruth, 292, 293
Sue, 275
Susie Mary, 156

ALLRED
Connie Jo, 109, 110
Ilta Ruth, 240
Lynne Mae, 109
Ralph Bowlden, 109

ALLSOP
LuDean, 118

AMONETT
Joseph Samuel, 129

ANDERSEN
Ann Marie, 161
Anona, 159, 161
Bill, 162
Clyde Parl, 159, 161
Clyde Pratt, 162
Connie Lou, 161
Dallas, 159, 161
Delia, 159, 162
Jacqueline, 92
Joel Dean, 162
Johny R., 162
Katie Leone, 159
Linda, 162
Parley Pratt, 158, 159
Peggy, 162
Rex Harris, 159, 162
Wayne R., 92

ANDERSON
Carolyn, 89
Dean, 199
Dean Oscar, 193
Dorothy, 96
Douglas, 199
James Edward, 89
JoAnn, 89
Lois Mae
Lu Dean, 199
Sarah Alice, 177, 179
Sharon, 199
Teresa Marie, 199

ANDRADE
Wynona LaHula, 90

ANDREASEN
Clay, 175
Clayton H., 103
David Lars, 103
Eve, 174
Gay, 174
Kay LaMonte, 174, 175
Kim H., 174
Laurie Jean, 103
Max Wayne, 174
Maxine, 174
Patti, 174
Sandra Lee, 174
Van, 174
Val Gene, 103
Vicky, 174
Von H., 174

ANDRUS
Betty Lou, 86
Bergetta, 86, 91
Darlene Rae, 87
Debora Kay, 87
Dessie Mae, 86, 87
Diana Marie, 87
Donna May, 86, 87
Franklin Clawson, 86
Franklin William, 86
Gary Lee, 87
Gilbert Lee, 86, 87
Harriet Eugia, 86
James Clawson, 86, 87
Julie Elizabeth, 87
Leatha Ann, 86, 88
Leora Ruth, 184
Mary Janice, 86
Michele Rae, 87
Mileta, 86, 89
Patsy Jane, 86, 87
Selma (Donna), 86, 88
Willard Clawson, 86, 87

ARMSTRONG
Vernon H., 161

ARNDT
Barbara, 188
Willis, 188

ARNOLD
Dolly Ann, 220

ATKIN
Sandra Kay, 283

ATKINSON
John Archibald, 175
John Mathews, 175
Josephine Mathews, 175
Pamela Mathews, 175

AUGUST
Bruce, 352
Deborah, 352
Elaine, 352
Emanuel F., 352

AULT
Arlen Hacking, 322
Julia Ann, 322
Leo Hacking, 322
Leo John, 322

AYCOCK
Sarah Susan, 126

BAIR
Amos William, 192
Barbara, 192
Brenda, 235
Kenneth Humphrey, 235
Margene, 192
Mark William, 192
Marti, 192
Max Amos, 192
Max Richard, 192
Maxine, 192
Richard Kenneth, 235
Russell Grant, 235

BAKER
Jacqueline, 270
Richard Jensen, 270

BALDWIN
Anna Lou, 22

BALLS
Alease, 111
Dorin Earl, 111
Douglas Earl, 111
Florence Pearl, 82
Karen Kay, 80
Kenneth LeRoy, 80
Lawrence Earl, 110
LeRoy Christian, 80
Mary Elizabeth, 111
Mary Lue, 124
Phyllis, 111

BALLS
Robert Don, 80
Vernon C., 111
Vernon C., Jr., 111

BANDY
Doff L., 27

BANKS
Mary, 77

BARBER
Alice, 244, 246
Alter Joel, 247
Jan, 247
Marsha, 247
Mary, 244
Sally, 247
Walter Riches, 244
Walter Riches, Jr., 244, 247

BARDEN
Robert J., 161
Robert W., 161
Thomas W., 161

BARTLEY
Barbara Ann, 103

BASSETT
Fronia, 168

BASTON
Sarah Jemima, 179

BATEMAN
Cornella H., 176
Flora Mae, 176
George Monroe, 176
Georgia Rose, 176
Harold Harris, 176

BATES
Coleen Blanche, 112
Thomas Glade, 112
Thomas Van, 112

BAUMGART
Kay, 291

BAZE
Charles Galen, 19
Charles William, 19
Charles William, II, 19
Henry Keith, 19
BAZE (continued)
Leona Yvonne, 19
Lila Elaine, 19
Trudy Mae, 19

BEALL
Ronald H., 95
Sally Mae, 95
Thomas Marshall, 94
Thomas Marshall, Jr., 95

BEATIE
Mary Elizabeth, 48, 50

BECK
Maurine Sadie

BECKSTEAD
Conna Beth, 219

BEERS
Cathi Lynn, 186
John Raymond, 186
Larry Lee, 88
Mary Jane, 88
Richard James, 186
Richard James, Jr., 186
William L., 88

BEHLING
Carolyn Mary, 346
Harold Ferdinand, 346
Steven Harold, 346

BENNETT
Amy, 47
Beatrice, 150
Bruce Wallace, 47
Daniel Stone, 47
Douglas Foster, 47
David Wells, 46, 47
Emily, 47
Frances, 46, 47
Grant Call, 47
Rosemary, 46, 47
Stephen Smith, 47
Wallace Foster, 46
Wallace Grant, 46

BERGSTROM
Dorothy, 227
Jacob Wood, 227
Jay William, 227
John Rand, 227
John Wayne, 227

BERGSTROM (continued)
Katherine, 227
Kirsti, 227
Lewis Sumner, 227
Mark Lee, 227
Richard, 227

BERNARD
Adolph Ferdinand, 30
Elizabeth Eubanks, 30

BETTS
Susan Amelia, 270

BILLS
Melba, 275

BICKMORE
Edna Kay, 156
LeRoy Smith, 154

BIENZ
Emma, 113

BIGGS
Donna, 199

BILYEU
Helen Louisa, 17

BINGHAM
Erma, 235

BISHOF
Alice, 216

BITTON
Duane Jay, 78
Helen Lianne, 78
Katherine, 78
Louis Duane, 78
Willard John, Jr., 158

BJORKMAN
Frances, 224

BLACK
Dorothy Kay, 136
Kim Janine, 136
Lois Ruth, 184
Richard, 136
Richard Gorton, 136
William Michael, 136

BLACKETT
Jonnie, 214

BLAKE
Frank Brent, 306
Frank Keith, 306
George, 306
Kristy, 306
Richard Reynolds, 306

BLOOM
James Archie, 281
Julie Ann, 281

BOERO
Delores Margaret, 291

BOCK
George William, 257
Tammy Capri, 257
Tanya Marie, 257

BODILY
Ann, 145
Robenia Vida, 106

BOLTON
Henry Joe, 158
Joseph Henry, 158
Larry, 158
Mary, 158

BOMAN
Alice, 119
Don William, 218
Kris, 218
Tel Skidmore, 218

BOND
David Malcolm, 351
Marcus Richard, 351
Paul Robert, 351
Paul Robert, Jr., 351
Richard Winfield, Jr., 351
Robert Winfield, 349

BOREN
Anna, 321
Lloyd D., 347
Sharlynn, 347
Shawna, 347
Stanley Marrott, 347
Sterling Robert, 347
Steven Lloyd, 347
Susan, 347

BOSWORTH
Reid C., 120
Reid Craig, 120

BOWDEN
Barton Reid, 119
Thomas Richard, III, 119

BOYLE
Ashby Douglas, 43
Ashby Douglas, II, 44
Bradford Grant, 44
Douglas Grant, 43, 44
Edna, 43, 44
Elizabeth Douglas, 43, 44
Louise, 44
Margaret, 43, 44
Martha, 43

BRADFORD
Raymond William, 43
Raymond William, Jr., 43
Robert Grant, 43
Susan Jane, 43
Todd William, 43

BRADLEY
Nina Vermoine, 307

BRADY
Mary Doris, 111

BRAMWELL
Elva Maud, 295

BRANDLEY
Ireta Selk, 246

BROCK
Dana Sue, 22
Danny Mack, 21
Deborah Lynn, 22
Dixie Nell, 21, 22
Donna Carol, 22
Jane, 21
Janette, 21
Kenneth Ledford, 21, 22
Louie Edwin, 21
Robert Allen, 21
Robert Wayne, 21

BROG
Ann Christen, 114
Edward Wayne, 114
Molly Jane, 114

BROWER
Albert Carl, 300
Albert Harris, 301
Alice, 255, 257
George Alvin, 255
Joshua Albert, 298, 300
Judith Ann, 300
Marjorie Amelia, 300
Melvin Harris, 300, 301
Robert Delano, 300
Ronald Carl, 300
Veda, 255, 257
Venna, 300

BROWN
Carol Inez, 236
Clark Kendall, 317
Dawna Ray, 105
Don Wilman, 317
Edna Lee, 352
Brown, Eugene Clarence, 235
Eunice, 235
George Washington, Jr., 352
George Wayne, 352
James Eugene, 236
James Floyd, 236
Kendall Walker, 317
Laurel Deane, 352
Marlene, 192
Mary, 317
Owen Keith, 322
Ray C., 105

BROWNING
Earnest Wallace, 136

BUCHANAN
Sara Pauline, 18

BUCKNER
Betty Jeanne, 337
Craig Bullock, 337
Gary Gillard, 337
Ivan Reed, 337
James Martin, 337
Reed Don, 337
Victor Dee, 337

BULLEN
Asa, 212, 219
Blanche, 190
Bradley, 219
Bruce Michael, 220
Bryant, 212, 220
Bryant Jacobs, 220

BULLEN (continued)
Charles William, 214
Charles William, Jr., 214
Christopher Edward, 220
Courtney Jane, 220
Cyrus, 212, 217
Cyrus Val, 218, 219
David Brent, 214
David Nibley, 214
Diane, 220
Douglas Judd, 219
Edith, 212, 220
Edward Allen, 220
Elesone, 219
Elwood, 219
Emma, 212
George Gregory, 220
George Hezekiah, 219
Herschel, 211, 212
James Blackett, 214
Joan, 214
John Samuel, 219, 220
Joseph Day, 214
Josephine Nibley, 212
Kathryn Joan, 219
Leah, 217, 218
Linda Hyde, 214
Madge, 218
Margo Vivian, 219
Michael Philip, 219
Nan Hyde, 214
Nancy Nibley, 214, 215
Patricia, 220
Pearl, 212, 215
Philip Asa, 219
Rand Val, 219
Randolph John, 220
Rebecca, 214
Richard Hatch, 219
Richard Hatch, Jr., 219
Robert Budge, 214
Robert Squires, 214
Roy, 212
Roy Gibbs, 214
Roy Nibley, 212, 214
Sibly, 217, 218
Sidney, 214
Stephanie Ann, 220
Steven Asa, 219
Thomas Bryant, 220
Thomas Kenneth, 219
Victoria Ann, 220
William Scott, 214

BULLOCK
Alexander Hill, 312, 313
Anita Mae, 333
Arden Brett, 333
Betty Louise, 329, 333
Brent M., 336
Cecil Irving, 329
Cecil Kent, 332
Clara Joyce, 340
Cleone, 326, 333
Constance Renee, 336
David Charles, 332
Dean Ryan, 334
Dessie Mary, 313
Dorothy Faye, 336
Edna, 349, 352
Effie Deane, 313, 342, 345
Elaine, 334, 336
Emily Ellen, 313, 314
Emily Louisa, 326, 336
Eva, 326, 339
Fern, 349
Florence, 313, 353, 355
Gale V., 334
Gayleen, 334
Georgia Lea, 340
Gerald Irving, 332
Glade C., 329, 332
Harold Harris, 326, 339
Harold R., 340
Irving, 325, 329
Jay LaMarr, 333
Jill, 334
Kathleen, 332
Kathryn Sue, 336
Kenneth C., iii, 329, 332
Kenneth G., 332
Kristin, 336
Leo Alexander, 326
Mary Anne, 332
Mary Ellen, 325, 326
Maurine, 349, 351
McGee Harris, 313, 348, 349
Michal T., 333
Montell Burr, 334, 336
Newell Harris, 313, 341
Nona Ruth, 349, 352
Peggy Elaine, 332
Philip M., 336
Renee, 334, 336
Richard Glade, 333
Richard Henry, 334, 336
Robin, 336

BULLOCK (continued)
Sharine, 336
Sherilyn, 332
Shirley Colleen, 333
Steven Lynn, 340
Therold C., 329, 333
Vickie Lee, 334
Virgil William, 326, 334
Virginia, 332
Wendy, 336
William Alexander, 313, 324, 325
William Brent, 340
William Grant, 334, 336

BUNCE
Fred Lee, 134
Kristine Lee, 134
Michael Fred, 134

BUNTING
Anne Katherine, 66

BURGESS
Eugene Sheldon, 185

BURR
Nancy Nellie, 334

BUSCHER
Alma Jean, 289

BUTTARS
Alton Wayne, 293
Blaine Allen, 293
Debra A., 293
Kathleen A., 293
Sherril A., 293

CALKINS
Barbara, 237

CALL
Chloe Jane, 104
Melva, 84
Theda Vilate, 46

CALLAHAN
Jeannie Marian, 91

CALLENDER
Norma Jean, 83

CALLIS
Joanne, 221

CALLISTER
Francella Johanna, 274

CAMPBELL
Evelyn, 237
Gertrude (1876), 31
Gertrude (1916), 233
James Moulton, 30, 31
Hortense, 31, 33
Lloyd Cregg, 31
Loretta Lou, 204
Mary Edna, 31, 33
Raymond DeBoard, 31
Robert Leonard, 31
William Harris, 31

CAPLE
Elizabeth Ann, 91
John Aldin, 91
John Aldin, Jr., 91
Kathryn, 91
Linda Cheryl, 91

CARLISLE
Nola, 347

CARLSON
Cora Mirinda, 329

CARLYLE
Mariot, 3

CARPENTER
Duncan Breckenridge, 62
Gregory Sloan, 62
Malcolm Breckenridge, 62
Rustin Ivins, 62

CARSON
Harriet Ann, 165, 167
Lyla, 127

CARTER
Alta, 119
Benjamin Ernest, 119
Jennie Marie, 235
Joan, 119
Lena, 337

CARTWRIGHT
Sarah Ann, 7

CAVARZAN
Dario P., 274

CAVARZAN (continuted)
Davie Allen, 274
Duane Earl, 274

CERRUTI
Elma Angela

CHAFFMAN
Betty Irene, 290

CHAMBERS
David Warner, 102
Joclyn Marie, 102
John West, 228
Linda Lee, 102
Orange Warner, 102
Richard Warner, 102
Robert Lee, 102
Roger Stanley, 102

CHANDLER
Charles Leslie, 23
Deborah Carnelia, 24
James Frances, 23
Jeannia Rae, 24
Leontine, 119
Linda Ann, 23, 24
Louis Clyde, 23
Nancy Dale, 24
Patricia Lynn, 24
Paul Louis, 23, 24

CHAPMAN
June, 236

CHATTERTON
Clyde W., 235
Genet, 235

CHAUSE
Alice, 272

CHAVEZ
Leda Martina, 176

CHILD
Carol Jane, 97
Robert Rumel, 97
Thomas Robert, 97

CHRISTENSEN
Adrian Bodily, 106
Adrian Johnson, 106
Alexander McGee, 99, 113
Alice Faye, 114

CHRISTENSEN (continued)
Alma McGee, 113
Ann, 106
Ardene, 226
Beverly Dawn, 105
Billie Dean, 114
Bobby Mack, 113
Bradley Alvin, 225
Bradley T., 109
Brian Keith, 77
Candance Lynn, 108
Carol Ann, 134
Clyde Bodily, 106, 109
Cora Pearl, 173
Cynthia Lee, 108
Danney Evan, 114
David T., 109
Donavon Michael, 105
Douglas Jack, 113, 114
Douglas Kim, 114
Eunice, 99, 112
Fay Bodily, 106, 108
Florence, 113
Francis Glenn, 106
Fredrick Donavon, 104, 105
Garold Call, 104, 105
Gary Don, 105
Gayle Bodily, 106, 109
Gerold LeRoy, 113
Ginger Ann, 109
Glayd Melvin, 77
Harriet Ann, 99
Harris (1882), 99, 106
Harris (1909), 106
Hilary Kim, 108
Janalynn, 109
Janice Marie, 114
Jeanne, 106
Jerri Gaye, 105
John Andrew, 106
Joseph Dewey, 113
Joseph Dewey, Jr., 114
Julie, 109
Julie Ann, 114
Judith Ann, 108
Karen Lee, 108
Karyn Renee, 114
Kelly Ellis, 114
Kermit Conrad, 134
Lars, 98, 99
Lars Fredrick, 99, 104
Lars Odell, 106, 108
Lars Odell, Jr., 108
Leone, 113
Lori Ann, 106

CHRISTENSEN (continued)
Lucille, 104
Marilyn Sue, 105
Marion, 114
Marion Martin, 99, 114
Mark West, 108
Martina, 182
Maude Emily, 99, 110
Max Bodily, 106, 108
Mary, 104, 105
Mary Givens, 99, 109
Nathan Glayd, 77
Norma Kay, 106
Pamela Kay, 106
Patti Janine, 136
Paul Eugene, 108
Rebecca Ann, 108
Reed, 106
Russell LaMar, 106, 108
Russell LaMar, Jr., 108
Ruth, 106
Sandra, 109
Stephen Grice, 108
Stephen Lee, 114
Susan Dianne, 108
Suzanne, 109
Tamara, 109
Tanya, 109
Tyra Bodily, 106, 108
Vera, 104
Wendy, 77

CHRISTIANSEN
Juna Louise, 345

CLARK
Arthur Henry, Jr., 45
Barbara, 45
Brian Carl, 328
Carl Stanley, 328
Charlene, 74
Charles Lewis, 74
Darice Ann, 307
James Richard, 45
Karen, 74
Linda Kay, 74
Melva Jeanne, 316
Robert Arthur, 45
Shellie, 307
Stanley Frank, 307
Stanley Miller, 307
Thomas Evans, 45

CLAWSON
Daniel Grant, 44

CLAWSON (continued)
Elizabeth, 44
Theresa, 50
Thomas William, 44
William Hiram, 44

CLEGG
Keith Malcoln, 174
Louette, 78
Ruth Lee, 175
Scott David, 174
Wayne Malcoln, 174

CLEMENTS
Faye LaRae, 336

CLERY
Richard John, 90

CLINE
Billie Clyde, 269
Billie Lynn, 269
Bobbie Glenn, 269
Cynthia Ann, 269
John V., 29
John V., Jr., 30

CLOUSE
John William, III, 109

CLUFF
Oretta Jeanne, 249

COLEMAN
Sarah Francetta, 286

COLLETT
Robert, 110

COLLINS
Lurene, 139

CONDIE
Debra, 324
Gordon Orlando, 324
Rebecca, 324

COMISH
Verla Allen, 303

COOMBS
LeVaun, 167

COOPER
Carolyn, 102

COPE
Alana, 59
Frank Austin, 58
Mary, 59
Robert Merrill, 59

COTTLE
LaVeill, 168

CORBETT
Bernice Ruth, 102
Bessie, 126, 127
Carol, 102
Cathy, 102
Debbie Sue, 126
Doris Joline, 126, 127
Donald Harris, 126
Douglas Lansberry, 126
Jo Anne, 102
Kathy Lou, 126
Lori Christine, 102
Lorna, 126, 127
Madeline, 126
Marian Evelyn, 126
Ottis Bryan, 126
Peggy, 126, 127
Robert Bryan, 126
Walter Bryan, 126
Walter Lenor, 126
William Brent, 102
William Edwin, Jr., 102

CORDINGLEY
Leora Marge, 129
Vera Vella, 282
Zelda, 233

CORDON
Connie Jean, 284
Curtis LaGrand, 284
Julie, 221
LaGrand, 284
Linda Violet, 284
Ralph Brent, 284

CORNWALL
Carol, 46

CORUM
Alma Leona, 293

COSGRAVE
Luanne, 51

COX
Dawna Lynn, 83
Pamela Read, 51

COZART
Velma, 23

CRAIG
Thornton Westley, 207

CRANE
James Curtis, 83
Jeffrey Reid, 83
Julie Lyn, 83

CRANER
Harriet Ann, 67, 68
Martha, 142

CRAVENS
Eliza Clemintine, 15

CRICHTON
Margaret, 3

CROCKETT
Anna, 249

CROSON
Barbara Louise, 105

CROSS
Ada Louise, 185

CRYSTAL
Doris Olive, 332

CUMMINGS
Nellie Rae, 324

CUNNINGHAM
Fanny, 6
Mariot, 3

CUPP
Ella Virginia Calliand, 15
Reba Wilma, 17

CURTIS
Karen Lee, 193

CURTISS
Florence Mae, 130

CURRY
Jeffrey Stanton, 176
Julia Ann, 176
Robert Preston, 176
Robert Scott, 176

DAHLGREN
Anna Marie, 216

DALTON
Barbara Joyce, 99, 101
Brett Gary, 101
Dyana Kae, 101
Floyd Gary, 101
Floyd Willard, 99
Marilyn Kae, 101
Matthew Brian, 101
Scott David, 101
Shirley, 101

DAVENPORT
James Curtis, Jr., 20
James Curtis, III, 20

DAVIDS
John Ransome, 269
Kim Louise, 269

DAVIS
Benjamin Hunsaker, 320
Betty Jo, 133, 134
Donette Jo, 134
Evelyn Ruth, 133
Garold Niel, 134
Jeffrey Clay, 134
Karen, 157
Kathryn, 157
Mary Ellen, 260
Maud, 321
Morris Grey, 133
Norman Boyd, 134
Parlene, 162
Richard Gerald, 133
Rickey F., 157
Rodney H., 157
Ronald Jay, 157
Shauna, 321
Stephen Ben, 321
William Crary, 162
William Grant, 162
William Henry, 133
William Keith, 133
William Stephens, 134
Winona Louise, 269

DAWSON
David George, 58
Geneva Alice, 58
Kathleen Adelaide, 58
Mark Musser, 58
Peter Wells, 58
Warren Bybee, 58
Warren Joseph, 58

DAY
Shirley, 214

DEAN
Annette, 110
Frank Frazer, 228
John Horace, 79
Kathryn Ann, 288
Leonard Merle, 288

DeBOARD
Gertrude May, 31

DEGELBECK
Carolyn, 328
Christine, 328
Deanna Kay, 328
Edwin John, 328
Eileen, 328
Harold James, 328
Jo Ann, 328
Mary Alice, 328
Max Edwin, 328
Scott J., 328
Susan Marie, 328

de HERIZ
Thomas, 1
Nigel, 1
Henry, 2
William (1260), 2
William (1160), 1

de HERRIES
Robert, 2

de LINDSAY
Euphemia, 2

DELWEILER
Susan Howard, 40

DEMMONS
Charles Allen, 125

DENTON
Reta, 18

DERIER
Jane, 7

DEULL
Larue, 279

DEVEY
Walter A., 320

DeVISSER
Laurie Ann, 292
Lawrence H., 291
Mathew Scott, 292
Mark David, 292

DIXON
Mary, 7

DONE
Arthur Claudius, 320

DOUGLAS
Calvin Junior, 26
Calvin Stephen, 26
Donna Marie, 26
Flora, 5

DuBOSE
James Bascom Perryman, 208
Mary Alice, 208
Mary Marguerite Blanche, 208
Perryman Fisher, 208

DUGLAS
Margaret, 2

DUKE
Beatrice Ruth, 220
Mina Almira, 97

DUNN
Barbara, 228
Clifford Ephriam, 228
Patricia, 229
Ralph, 228
Scott Ralph, 229
Vilate, 57

DURNEY
Hazel Etta, 236

DUSTIN
Nola, 303

DYE
Genora Raye, 141

EAMES
Carolyn, 332

EARL
Janet, 121
Jesse LaVon, 120
Jesse LaVon, Jr., 121
Larry Jesse, 121
Rich, 121
Richelle, 121
Rickey J., 121

EDGAR
Bonnie Kay, 130
Christine Mari, 130
Coleen Frances, 129
David G., 130
Diana, 129
George Merton, 129
Karen Mikiline, 129
Kelly M., 130
Michael Matthew, 130

EDRINGTON
Anna Elizabeth, 20
Annie Mae, 14, 16
Beverley Alliene, 20
Billie Don, 16
Billy Dale, 25
Callie, 15, 21
Carletta Jane, 26
Christopher Franklin, 14
Donald Farris, 15, 16
Edith Mildred, 15
Edward, 14
Edward Franklin, 15, 19
Eva, 14
Fanny, 14
Herbert Louis, 15, 20
James Clinton, 20
James Edward, 15
Janet Ann, 20
Jerry Louis, 20
Joan Carolyn, 26
John, 14, 25
Johnny William, 25, 26
Junior Edgar, 25
Keven Ray, 26

EDRINGTON (continued)
Larry Edward, 25, 26
Lee Eula, 26
Leona, 14, 18
Leuella, 14, 23
Lois Maxine, 25, 26
Martha Louise, 20
Max Maurice, 15
Minnie, 14, 25
Owen Hercil, 25
Pamela Ann, 26
Paulina, 14, 21
Ralph Harold, 25, 26
Wendy Louise, 26
William Clarence, 14, 15
William Maurice, 15

EDWARDS
June, 348

ELIASON
Jolene, 249

ELDRED
Floyd Adrian, 111

ELLERBECK
Katherine, 52

ELLIOTT
Julius Eugene, 24
Julius Eugene, Jr., 24

ELLIS
Emma Renee, 114

ELLSWORTH
Elmer E., 141

ELSMORE
Alice, 80
Deborah, 81
James Austin, 80
James Craig, 81
James Harris, 80
Jim Williams, 81
Joseph Ahad, 81, 153
Josephine, 80, 81
Lowell Austin, 80, 81, 153
Lucile, 80, 82
Maurine, 81
Reed Austin, 81, 153
Scott Facer, 81
Tamra, 81

EMSTROM
Louise, 233

ENDCOTT
Garry Dean, 284

ERICKSON
Jenny Lee, 290
John Dean, 290
Linda Joan, 290
Nathan Lawrence, 290

ERCANBRACK
Lillian Darlene, 323

EUBANKS
Elizabeth (Bess), 29
Grace, 29
Mary Louisa, 28, 30, 31
Sarah Caroline, 28
William Harris, 28, 29
William Maclin, 28

EVANS
Charles Russell, 93
Christine Louise, 268
Dean Russell, 93
Gail Grant, 45
Isaac Blair, 44
Jack Gregory, 45
Kim, 93
Marcine, 93
Mary Wells, 44, 45
Paulette Mae, 268
Robert Blair, 45
Ronald Allen 268
Russell, 93
Ruth Louise, 45
Sue Ann, 93
Wade, 93

FACER
Coy, 81

FARNES
Valene, 218, 219

FARNSWORTH
Mary Frances, 351

FARNWORTH
Gerald Phillip, 295
Hyrum, Jr., 295

FARR
Mabel Elizabeth, 168

FAUGHN
Wilma Addy, 25

FAUSETT
Florence R., 314

FAZZIO
LeDonna Marie, 267
Samuel Salvator, 267

FELLOWS
Emma Frances, 28, 29

FELTMAN
Nettie Jane, 258

FIELDING
Barbara Jean, 336
Keith, 336
Marilee, 336
Patricia, 336
Russell Keith, 336

FIELDS
Francis Christine, 326

FIFE
Anna Mae, 89, 90
Betty Lorraine, 89, 90
Bonnie Jeane, 89, 90
Donald Andrus, 89, 90
Julie Ann, 90
Karen, 89, 90
LaMont Walter, 89
Shirley, 89, 90
Walter LaMont, 90

FIGG
James Robert, 232
Sherry Lynne, 232

FINCH
Edward Grant, 110
Edward Henry, 110
Edward Henry, Jr., 110
Gregory Dean, 110
Kari Lynn, 110
Wayne, 110
Wayne Douglas, 110

FINLAYSON
Don Craig, 333

FINLAYSON (continued)
Don James, 333
Janet, 333
Karen, 333
Kaye, 333
Wayne B., 333

FINLINSON
Evan Wells, 59
Dwain J., 59
Dwain Wells, 59
Jane, 59
Judith, 59
Karl Wells, 59
Kenneth Wells, 59
Rex Wells, 59
Vance J., 59

FISCHER
Lorraine Marie, 207

FISHER
Albert Clarence, 205, 207
Albert Clarence, Jr., 207
Alice Marguerite, 207, 208
Curtis Hll, 253
DeVar F., 252
Emma, 207
Eva, 207
Faye, 252
Firm, 252
Greg DeVar, 253
Hal W., 252, 253
John Lee, 252
Rhonda, 252
Sharon, 252, 253

FITZGERALD
Edward, 21

FLACKUS
Edna Vivian, 215

FLEMING
Claudia, 326

FLETCHER
Christine, 47
David Wallace, 47
Elizabeth, 47
Frances Carol, 47
Kathryn, 47
Margaret, 47
Robert Bennett, 47
Robert Chipman, 47

FLITTON
Joyce, 254

FOOTE
Hilda Edna Francis, 134

FORD
Beverly Jean, 268, 269
Bonnie Jean, 269, 270
Charlene Grace, 268
Elbert Duane, 268
Ernest J., 268
Eudora, 268, 270
Geraldine Joy, 268, 269
Jesse Berry, 268
Leota Jo, 268, 269
Melroy W., 268, 269
Melroy W., Jr., 269
Masel J., 269
Roberta Mae, 268
Ronald C., 269
Ronald Hale, 268, 270
Sharon, 268, 269

FORTIE
Radine May, 173

FOSTER
Janeen, 257

FOWLER
Loren Douglas, 224

FRAMPTON
Adria Anne, 292

FRIEDLI
Delwyn Ray, 235

FRY
Jack Thornton, 98
Mark Thornton, 98

GABELIK
Louis Donald, 66
Nancy, 66

GALBRAITH
Bruce Harris, 199
Edmund Ted, 199
Jolene, 199
Robert Edmund, 199
Suanne, 199

GAMBLE
Effie Fern, 83
Robert Carl, 122

GAMBLES
Helen, 192

GAMMELL
Elizabeth Harriett Fammell, 261, 263

GAPPMAYER
Craige, 336
George Pierce, 336
Susan, 336

GARBETT
Candace May, 74
Claude Vernon, 74
Susan Mae, 74
Ethel Renee, 74
Jeffrey Kent, 74
Richard Earl, 74
Richard William, 74

GARDINER
Annie Alena, 332

GARDNER
Claudius Alonzo, 270
David Bradford, 229
David Ivan, 229
Delsa, 270, 271
Dorcas, 270
Gary Wayne, 17
Geraldine, 229
Helen Louise, 16
Mack, 16
Margaret, 229
Mary Lucille, 16
Mervyn Bennion, 109
Minnie, 270
Rodney Eugene, 17
Terry Lynn, 17
Wendell Elmer, 16
Wendell Jack, 17

GARLOCK
Jess Nataniel, 87

GARNER
Ann Mathews, 176
Austin Webster, 175
Debra, 176

GARNER (continued)
Nancy Mathews, 176
Polly Mathews, 176

GIBBON
Donald Leroy, 65

GIBSON
Grayce Genyl, 22

GILBERT
Carmen Donita, 89
Craig Christensen, 108
Craig Eugene, 89
Franklin Eugene, 89
Jolene, 89
Lyle Christensen, 108
Milton Layton, 108
Shauna, 108

GILES
Floyd Knight, 292
Helen Beth, 236
Helen Ramona, 94
James Floyd, 292
Pamela Kaye, 292
Terry Lee, 292

GILLETT
Janet S., 175

GILLIES
Thelma Jane, 242

GILLMAN
Alroy, 339
Larry Boyd, 339

GILPIN
Rose Mary, 76

GISSELL
Erma Patricia, 258

GIVENS
Mary, 10, 12
Sarah Mitchell, 7

GLEASON
Joel Sumner, 123
Kim Ray, 123
Sumner Wayne, 123

GLEN
Elizabeth, 5

GLOVER
Joyce, 186
Michel Vincent, 186
Vincent Merwyn, 186

GRIFFEN
Brad Amos, 205

GODFREY
Colette Kaye, 208
David Fisher, 207
Elizabeth, 51
Eva Louise, 207
Gregory Morris, 208
John Morris, Jr., 207
Norman Lee, 207
Robert Morris, 207
Rosalyn, 207
Sharla Jane, 208

GORDON
Janet, 4

GORE
David Young, 33
Dorothy Ann, 33, 34
Mary Katherine, 33
Stephen William, 33
William Adolph, 33
William Adolph, Jr., 33

GORTON
David Rees, 134
Deborah Lynn, 134
Elizabeth Ann, 134
Gayla, 134
Henry Clay, 134
Leah Patricia, 134, 136
Rebecca Sue, 134
Rees Dubois, 134
Stephen Richard, 134

GOSS
Janet Ethel, 45
Susannah, 6

GRACE
Lona, 158

GRAHAM
Margaret, 322

GRANT
Daniel Wells, 43
Emily, 43, 45

GRANT (continued)
Frances Marion, 43, 46
Grace, 43, 44
Heber Jeddy, 41, 43
Martha Deseret, 43

GREAVES
Hattie, 222

GREENE
Dennis Elsmore, 82
Paulette E., 82
Rulon Eugene, 82

GREGERSEN
Dale Max, 76
David Ray, 76
Denice, 76
LaDawn, 76
LaVene, 76
Max F., 76

GRICE
Betty Jane, 108

GRIFFIN
Annette, 205
Duane William, 205
Harris Duane, 205
Margene, 205
Virginia, 215

GRIFFITHS
Brent Harris, 181
Budd Lyon, 181
Janet, 181
Suzanne, 181

GYGI
Darrell George, 352
Janet Maurine, 352
Kenneth Leland, 352
Leland Ross, 352

HAAS
Robert William, 97

HACKING
Gayle, 328
Helen, 284
Marilyn, 284
Leonard Elliot, 284
Richard Dean, 284

HADDOCK
Duglas Ray, 111
Gary Kay, 111
Michael Gary, 111
Ray Leslie, 111

HAFSTAD
Charlotte Mae, 156

HAGAR
Alan, 40
Albert Ralph, 40
Albert Ralph, Jr., 40
Charles Read, 40
Eric Wilson, 40
Read, 40

HAILSTONE
Florence, 216

HALBERT
Douglas Norman, 118
Norman Mack, 118
Steven Mack, 118

HALE
Afton Bruce, 272
Alan Douglas, 274
Almannie, 266, 275
Alminnie, 266
Barry Lee, 274
Carmo Jo, 274
Carolynne, 272
Constance, 273
Carrol, 272, 274
Desmond Kelsey, 272, 273
Douglas Alma (1937), 272, 274
Douglas Alma (1957), 273
Douglas Ross, 266, 276
DeVon C., 275
Drussila, 266
Elaine, 272, 273
Ernest Carlyle, 272
Ernest Fredrick, 264, 266
Ernest Grant, 266, 272
Gladys, 228
Golden Harris, 266, 274
Grace Virginia, 266, 268
Grant LeRoy, 272, 274
Grant LeRoy, Jr., 274
Gwendolyn, 272
Jack LaRay, 273
Jeanene, 272
Jennie, 273
Josephine, 272, 273

HALE
Joyleen, 274, 275
Kathleen, 272
Kim Bills, 275
Lewy, 143
Lindsay G., 274, 275
Marilyn, 275
Michael, 275
Norma, 276
Orren Elmo, 272, 273
Orren Max, 273
Pearl, 266, 270
Stephen Lynn, 272
Veretta Rose, 274, 275

HALES
Nadine, 316

HALL
Dean Calder, 192
Dee Ann, 192
James Seth, 192
Naomi, 200
RaNae Myers, 271
Steven Dean, 192

HAMER
Breeden Pierce, Jr., 192
Jeffery Allen, 192
Mary Jane, 192

HAMILTON
Alexander, 4
Jean, 4

HAMMOND
Connie, 318
Jo Ann, 319
Michael, 319
Stanley Horace, 318
Steven Lee, 319
Victor Warren, 319

HAMPTON
Mary Ann, 14

HANCE
Edith Josephine, 112

HANCEY
Wilda Claire, 181

HANLEY
Frank, 27
Harry Vantrees, 27
Manuel, 27

HANSEN
Alden Theodore, 152
Bradley Elsmore, 81
Carma, 280
Carl William, 152
Caroline Sue, 150
Carolyn, 81
Charles Alton, 151
Christopher Lowell, 153
David Alden, 153
David Brendon, 56
Deborah, 276
Dolly Mae, 153
Earl Joseph, 152
Edna Agunda, 301, 303
Edna Amelia, 147, 149
Forrest Doyle, 153
Frederick Lisle, 56
Frederick Marquis, Jr., 55
Gayla, 153
Ida Matilda, 124, 125
Jay Mack, 153
Joseph Lars, 151
Juanita June, 153
Julie Louise, 276
Jurgen Albert, 150
Katherine Joan, 56
Keith Anderson, 81
Keith Gregory, 81
Laura, 56
Leslie Helen, 276
Lowell Alexander, 151, 152
Lynda, 81
Martha Louisa, 81, 151, 153
Milton Lowell, 152
Offer Lars, 151
Paul LeRoy, 152
Pearl LaPreal, 303
Ralph Theodore, 151, 153
Sharon, 81
Sherrie Elizabeth, 276
Tex Andrew, 153
Tom Adolph, 153
Trent Avon, 153
Wendy Ann, 276
William Arthur, 276

HANSON
Bonne, 242
Bryant Leif, 242
Bryant Lorin, 242
Bryant Robinson, 242

HANSON (continued)
Dorothy Jean, 24
Gary, 242
James P., 242
Lorin, 242
Michael, 242
Rex Robinson, 242
Richard, 242

HARDER
Benjamin Ivins, 57
Daniel Wells, 57
Roger Camille, 57

HARDMAN
Hazel Geraldine, 332

HARDY
Ira Charles, 150
Janice, 150
Marie Isabelle, 140
Sherrel Don, 150

HARMIC
Daniel Edward, 110
Edward Russell, 110

HARPER
Margaret, 6

HARRIS
Abner, 7
Alan Ray, 83
Albert Bullen, 190, 193
Alex Nowlin Haston, 122
Alexander, 12, 67, 68, 142
Alexander, Jr., 68, 69, 70
Alexander Eli, 164, 189, 190
Alexander Evan, 190, 192
Alexander Wells, 70, 79
Alice, 179, 181
Allegra Jane, 290, 291
Althea MarJean, 127, 128
Amy (1896), 286
Amy (1903), 201, 202
Andrew, 6
Andrew Strother, 7
Ann, 6
Anna BoDell, 149, 150
Anne, 82
Annie Jane, 142, 158, 159
Aroet LaVern, 201
Aroet Lucius, 164, 200, 201
Art Matkin, 174
Asenath, 7

HARRIS (continued)
Audrey Bullen, 190, 193
Avilda, 154, 156
Barnard Eldon, 168
Bart Reed, 199
Belinda, 303
Bernice, 288, 290
Beverly, 146
Beverly Joyce, 187
Blaine Allen, 156
Bonnie Jean, 157
Brent Dee, 289
Brent George, 150
Bret Lee, 303
Bruce J., 279
Burton H., 179, 181
Burton Lee, 181
Byron McGee, 167, 168
Byron Neal, 168
C McGee, 174, 175
Carey Gene, 303
Carol Benon, 187
Carol Dee, 291
Carol Jeane, 173
Carol Lynn, 290
Carole, 253
Carroll Dean, 82, 83
Carolyn, 181
Casper, 190
Casper Whittle, 164, 181, 182
Catherine Marie, 291
Chad, 184
Charles (1628), 5
Charles (1707), 6
Charles Eli, 142, 153, 154
Charles Marion, 202, 204
Charles Zan, 181
Charles Zera, 164, 177, 179
Cheryl Lee, 184
Chris Wells, 80
Christine, 204
Cleo, 293
Clen Duane, 279, 280
Cleone Nelson, 149
Cliff Karren, 279, 282
Clinton D., 286, 291
Clinton Lynn, 291
Clyde, 184
Clyde Lee, 288, 289
Cora Marjorie, 173, 174
Craig Lindsey, 303
Dale Vernon, 290
Daniel Blaine, 82, 84
Daniel Hanmer, 142, 143
Darcus, 142

HARRIS (continued)
David Charles, 181
David Earl, 167, 173
David James, 193
David Wright, 193
Dawna Karine, 83
De Ann (1939), 150
DeAnn (1951, 289
Deann (1951), 280
Debra, 149
Dee Meikle, 288, 289
De Laine, 280
Delores, 127, 129
Delsa Virran, 181
Dennis Earl, 303
Dennis Phil, 280
Denton Dee, 80
Denton Weaver, 82
Dessie Alberta, 125, 126
Diane Louise, 291
Dianne Lynne, 84
Don Byrd, 83
Don Kay, 283
Don Walter, 154, 158
Donna Blanche, 192, 193
Donna Lou, 283
Donna Mae, 79
Dorle H., 143, 145
Dorothy Carolyn, 83
Douglas Aroet, 190
Drusilla Elizabeth, 263, 266
Dweitt Bertrum, 182, 187
Earl Charles, 154, 156
Earl Coleman, 286
Earl Eustace, 303
Edna, 263
Edna Belle, 279, 284
Edna Mae, 182, 189
Edna P., 154
Edward (1620), 5
Edward (1763), 6
Edward (1807), 7
Edward, Jr. (1667), 5
Effie, 263, 307
Eldred M., 174
Eli (1842), 12, 261, 263
Eli (1789), 7
Eli M., 7
Eli McGee, 263, 277, 279
Eli Vernon, 286, 290
Eli Vernon, Jr., 290
Elizabeth (1742), 6
Elizabeth (1792), 7
Ellen Irene, 290
Ellis Kurt, 157

HARRIS (continued)
Ellis K., 157
Elma, 288, 289
Elwin McGee, 279
Elwood Allen, 156
Emily Caroline, 12, 310, 313
Emily D., 7
Emily Deseret, 68
Emily Marrette, 182, 184
Emily Virginia, 263
Emma, 164, 205, 207
Emma Arminta, 69, 131, 133
Emma Mardine, 173, 174
Emmeline Blanche, 190, 200
Enid Bullen, 190, 192
Ervin D., 143
Ethel, 70, 80
Eunice, 7
Evan LaMar, 192, 193
Evan McGee, 168, 173
Evelyn (1903), 182, 188
Evelyn (1948), 146
Faye, 143, 146
Fergus Sloan, 7
Finis Ewing, 7
Florence (1901), 167, 176
Florence (1930), 145
Florene, 186
Francetta, 286, 292
Frank, 149
Frank Albert, 142, 147, 149
Frank Wade, 83
Franklin Berdean, 82, 83
Franklin Weaver, 70, 82
Franklin Willard, 84
Fredrick Bryant, 286, 293
Garry Nichols, 181
Gary Geroge, 284
Gary Theo, 140
Gayle, 184
Gayne Don, 279, 281
Gaynol, 127, 129
George, 164
George Alexander, 149, 150
George Edward, 20
George Gammell, 279, 284
George Henry, 181
George McGee (1864), 68
George McGee (1904), 179
George Vard, 174
Georgia Nellie, 182, 184
Gerald Scott, 127, 129
Gerald, 154, 157
Geraldine (1946), 84
Geraldine (1959), 168

HARRIS (continued)
Gertrude, 69, 137, 139
Gloria, 157
Grace, 190, 199
Grant Langley, 283
Guy, 167, 173
Harriet, 286
Harriet Ann, 68, 84, 85
Harriet Evelyn, 125
Harriet Josephine, 70
Harriet Pauline, 173
Harriet Viola, 122, 123
Helen, 179
Henry George, 154, 157
Holly Jean, 285
Howard Odell, 143, 146
Ida Celestia, 125, 129
Iona, 143
Ivy, 263, 298, 300
J Orden, 279, 280
Jack Matkin, 174
James (1662), 5
James (1701), 6
James (1740), 6
James (1759), 6
James Benjamin, 20
James Elmer, 286, 288
James Gammell, 263, 285, 286
James Mack, 282, 283
James Nelson, 20
James Phillip, 291
James Phillip, Jr., 291
James Wright, 193
Jamie, 283
Jan, 146
Janet, 82
Janet Nora, 281
Janice M., 173
Janis Vee, 280
Jannis Jane, 158
Jeanette (1736), 6
Jeanette (1883), 263
Jeffery Scott, 283
Jeffrey Dea, 181
Jill Kathryn, 281
Jill M., 174
Joan, 82, 83
Joanna, 200
Joanne, 84
John (1697), 5
John (1738), 6
John (1786), 7
John Walter, 68, 121
Jolene, 146
Joseph William, 201, 204

HARRIS (continued)
Josephine, 190, 200
Joy, 290
Judd Zera, 179
Judith Ann (1949), 204
Judith Ann (1950), 193
Judy Ann, 303
Julia Anne, 174
Kari Jane, 291
Kay, 127
Kent Berry, 184
Kent Karren, 282, 283
Kent Marion, 204
Kerry, 283
Keith D., 143
Keith S., 303
Kirk John, 303
Klea, 182
Kurt Vernon, 145
LaDean, 187
LaGene, 202, 205
Lamont Kay, 80
LaNae, 146
LaPhene, 82, 83
LaRae, 289
Larry H., 143, 145
LaVane Oscar, 79
LaVerda, 143, 145
LaVerna, 263, 304
Leah, 143, 146
Lee Owen, 145
Leland Alexander, 182, 187
Leo McGee, 288, 293
LeRoy C., 182
Leroy Craig, 184
LeRue V., 279, 280
Leslie Carol, 291
Letha, 143, 146
Linda Jean, 279
Linden Eli, 279, 285
Lisa, 283
Lonnie Dean, 83
Loralee, 83
Louisa, 142, 151
Luby Maxine, 149
Lucille, 290
Lucy, 288
Lucy Azeneth, 263, 297, 298
Lula Bullen, 190, 193
Lydia, 7
Lynn Cottle, 168
Lynn Weaver, 82
Mae Dean, 303
Mardene, 201, 202
Margaret (1703), 6

HARRIS (continued)
Margaret (1762), 6
Margaret Jane, 12, 28
Margo Ruth, 199
Marian Matilda, 125
Martha (1770), 6
Martha (1917), 149, 150
Martha Caroline, 68, 114, 115
Martha Givens, 12, 35, 38
Mary (1746), 6
Mary (1766), 6
Mary Ann, 12, 209, 211
Mary Bernis, 263, 294, 295
Mary Elizabeth, 68, 98, 99
Mary Jane, 154, 158
Mary Louise, 84
Mary Madeline, 125, 130
Marye Lucille, 82, 84
Matilda, 125
McGee, 7, 9, 12
Melanie Ann, 83
Melva Jean, 84
Melvin, 286
Melvin Charles, 179
Melvin Craig, 181
Merlyn, 204
Mescal Carolyn, 200
Michael Allen, 283
Michael Gerald, 157
Michael Jay, 199
Millie Emmeline, 167
Minta, 165
Monica Dawn, 168
Nathan J., 80
Neil W., 303
Neils Vernon, 303
Nora Aretta, 279, 281
Norman Vernon, 145
Oral McGee, 279
Orlin Langley, 279, 283
Orrin Porter, 149, 150
Otis Lyle, 127
Pamela, 280
Pamela Sue, 20
Pamilla, 7
Patricia, 157
Patricia Ann, 149
Paul Jeffery, 303
Paul John, 190
Paul K., 290, 291
Paula Dawn, 158
Phil, 279, 280
Polly Blanche, 173
Quinton Alldredge, 279, 280
Ramara Ray, 173

HARRIS (continued)
Rebecca, 6
Reed Juan, 289
Reed McGee, 190, 199
Richard Charles, 190, 200
Richard Dee, 273
Rita, 204
Robert (1660), 5
Robert (1714), 6
Robert (1731), 6
Robert C., 174, 175
Robert Dale, 204
Robert Earl, 156
Robert Gambles, 192
Robert Warren, 204
Robin Jayne, 280
Rodney Lynn, 83
Roger, 289
Roger Lee, 282
Roger Wright, 193
Ronald McGee, 279
Roscoe Jacobson, 79
Ross Glen, 175
Ruby, 288
Rulon Albert, 279, 285
Russell Oliver Thomas, 79
Sally Rae, 303
Samuel (1715), 6
Samuel (1735), 6
Samuel (1772), 7
Samuel A., 7
Sarah Althea, 122
Sarah Emeline, 70
Sarah Johnson, 12, 13, 14
Sharlene, 293
Sharon, 150
Sharon Jeanne, 290
Sheila Joy, 283
Shirlee Ann, 293
Shirley H., 303
Sidney Clare, 181
Stephen Wright, 193
Steve K., 291
Susan (1945), 82
Susan (1947), 283
Susan Ruth, 156
Sylvia, 283
Terry Lee, 80
Thayles, 283, 284
Thayne Steven, 80
Thayne Tennis, 79, 80
Theo Albert, 149
Thelma Emma, 79
Thelma Rose, 79
Tim Jordan, 204

HARRIS (continued)
Timothy Joseph, 291
Thomas (1695), 5
Thomas (1748), 6
Thomas (1959), 145
Thomas Glen, 167
Thomas Little, 164
Todd DeVal, 175
Tracey Alan, 289
Troy, 129
Twila Jean, 279, 280
Van Letham, 168
Vard Guy, 173, 174
Veda Mae, 122
Vernon James, 143, 145
Vicki Lynn, 149
Viola, 167, 175
Violet, 283
Wanda, (1918), 318
Wanda, (1921), 143, 146
Wanda Fern, 187
Wade Guy, 175
Wanza, 79
Willard Glen, 173
William (1699), 5
William (1744), 6
William (1760), 6, 7
William (1788), 7
William (1836), 163, 164
William Alton, 190
William Bartell, 158
William Frederick, 68, 124, 125
William Glen, 168
William Ivan, 286
William McGee (1862), 164, 165, 167
William McGee (1911), 168
William McGee (1958), 168
William Otis, 125, 127
William Richard (1925), 179, 181
William Richard (1948), 181
William Vernal, 263, 301, 303
William Vernon, 263
William Walter, 122
William Zera, 179
Wilma June, 149, 150
Wilma Susan, 168, 173
Wren Lee, 290
Yvonne, 289
Zan, 175
Zora, 279, 281

HARRISON
Alton Byrd, 215
Antrum Byrd, 215

HARRISON (continued)
Betty Jane, 216
Blaine Antrum, 215
Blaine Lee, 215, 216
Bonnie Jean, 216
Connie, 217
Conrad Bullen, 215, 216
David Layton, 217
Helen, 216
James Craig, 216
James Wright, 217
Jane Leone, 217
Jennifer Ann, 216
Jill, 217
Joan, 217
Julie Irene, 216
June Louise, 216
Lee Bullen, 215
Linda, 217
Mary, 217
Michael, 216
Patricia Ann, 217
Pearl B., 216
Richard Asa, 215, 216
Richard Hailstone, 216
Robert Bullen, 215, 217
Ruth Kay, 217
Sherry Lee, 216
Stephen Bullen, 215, 217
Susan Jean, 217

HARVEY
Gaynard Harrison, 217
Gaynard Russell, 217
Janet Lea, 274
John Lael, 324
Mark Allen, 324
Susan Rae, 324
Teri Ruth, 274
William Scott, 274

HARWARD
LaVern, 273

HATCH
Georgia Vivian, 219

HAUSLER
Patricia Alice, 120
Ralph Martin, 120
Robert Martin, Jr., 120

HAWKES
Don, 188
Vicky Lynn, 188

HAWKINS
Denice, 290
Elm Dale, 290
John Robert, 290
Linda, 290
Valerie, 290

HAYDEN
Cindy Lou, 24
Linda Kathryn, 24
Stewart Meons, 24

HAYNES
Aimee Elizabeth, 45
Donald Blair, 45
Grant Evans, 45
Laramee, 45
Laramee Blair, 45

HEAP
Lorraine Wright, 247

HEDGER
Thelma Jayne, 33

HEMBREE
James Neal, 90
Neal Alan, 90

HENDERSON
James Kenneth, 351
David Joseph, 351
John Edward, 351
Michael Scott, 351
Paul Steven, 351
Ralph Kenneth, 351

HENDRICKS
Gayle, 204
Iris, 179
Zella Faye, 75

HENDRON
Bradley Wayne, 226
Guy Lee, 226

HERNDON
Deborah Ann, 301
Joseph Warren, 300
Lynda Joe, 301
Michael Charles, 301

HERRIES
Andrew, 3
Archibald (1515), 4
Archibald (1570), 4
Beatrice, 3
Charles, 4, 5
Christian, 4
David, 3
George (1462), 3
George (1540), 4
George (1580), 4
James, 2
John (1330), 2
John (1360), 2
John (1396), 2
John (1410), 3
John (1481), 3
John (1542), 4
John (1568), 4
Herbert (1388), 2
Herbert (1412), 3
Herbert (1460), 3
Margaret, 4
Mungo, 3
Robert (1390), 2
Robert (1416), 3
Robert (1574), 4
Roger (1483), 3, 4
Roger (1544) 4
William (1394), 2
William (1414), 3
William (1572), 4
William (1598), 4

HESS
Craig R., 307
Richard LaMont, 306

HIGGINS
Edyth Frances, 267

HILL
Barbara Ann, 232
Blaine Whittle, 232, 233
Blake, 234
Bruce Whittle, 232
Darryll Blaine, 233
Edwin C., 232
Elma Ruth, 232, 234
Eugene Whittle, 232, 233
George Neal, 232, 234
Gerald Gene, 233
Gregory Blaine, 233
James Arthur, 234
James Dean, 233
James Nelson, 232
James Nelson, Jr., 232, 233

HILL (continued)
Janet Elma, 232
Janice, 233
Jay T., 234
Jeffrey Blaine, 233
Jo Ann, 234
John Eldon, 232, 234
Johnathan, 233
Judy Kay, 233
Leonard Mathew, 232
Leslie Whittle, 232, 233
Lois Ethel, 232
Madge, 233
Margaret Irene, 233
Margaret Leah, 241
Mark Edward, 234
Melba Lucille, 295
Merrill James, 232
Michael Eugene, 233
Nancy, 234
Patrice, 233
Patricia, 250
Robert Bruce, 233
Ruth, 234
Scott Neal, 234
Shawna Gay, 234
Sonja Jane, 233
Susan Jan, 233

HILLS
Donald Eugene, 257

HILLYARD
Jenis Ann, 202
Loni, 202
Morris R. 202
Scott Morris, 202
Terilyn, 202
Wendy, 202

HIRD
Deborah Lee, 146
Daniel Earl, 146
Earl Thomas, 146
Thomas Arthur, 146

HOBBS
Leone, 282

HOCKING
Connis Klea, 189
Ivan L., 189
John Wesley, 189
Kathryn Anne, 189
Lowell Ray, 188
Robert Lane, 189
Robert Layne, 189

HODGSON
Lucille, 122

HOGAN
Barbara Ann, 91, 92
Bart C., 96
Bergetta, 85
Betty Joyce, 91
Beverly Ann, 96
Bradley Jack, 94
Casey Ray, 96
Colette Marie, 96
Colleen, 97
Daniel Lee, 96
Dean S., 95, 96
Diane Lloyd, 92
Donald W., 91
Dorothy, 95
Edythe, 93, 94
Ellen Ann, 94
Florence, 92
Gary Evan, 96
Gary O'Don, 95, 96
George Alma, 85, 95
Gladys, 93, 94
Grover Ceylon, 96
Grover Cleveland, 85, 96
Harriet Dessie, 85, 86
Hortense, 96, 97
Ira, 84, 85
Ira Harris, 85, 91
Jack Delano, 94
Jan, 92
Jana Lynn, 94
Jay Pond, 96
Jay S., 95
Judith Lane, 96
Kaye, 96
Kay M., 92
Kendle W., 93
Lana Rae, 94
Letty Gladys, 85
Lorin W., 91, 92
LuJean, 91, 92
Maxine, 96, 97
Maxine Helen, 94
Meredith, 96, 97
Michael K., 93
Mileta May, 85, 95
Norma Carol, 96
Owen Mathias, 85, 97

HOGAN (continued)
Patricia Ann, 97, 98
Phyllis, 93
Rachel Dianna, 113
Ray William, 91
Rhea, 96
Robert Douglas, 94
Robert H., 93, 94
Roland H., 91, 92
Shauna Lee, 94
Stanford, 96
Tamilynn, 94
Teresa Lynn, 94
Thomas Wawn, 96
Todd Douglas, 94
Val Dean, 96
Vard Williams, 91
Walter, 85, 92
Wawn S., 95, 96

HOLDERNESS
Helen Ardelle, 76
James Skiffington, 76
Janet Lee, 76
Kevin James, 76
Nancy Kay, 76
Robin Christine, 76
Ruby Elizabeth, 76

HOOFNAGLE
Fred Ellis, 270

HOLLAR
Donald Earl, 127
Raymond Edward, 127
Shelly Rae, 127
Tammy Jo, 127

HOLLINGSWORTH
Ada Mae, 156
Annie Joy, 156
Betty, 156
Budd Harris, 156
Darla Fae, 156
David Eli, 156
Elda, 156, 157
Janet, 156, 157
Larry Harris, 156
Newell, 156
Newell, Jr., 156
Margaret, 285

HONE
Barbara Ann, 282

HONE (continued)
Carol, 282
George Sterling, 282
James Bruce, 282
Janice, 282
Marilyn, 282

HOOPES
Connie, 246
Frank, 246
Gene William, 246
Grace Margaret, 157
Ronald Frank, 246

HORNE
Leonard Earl, 25

HORNING
Charles Steven, 130
Steven Lee, 130

HONSBY
Bobbie, 19

HORTON
Martha Lue, 25

HOUSE
Nettie, 31

HOWARD
Blanche, 237
Ruth Anna, 306

HOWARTH
Dean Carr, 275
Lee Ann, 276
Nancy Marie, 275
William Dean, 276

HOWELL
Barry Dean, 284
Dean Louis, 284
Judy Len, 284
Kelly Dean, 284

HUBBARD
Brenda, 103
Charles Neil, 103
Dianne, 103
Elvin Charles, 103
Jane, 96
Janice, 103
Joan, 103, 104

HUBBARD (continued)
Ross Willard, 103
Sandra LuJean, 103
Vara Louise, 173

HUCKABY
Dorothy Evelyn, 74

HUFF
Nell Frances, 280

HULEN
Frances, 289

HYDE
Lorraine, 214

HYLDAHL
Janice, 151
Kirk Kotter, 151

IVIE
Rex Floyd, 346

IVINS
Caroline Augusta, 56
Fulvia Snow, 62

JACKSON
Dahl Ray, 339

JACOB
Janet, 318
Milton Russell, 318
Russell Kenneth, 318

JACOBS
Helene Pearl, 220
Louise, 140

JACOBSON
LaVeda, 79

JARRARD
Bonnie Ann, 95
Dorothy Suzan, 95
Francis Keith, 95
Jerry Hogan, 95
Joseph Keith, 95
Lee Ann, 95

JARRETT
Brent Alan, 55
Dennis Lane, 55
James Louis, Jr., 55
Julie Alice, 55
Letha Elizabeth, 17

JEFFERSON
Rose Homer, 140

JENKINS
Caroline, 117
John Boyd, 92
Leda Anna, 240
Mary Katherine, 117
Thomas Ray, 115

JENKS
Don Albert, 150
Roma Jean, 150

JENNINGS
Ben William, 291
Brent William, 291
Cheryl Ann, 291
Mary Jane, 63, 65

JENSEN
Billy Gayland, 187
Bradney James, 187
Brenda, 156
Bryan Todd, 156
Conway Lionel, 187
David Lynn, 84
Duane Charles, 154, 156
Leland Blake, 187
Lionel James, 187
Paul Allen, 83
Peter Low, 154
Robert Terry, 187
Toni Kristine, 84

JENSON
Carol Diane, 187
Dennis Lee, 187
John Roland, 187

JEPPSON
Alison, 47
Anne, 47
Carolyn, 47
Deon Gunnell, 217
Lawrence Smith, 47
Marian, 47
Morgan Baird, 47

JEPSEN
Stella, 153

JOHNS
Daphine, 15

JOHNSON
Barbara Ann, 215
Bonnie Rae, 145
Carmen Caroline, 109
Carolyn, 215
Elizabeth, 215
Georgia Ann, 337
Gladys, 109, 110
Grant Timothy, 110
Hazel Elaine, 329
Heber Grant, 109
Heber Grant, Jr., 109, 110
Hilva, 106
Jaunice Elnore, 152
Jessie Lucille, 321
Karen Evelyn, 110
Kaye Lael, 334
Margaret Evelyn, 113
Marian, 351
Ronald C., 109
Roy Bullen, 215
Rulon Edward, Jr., 215
Venyce, 109, 110
Virginia Dale, 345
Willard Edward, 215

JOLLEY
Camilla, 200
Irwin William, 200
Justin Merrill, 200
Kathleen, 200
Louise, 200

JONES
Anna Jewell, 22
Craig Stewart, 97
Curtis Hogan, 97
David E., 193
Jerry Glenn, 267
Joni Rene, 193
Karen Sue, 193
Kathy Lynne, 193
Lance Cary, 267
Max J., 97
Michael, 193
Stephanie Lianne, 267

JORDAN
Roberta Virginia, 204

JORGENSEN
Arlene, 326

JORGENSEN (continued)
Carol Louise, 326,
Craig S., 329
Dan Max, 329
David Kay, 329
Debra Ann, 329
Elaine Maurine, 329
George Emerson, 326
Gerald B., 326, 329
Gladys Marie, 326, 328
Glen Alexander, 326, 329
Gloria Jean, 328
Gordon, 328
Harold Max, 326, 329
Helen Clara, 326, 328
Judy, 329
Kent E., 329
Larry Glen, 329
Lynn H., 328
Meri Elyn, 326
Ned Reed, 329
Ronald L., 329
Samuel Claude, 326, 327
Samuel Eldores, 326
Samuel Ovid, 326
Samuel William, 328
Wayne Mark, 328
William Mark, 326, 328

JOSEPH
Betty Gene, 351
Catherine Alberta, 351
Karen Maurine, 351, 352
Reuben Albert, 351

JUDD
Augusta Grant, 219
Chloe, 119

KARREN
Dale George, 117
Diane, 117
Gary Roger, 117
George Reuben, 117
Kent Anderson, 117
Lee James, 117
Martin Ted, 117
Mary Isabelle, 277, 279
Steven R., 117

KATZ
Emily, 50, 51

KEANE
Myrtle, 216

KEARSLEY
Edward Parl, 167
Gary Parl, 167

KEETCH
Brent Harris, 347
Emily Dianne, 347
Loraine, 348
Max Russell, 347
Robert Russell, 347

KELLEY
Kent N., 145
Kyle H., 145
Norman D., 145

KELSEY
Josephine, 272

KELSO
James Creighton, 108
Julia Lynn, 108
Kristi, 108

KENDALL
Sheldon Joseph, 146
Theone Joseph, 146

KENDRICK
Jennifer, 294
Merlin William, 294

KENNARD
Alice Patricia, 90

KERR
Nancy Olive, 201

KIDD
Dona Beth, 283

KIDMAN
Betty Jean, 252

KILPATRICK
Ida Joan, 258

KIMBALL
Briant Ashby, 44
Clayton Henry, 44
Elizabeth Jeanne, 44
Emily Carolyn, 44
Gwenda Lynn, 272
Jean Ardella, 272
Knowlton Kirby, 272
KIMBALL (continued)
Lyle DeWayne, 272
Valden Delmar, 272
Valden LaVon, 272
William Clayton, 44

KING
Glen Arthur, 243
Jeffery Glenn, 243
Michael Ray, 243

KINGHORN
Betty Jean, 289

KJAR
Robert Hoefler, 80
Robert Micheal, 80
Thomas Lyle, 80

KNAPP
Adra, 80

KNUDSON
Dale LaMar, 270
Danny LaMar, 270
Tammy Lynn, 270

KOGAN
James Phillip, 271
Joseph, 271
Joseph Martin, 271
Kevin Eugene, 272
Mathew Claude, 271
Sabrina Delsa, 272
Thomas LeRoy, 271
William Harvey, 271

KOHLER
Dawnette, 324

KOLLACK
Sarah, 6

KOTTER
Alan John, 276
Alene Marie, 275
Brian Lavar, 276
Dale Robert, 276
DeWayne Kim, 276
Jay W., 275, 276
Jeanette, 276
Marian Jean, 276
Paul Jeffrey, 276
Robert Hale, 275, 276
Valden Jay, 276

KOTTER (continued)
Wayne Jerome, 276
Willa Mae, 275
William Jensen, 275

LAIRD
Martha, 6

LAMB
Martha Ann, 15

LANGWORTHY
Vonia, 227

LANSBERRY
Dorothy Evelyn, 126

LARGILLIERE
Edgar Walter, Jr., 111
Linda Lea, 111

LARSEN
Carrie, 143
John Reed, Jr., 332
Mary Jane, 192
Ralph W., 316

LARSON
Erma Lois, 329
Evelyn, 110

LASLEY
Angus William, 224
Charles Angus, 224
Joanne Denece, 224
Julia Gai, 224, 225
William Brian, 224

LAYTON
Ruth Annie, 216

LEE
Dixie Ann, 95
Eli Dewey, 293

LEGG
Sammie Gene, 22

LEONARD
Lois Elaine, 280

LERWILL
Georgia Helen, 291

LETHAM
Sybil Lucile, 168
Norma, 75

LEWIS
Betty, 219, 220
Lorraine, 322
Wanda Joy, 109

LIECHTY
Blaine Howard, 91
Ernest, 91
Kim Blaine, 91
Tena, 91

LINCOLN
Diana V., 87

LINDHARDT
Orin C., 94

LINDSAY
Rose Elnora, 274

LINFORD
Adriene Blaine, 246
James Wallace, 246
Jennifer, 246
Rowland Blaine, 246

LISH
Michael Terrel, 103
Terrel J., 103
Terrel Lewis, 103
Steven Lewis, 103

LISTON
Donald, 218

LLOYD
Alex Russell, 120
Berniece Hall, 92
Carolyn, 120
Catherine, 120
Cheryl Diane, 113
Christine, 120
Constance, 120
Dennis Mack, 113
Horace Parke, 113
Janet Nan, 77
Jeffery Rex, 120
Liberty Ray, 120
Liberty Ray, II, 120
Patricia Lynne, 113

LLOYD (continued)
R Jay, 77
Sara Jane, 77

LONG
Brenda, 16
Delbert Edgar, 136

LONGSON
Jane, 43

LOOPER
Elizabeth Caroline, 225
Lila Lee, 108

LORDS
Theron, 162

LORENT
Julia Marie, 273

LOVELAND
David Sterling, 340
Sterling Gee, 340
Sue Ann, 340

LOVELACE
Carolyn Ann, 19
Ray Therl, 19

LOVELESS
Vera Maxine, 334

LOVELL
Mamie Ely, 53, 55

LOWE
Kim, 101
Leslie, 101
Mark J., 101
Michelle, 101
Newton J., 101

LUNT
Mary Ellen, 227

LUTHI
Ida, 240

LYLE
Debra Lee, 295
William Allen, 295
William Harold, 295

LYMAN
Anthony Milo, 59
Bruce, 59
Bruce Halls, 59
Carmen, 59
David Richard, 59
Janet Joy, 59
Joseph, 59
Phyllis Pauline, 59

LYNCH
Irene, 215

MABEY
William Charles, 104

MACE
Marylou, 56

MADSEN
Allyson Cornwall, 46
Axel Angus, 45
Barnard Nicholls, 46
Caron, 46
Christine, 46
Emily, 355
Emily Ann, 46
Gordon Axel, 46
Grant Wells, 45, 46
John Peter, 353, 355
Kristen, 46
Lisa, 46
Melinda, 46
Meredith, 46
Rhea Jean, 336
Truman Grant, 46

MAHONEY
Elizabeth Carolyn, 225
Robert William, 225
William J., 225

MALLROY
Vicki Adlissa, 185

MANLEY
William Spencer, 121

MARKS
Sharon Lee, 102, 103

MARLER
Francis, 128

MARRIOTT
Ralph Joseph, 93

MARROTT
Clara Ellen, 325
Colleen Rose, 347
Dawna Mae, 347
Deane, 345, 346
Emily, 345, 347
Grace, 345
Margaret LaViel, 345, 348
William Henry, 343, 345
William Robert, 345, 347

MARSHALL
Diane Patricia, 241
Glen Smith, 241
Griffen Harris, 241
Griffen Harris, Jr., 241
James Griffen, 241
Janet Kay, 241
John Paul, 241
June, 241
Richard Edward, 241
Robert Wendell, 241
Wendell Paxton, 241
William Donald, 241

MARTIN
Corlene, 127
Gregory Lyle, 127
Lyle Lowell, 127
Terry Lee, 127

MATCH
Allen Dale, 273
Lester Leonard, 273
Lester Leonard, Jr., 273
Marvin Vern, 273
Ruth Elaine, 273, 274

MATHEWS
Beatta Agnes, 314
Chadwick Harris, 175, 176
Chase Harris, 175, 176
Fanny Dean Harris, 175
George Chase, 175
Harriet Harris, 175
Julie Kay, 176
Kevin George, 176
Michael Allen, 176

MATKIN
Leota, 174
Myrle, 252

MATLOCK
Lonnie Jerome, 19
Phyllis Kay, 19
Tommie Joe, 19

MATTAN
Elizabeth, 140

MATTSON
David Lee, 87
Laura Sue Murphy, 87
Richard Dean Wellard, 87

MAUGHAN
Dell Lowe, 150
Jeanine, 118
Kathryn Brown, 118
Martha Redford, 82

MAURO
Carmel Dorothy, 266

MAXWELL
Herbert, 3

MAYNARD
Elizabeth Edgerton, 56

MACFARLANE
Thomas (John), 3

McARTHUR
Percy Duncan, 308

McCARTHY
Grant, 141
John, 141
Patrick Lynn, 141

McCASLIN
Georgia, 188

McCLASKEY
Craig Donald, 284
Elaine, 284
Jay DeLynn, 284
Pat Donald, 284
Ramona Jean
Steven Ken, 284

McCLELLAN
Elizabeth, 4

McCLOUD
Kristi, 129
Paul Brooke, 129
Paul Donald, 129

McCLURE
Edward, 140
Jean, 5

McCOLLUM
James, 6
James Jay, 7

McCONNAUGHEY
Michael Lee, 24
Russell, 24

McCORD
Robert, 7
Sarah W., 7

McCRACKEN
Mary Sue, 93

McCUNE
Alonzo Kent, 271
John William, 271
William Robert, 271

McCURDY
Berdell C., 153
Gregory Dell, 153
Sherry Lynne, 153

McDANIEL
Caroline Jean, 25
Gerald Keith, 285
Robert Alexander, 25
Robert Ann, 25

McGAVIN
Elsie, 240

McGEE
Beulah Lucille, 267

McGOWAN
Janie Telda, 25

McGREGOR
Grace, 145

McILLHENNEY
Jane, 6
Mary, 6

McKAY
Robert Mervyn, 339
Steven Robert, 339

McKINLAY
David Lynn, 352
Jed David, 352

McKINNEY
Mary, 5

McMAHAN
Edward D., 25

McMASTER
Christine, 21

McNEEL
Annette, 244
Clara, 244, 246
George Wallace, 244, 246
John Worth, 244
Leah, 244
Madolyn, 244, 246
Mary Lu, 244
Patsy, 244
Susanne, 244
Wallace Granville, 244
Worth Barber, 244

McOMBER
Gene Bryan, 126
Gordon Dennis, 126
Sandra Sue, 126
Willis Gordon, 126

McQUADE
Margaret Esther, 254

McQUEEN
Joan, 244

McWHERTER
Arthur Lyman, 240
Eugene, 240

MEACHAM
John Arlen, 78
Martha Almira, 79

MECHAM
Arnold, 346
Anthony Arnold, 346
Ina Jean, 124
Iris Valdeva, 92
Kathy Dawn, 346

MEDFORD
Albert, 137, 139
Albert Elton, 141
Alexander Charles, 139
Gordon Dee, 139, 141
Gordon Theodore, 140
Idella Harriet, 139, 140
Joan Louise, 140
John Kenneth, 140
Kenneth Edward, 139, 140
Laurence Dewey, 139
Leone, 139, 141
Lisa Marie, 140
Marilyn, 139
Page William, 139, 140
Theodora, 140
Theodore Marvin, 139
Weldon A., 139, 140
William Peterson, 140

MEIKLE
Ena Sophia, 288

MELDRUM
Willis Ray, 337

MENDENHALL
Claude Brian, 74
Claude Vernon, 70, 74
Dee M., 74
Deon Pharis, 161
Dixie Lee, 74
Donald M., 70, 74
Duchesne, 70, 74
Elnora Dawn, 74
Ivan Von, 104
Jacquelyn, 159, 161
Jay Andersen, 159
Judy Kaye, 159
Julie, 74
Martin H., 104
Monte David, 161
Monte Mural, 159, 161
Murat Herd, 159
Peggy, 74
Robert Herd, 159, 161
Roger Leon, 159
Tab Robert, 161
Todd Herd, 161
Venice, 105
Vernon Herd, 70
Vernon Kay, 74
Vernona, 70, 74
Von Thatcher, 104
Wayne, 159

MERKETT
Daniel Otto, 281
Leanna Jaye, 281
Mathew Kent, 281
Otto Lee, 281
Stephen Scott, 281

MERKLEY
Leah Frances, 333

MERRILL
Casper Whittle, 247, 249
Cynthia Ann, 249
Derwin Crockett, 249
Ellen Frances, 249
George Kenneth, 249
Irene, 233
Ivin Stoddard, 202
Jane, 250
Janette, 249
Kaylene, 249
Keith, 249
Kelly Richard, 249
Kendall Eliason, 249
Laurie Ruth, 249
Lu Ann, 247
Olonzo David, 247
Olonzo David, Jr., 247
Olonzo David, III, 247
Ralph Derwin, 249
Richard Casper, 249
Robert Perkins, 247, 249
Ronald Whittle, 249

MESSER
Beatrice Ann, 268

METCALF
Darwin Dean, 188
Marilyn, 307
Timothy Van, 307
Verle Smith, 307

MEYER
Dessin Brett, 306
Fredric Gustave, 306
Fredric Kim, 306
Greggory Robert, 121
Hollie Jan, 306
Kim Leslee, 121
Robert Roy, 121

MICHAELSON
Wanda Bell, 136

MICKELSON
Aloma June, 75, 76
Antone Riley, 76
Ardelle Sarah, 75, 76
Betsy Lynn, 77
Blaine Daniel, 76
Blake Alan, 78
Brenda Fae, 76
Cheryl, 167
Clark Alexander, 70, 78
Colleen, 78
Connie Lucille, 76
Daniel Harris, 75, 76
Estella Bergetta, 70, 75
Ethel, 78
Ethel Josephine, 70
Franklin Dale, 78
Franklin Michael, 70, 78
Garth T., 167
Harris Anton, 70, 75
Helen Ann, 75, 77
Helen Lovene, 78
IdaBelle, 75, 226
Joan, 78
Lawrence Delana, 75
Lenae Rose, 76
Lorenzo Bruce, 78
Mary Jane, 77
Melvin Theodore, 70, 77
Michael Joe, 77
Myrna, 167
Neta Rae, 75
Nick R., 168
Nila Ree, 75, 77
Norma LaRue, 75
Norris Lee, 75, 77
Patricia, 168
Ralph Norris, 77
Reao Henry, 70, 78
Reed Theodore, 167
Riley Letham, 75, 76
Roger Clark, 78
Russell Anton, 78
Sarah Ann, 77
Sarah Josephine, 78
Scott B., 76
Talmage McGee, 167
Tamara, 78
Teddy Van, 78
Theodore, 167
Theodore Dean, 167
Todd Reao, 78
Willard Harris, 78

MICKLEBERRY
James, 7
Robert V., 7

MILES
David Edgar, 146
Everett D., 146
Linda, 146
Rae Lene, 146
Wanda Colleen, 146

MILLER
Arlene, 88
Bengham Morris, 16, 17
Clinton Edward, 17
Darlene Joy, 269
Edlean, 16, 17
Harold Woodrow, 16, 17
Hershell, 16
Latresha Mae, 17
LaVern, 179
Letha Mae, 16
Mary Ellen, 16, 17
Paul Clinton, 17
Raymond H., II, 269
Raymond H., III, 269
Shirley Sue, 58
William Coleman, 16
William Coleman, Jr., 16, 17

MILLS
Robert, 233

MILLSAP
Pamela Ann, 98
William Robert, 98
William Roger, 98

MILSTEAD
Allie Mae, 185

MINER
Wanda Mae, 333

MISENER
Jacqueline, 229

MITCHELL
Albert Dean, 320
David Lloyd, 320
John Stephen, 320
Kenneth Dean, 320
Mark Anderson, 320
Theresa Beth, 320

MOCKLE
Ruby, 120

MOLL
Erma Lucinda, 96

MONAHAN
Michael Scott, 94
William Earl, 94

MORDEN
James Philip, 90
James Philip, Jr., 90
Tawnya Lynn, 90

MORETON
Jean Arlene, 274

MORGAN
LaRue, 93

MORRIS
Annabell Veretta, 126

MORRISON
Rebecca, 6

MOSS
Beth Louise, 44

MULLINS
James A. (Lewis), 24
Lewis Wayne, 24

MUNDT
Flora Mae, 122

MURPHY
Joseph Francis, 87
Foneta Barfuss, 255

MURRI
Lois Elda, 281

MUSSER
Anne Elizabeth, 58
Daniel Milton, 58
Joseph Borgquist, 57
Joseph Wells, 58
Marjorie Wells, 58
Rosanne Wells, 57, 58
Susan Alice, 58

MYERS
Barbara Jean, 193
Margaret Ann, 280

NAPIER
Florence Edna, 20

NAYLOR
Ethel LeOra, 105

NEIDHAMER
Robert, 345

NIELSEN
Brad Clayton, 90
Cynthia Ann, 90
Gary L., 246
Reece David, 90
Ronald David, 90
Todd F., 90

NELSON
Ann Marie, 218
Annie, 19
Evelyn Jeanette, 94
Garth Knute, 218
Ilene, 44
Joseph Edgar, 112
Joseph Robert, 112
Kathie Kim, 129
Luby Patrina, 147, 149
Lynne Hall, 323
Mary Alyne, 316
Russell Knute, 218
Syble, 157
Tim Russell, 218
Virginia Alice, 112
William Edgar, 112

NEWCOMER
Ethel Mae, 269

NIBLEY
Annie, 212

NICHOLLS
Gene Ann, 46

NICHOLS
Alfred McLean, 186
Denise, 186
Era Virran, 181
Helen Isabelle, 78

NIXON
Connie Kay, 188
Claude Joshua, 188
Kerry Claude, 189
Sherie Lynn, 189
Tommy Leslie, 189

NIX
Marlene Ruth, 328

NORDWALL
Sigrid Ann, 52

NUTTALL
Jose Dennis, 186
Mary Jean, 276
Noal R., 186
Roland Lee, 186
Sandra Lee, 186

NYE
Philip Hastings, 34
Philip Hastings, Jr., 34
William Gore, 34

NYMAN
Dennis B., 82

OATNEY
Doris, 89

OBEREMOBT
Myrtle Caryline, 242

OLANDER
Delmar Edmond, 127
Rex Alan, 127
Teresa Jane, 127

OLDHAM
Allen Dick, 157
Franklin Dick, 157
Karen, 157
Susan, 157

OLER
Leo Gene, 323
Leo Gene, Jr., 323

OLSEN
Agnes Annetta, 92
Ariel Baird, 92
John Alexander, 92
Pamela Joleen, 92
Patty, 92

OLSON
David Blaine, 294
Florence Leone, 217
Frank H., 236
Janice, 58

OLSON (continued)
Jeanie, 236
Julie, 236
Karen Hazel, 236
LaRayne, 294
Merrill William, 58
Rolan Blaine, 293

O'MEALY
Ethelyn, 267
George Arnold, 267
Lianne, 267
Walter Arnold, 267

ORISON
Perle Terese, 139

OSTERMILLER
Leah, 88

OVIATT
Earl Donald, 241
Stephen Earl, 241
Suzanne, 241

PACKER
Luana, 249

PAGE
Beverly Jean, 293
Brent Clark, 293
Garth Clark, 293
Laura Lee, 293

PAINTER
Ann Maxwell, 56

PALMER
Alice Hooper, 66

PANTER
Andrea, 77
Dean Wilford, 174
Dixie, 174
Eddie Dean, 174
Francine, 174
Phillip DeLoy, 77
Randy H., 174

PANTING
June, 150

PARK
Blaine LaVere, 237

PARK (continued)
Carol Ann, 237
LaVere Frank, 237
Reed Newell, 237
Robert LaVere, 237
Shelie Lynn, 237

PACKER
Ross M., 79

PARKHOUSE
Frederick John, 149
Judy, 149
Kathleene, 149
Wendy Lynn, 149

PARKINSON
Anthony Cox, 51
Burnell Christiansen, 253
Jan, 253
Jed Bernell, 253
Jeffery Wells, 51
Kenneth Nuttal, 51
Kenneth Wells, 51
Richard Wells, 51
Roger Wicks, 51
Stuart Wicks, 51

PARRY
Barbara Ann, 95

PASSORELLA
Christine, 242

PAULSEN
Frank Robert, 84
Robert Keith, 84

PAULSON
Barbara Jean, 346
Ford David, 346
Ford Mauritz, 346
Ford Richard, 346
Jan Reed, 346
Julie, 347
Kathryn Ann, 346
Lynn Marrott, 346, 347
Mary Deane, 346
Meridee, 347
Octavia, 349

PEART
Maude, 217

PEAY
Wayne Golden, 323

PELLA
Chris Robert, 204
Jeffrey Brian, 204

PENNELL
Fredic Lyle, 280
Loa Layne, 280
Lyle Brooks, 280

PETERSON
Carl Kay, 289
Claire, 140
Connie Jo, 140
Donald Vernal, 289
Diane Louise, 140
El Donna, 339
Elma Jean, 289
James Frederick, 140
James Henry, 289
Jan Harris, 193
Jo Ann, 161
JoAnn Gay, 289
Joyce, 318
Lloyd Leon, 318
Lloyd Leon, Jr., 318
Marcia Grace, 193
Maurita, 347
Pamela Kay, 140
Ralph Edwin, 289
Sherry Juanita, 161
Steven Lee, 318
Vernal Wilford, 289
Virgil Mark, 193
Virgil Vance, 193

PERKINS
Alma Callan, 86
Alma Darline, 86
Betty Faye, 179
Harriet Ralphine, 86
Ruth Bunny, 247

PERRIN
Ede or Edith, 6

PERRY
Ada, 154
Ernest DeLyle, 269
Jeffery Lynn, 269
Leonard Hugh, 269
Steven Mark, 269
Thelma, 152

PETTY
Janie, 57
Kaye, 57
Keith, 57
Richard Keith, 57

PFOST
David Fredrick, 307
Dean Fredrick, 307
Deborah Christina
Eric Dean, 307
Jan Marie, 307
Judy, 307

PITCHER
Beth Lenora, 120

PLANQUE
Dennis Rene, 130
Kenneth Earl, 130
Kenneth Earl, Jr., 130

POER
Alexander, 6

POLLARD
Lou Ann, 152

POLLY
Mary Blanche, 208

POMEROY
Barbara Jane, 241

POND
Abigail, 222, 229
Alexander Loyal, 115, 119
Alexis, 228
Alice, 120
Allene, 96
Alta, 115, 118
Althea, 224
Ann Louise, 227, 228
Asael Thorn, 115
Candice, 120
Casper Whittle, 22, 225
Chalmar Lunt, 227, 228
Chase Greaves, 224, 225
Clara, 222, 227
Craig Marshall, 228
Darla, 118
Delwin Taggart, 118
Douglas Martin, 118
Earl, 121
Elaine Kay, 228

POND (continued)
Eric Lewis, 228
Eugenia, 22, 228
Flora, 22, 225
Genevieve (1904), 115, 121
Genevieve (1916), 225
Gladys, 115, 120
Glen Smith, 225
Gregory Maughan, 118
Harold Alex, 120
Harriet Abigail, 115
Hazel, 115, 117
James Looper, 225
James Marvin, 118
Jean Renee, 225
Joyce, 157, 224
Jody Rex, 120
Joseph Martin, 222, 227
Joseph Martin, Jr., 227, 228
Judy, 118
Julia, 224
Juliann, 228
Karol, 118
Keith Greaves, 224
Kelly M., 118
Larry Alex, 120
LaVerna, 224
Lewis Austin, 95
Lewis Sumner, 221, 222
Lewis Sumner, Jr., 222
Lewis Sumner, III, 224
Louise, 224
Margaret Carol, 119
Martin, 115
Martin Harris, 115, 117
Martin Taggart, 118
Mary, 115, 119
Myrtle, 22, 226
Pauline, 227
Phillip Keith, 224
Rex Delwin, 118
Rex Loyal, 120
Robert Douglas, 225
Robert Scott, 225
Ronald H., 95
Russell Thorne, 222
Ruth, 120
Stanley Scott, 225
Steven Lewis, 224
Stillman Harris, 115, 119
Teressa, 222, 228
William Henry, 228
Zina Adaline, 230

POPE
Araminta, 165

PORTER
Elizabeth, 237

POTTER
Amelia, 182
Jack W., 101
John Michael, 101
Nancy Kay, 101

POWELL
Leland Max, 275

PRESCOTT
Albert Hansen, 188
David Lee, 188
Larry Dean, 188

PRICE
Carlton Junior, 81
Carlton Newman, 81
Emma Pearl, 137
Paul Titus, 81, 82
Peter Elsmore, 81

PRINZIVALLI
Bernadine Catherine Mary, 65

PRIZER
Charles John, 34
John Charles, 34
Linda Ann, 34
Mark Sumner, 34
Sharon Lee, 34

PROVINCE
Andrew, 6
Sarah, 7

PULLEY
Daniel R., 13, 14
Ella Cora, 14, 27
John Douglas, 14
Julia Ann, 14, 27
Margaret C., 14, 27
Marshall Allen, 14
Mary Elizabeth, 14

PULSEFER
Karla Marie, 96

QUIDOR
Charles Robert, 161

QUINN
Howard, 133

RABENSTEIN
Jack Francis, 253

RALPH
Ray Bernard, 207

RANDALL
Mary Eleanor, 282

RASH
Barbara Faye, 292

RASMUSSEN
Maxine, 74

RAY
Ava Muriel, 233
Lucille, 17

READ
Charles, 38, 39
Emily, 39, 40

READING
Jenice, 283

REDDICK
Sharion, 26

REED
Edmund John, 105
Edmund Kenneth, 105
Kenneth Alva, 79

REES
Alan Thomas, 252
John Craig, 252
John Robert, 252
Laura, 252

REIMAN
Denise, 129
Kay Murdock, 129
Lyle Kay, 129
Yvonne, 129

RENFRO
William F., 122
William Walter, 122

REVOIR
Georgene, 224

REYNOLDS
Atella Colleen, 306, 307
Beth, 304
Billie LaVern, 306, 307
Blair Bruce, 281
Blenda, 281, 282
Bonnie Zoe, 282
Bruce Francis, 281
Burt Harris, 281, 282
Burt Lynn, 282
Curtis Murri, 281
Dan William, 306
Dee Morgan, 306
Donna Zoe, 281, 282
Earla Dawn, 282
Ethel Ann, 282
Fred Richard, 281
James Ward, 306
Joyce, 306, 307
Karen, 306
Klane Warren, 282
Lois Renee, 281
Lynn LaVern, 307
Lynnette, 282
Mac Francis, 281, 282
Margaret, 306
Maxine, 282
Michael Kim, 281
Morgan Ward, 304, 306
Randall Kerry, 282
Ronald Bruce, 282
Ruth, 304, 306
Scott Lamar, 307
Steven Ward, 307
Vera Venna, 282
Vickie Lyn, 281
Virginia, 306
Ward Willard, 304
Wilfred Bruce, 281

REZAC
Eleanor, 159

RICH
LaPreal, 121

RICHARDS
Claudia Rae, 271
Dennis Ray, 271
Milton Ladell, 271
Ray Robert, 270, 271
Robert Frank, 271
Rodrick Paul, 271
Terri Jo, 271

RICHARDSON
Wanda May, 87

RICKS
Nancy Jane, 86

RIGBY
James Stanley, 104
Kathleen, 104
Lynn Marie, 104
Melvin William Mabey, 104, 105
Reynold Melvin, 105
RoLayne LaYon, 105
Ronald James, 104
Rowland James, 105
Rulon Jay, 105

RILEY
Albertia Lucille, 18, 19
Debrah Gale, 19
Franklin Henry, 18
Harry Ermon, 18
Helen May, 18, 19
Horace Woodrow, 18
James Henry, 18
James Robert, 18
Jerry Robert, 18
Joel Wayne, 18
Joni Jean, 19
Kenneth Edward, 18, 19
Lalah Ermajean, 18
Marjorie Marie, 18, 19
Norma Sue, 18
Steven Edward, 19

ROBBINS
Josephine Estella, 141
Lola, 339

ROBERTS
Adella Vivian, 136
Christine, 104
Cleve, 27
Dave, 27
Gaye, 253
John David, 104
John Francis, 104
Kenneth, 253
Nadene Elaine, 77
Paul Brent, 104
Paula, 104

ROBERTSON
Donald Blaine, 173
Janet Elaine, 173

ROBERTSON (continued)
Mary Lou, 173
William Blaine, 173
William Mathieu, 293

ROBINSON
Brenda Darene, 240
Brent Guy, 240
Carol Mercer, 221
Carylon Renee, 242
David Earle, 220
David Earle, Jr., 220
David Earle, III, 221
Dee Jay, 242
Dionne, 242
Donald Bruce, 80
Donald Reed, 79
Donnalee, 79, 80
Edward William, 220, 221
Elmo Woodrow, 240, 241
Elsie Myrna, 240
Elizabeth Rachael, 221
Emily Olive, 238, 241
Evelyn Faye, 101
Fern M., 232
Fredrick Dewey, 238, 242
Guy, 238, 240
Guy W., 242
Horace LeRoy, 240
James Donald, 80
Joyce, 242, 243
Julie, 80
Kathleen, 352
Kedrick W., 241
Linda, 240
Louie, 238, 242
Marion William, 352
Mary Ann, 238, 243
Mary Elizabeth, 220, 221
Mary Mildred, 240
Maury Guy, 241
Mildred Emily, 240
Naunie Sue, 240
Patricia, 80
Perry LeRoy, 240
Randy Jed, 80
Rhonda K., 242
Richard Guy, 242
Rita Louise, 221
Sheila, 240
Vana, 240
Vicki, 79, 80
William Glen, 238, 240
William Paxton, 238

ROGERS
Barbil, 280
Chad Kenneth, 280
D Kimberly, 280
Jeffery Kirk, 280
Jerold Kenneth, 280
Phil J., 280
Todd Jason, 280

ROSKELLY
Vernice, 246

ROSSBOROUGH
William, 6

ROUNDY
Jerry Coy, 347
Maria, 347
Melanie, 347

ROWBERRY
Kara Jane, 111

ROWE
Berry Williams, 119
Mark Carter, 119
Eric Lewis, 119
Victoria, 119

RUND
Boyd A., 77
Molly Jane, 77
Robert Glen, 77

RUPPERT
Gloria Mollie, 301

RUSSELL
Charles Hamilton, 221
Charles Peter, 221
Clella, 285
David Robinson, 221

RUTTER
Harry John, 216
Harry John, Jr., 216
Kenneth Martin, 216
Lynn Kathleen, 216
Nancy Jane, 216

SABEY
Bruce, 317
Dean, 317
Sandra, 317
Soren Glen, 317

SADLIER
Ernest LeRoy, 323

SALISBURY
Bryant, 298
Guy, 298
William Joseph, 297, 298

SANT
Archie, 188
Donna Lee, 188
Klea Rae, 188
La Monte, 188
Marian Jeane, 188
Susanne Eva, 188

SANTOLUCITA
Bartholomew, 79

SAY
Margaret Geneva, 58
Susan Marjorie, 58
Mary Jane, 58
Richard Avery, 58
William Brent, 58
William DeLacy, 58

SCHAEFER
Donald George, 340
Mark Donald, 340

SCHERMERHORN
Naomi Louise, 291

SCHIESS
Alvin Van, 243
William Alvin, 243
William David, 243

SCHLANGEN
Lorie, 30
Robert Arthur, 30
Robert Nicholas, 30

SCHRADER
Kathryn Ann, 82

SCHUH
Marjorie, 20

SCHWAMB
Harlan Lloyd, 20
Harlan Michael, 20
Patricia Ann, 20
Telfair J., 21

SCHWARTZ
Darline, 271

SCOTT
Charles Floyd, 88
Darrell D., 88
Floyd Dean, 88
Geraldine Fay, 88
Harold David, 88
Kenneth Dean, 88
LaVera Ann, 88
Linda Deanne, 88
Michael Dean, 98
Nettie, 225
Raymond Douglas, 88
Raymond Glen, 88
Ronald Gene, 88
Shelly Darlene, 88
Susan, 97
Seth Thomas, Jr., 97
Thomas, 97

SCROGGINS
C A, 17
Carolyn Marie, 17
Donnie Lynn, 17
Johnny Wayne, 17
Linda Kay, 17

SEAL
Fred Henry, Jr., 224
Randall Lynn, 224

SEARS
Anna Elizabeth, 53, 55

SEELY
Carolyn, 117
Constance, 117
Preston David, 117
Suzanne, 117

SELLERS
Ella Kathrine, 247

SETTERBERT
Rita Vayon, 105

SETTLEMOIR
Brenda Joyce, 19
Dwight Allen, 19
Elmo, 19
James Cleve, 19
Perry Dean, 19

SEVEREIDE
Albert Larson, Jr., 228
Audrea, 228
Clayton Lewis, 228
Jeffrey Lance, 228
Steven Lance, 228

SEVERS
Dawna, 236

SHAW
Marian Eva, 118

SHELLEY
Naomi, 156

SHEPPARD
Essa Almeda, 86

SHIELDS
Blaine M., 333, 334
Eloise, 323, 333, 334
Hoyt, 333
Joelen, 334
Lesa Kaye, 334
Lora Lee, 334
Terry Blaine, 334
Wesley, 333

SHORT
Judith Camilla, 274

SHOTWELL
Alabama, 7

SICKLES
Lloydene Ann, 271

SIDDOWAY
Nancy Yvonne, 254

SIDWELL
Leonard Wilfrod, 351

SILARD
Con D., 140

SILLIMAN
Lydia, 7

SIMPER
Marilyn, 333

SIMPSON
Mary, 5

SIMS
Charles Swift, 23
Helen Pauline, 23
Lila Kathryn, 23, 24
Mary Lura, 23, 24
Maurice William, 23, 24

SINGLETON
Ann Lillian, 321

SIPPI
David Kurt, 101
Kathleen, 101
Leno David, 101
Lisa, 101

SKIDMORE
Brook S., 218
Claine Bullen, 218
Elmer Gustave, 218
Jull, 218
Julie, 218
Kurt Elmer, 218
Lori, 218
Renee, 218

SKILLINGS
Mary Ellen Covington, 341

SKOW
Anna Marie, 189

SLATTON
Lottie Marie, 26

SLOAN
Anne Laurie, 62
Carolyn Ivins, 62
Lawrence Wells, 61, 62
Margaret, 7
Margaret Elizabeth, 62
Robert, 6
Thomas Watts, 60, 61

SMITH
Ada Helen, 276
Anna Wells, 55
Annabelle, 219
Bob Austin, 173
Blanche, 226
Briant William, 56
Carol, 46
Carolyn May, 33
Chad F., 254
Cindy, 254

SMITH (continued)
Craig Anderson, 199
Donald Campbell, 33
Donald Franklin, 87
Edna, 225
Elias Ashel, Jr., 55
Elias Wells, 55, 56
Gladys Luella, 267
J B, 199
John Richard, 87
Harriet, 118
Howard Dean, 199
James Norman, 112
Janice, 254
Jeffrey Lyle, 56
Joan, 55
John Robert, 33
Julie, 199
Katherine, 55
Laura Wells, 55
Lehi David, 176
Lehi Tingen, 176
Mark Bateman, 176
Martha, 118, 119
Mary Jane, 33
Melvin, 254
Nancy, 199
Nola, 241
Olene, 317
Pamela, 199
Randall Austin, 173
Reed Anderson, 199
Robert J., 18
Ruby B., 140
Sandra Carolyn, 110
Shanna, 199
Susan Michele, 173
Thane Harris Bateman, 177
Tracy Anne, 56
Trina, 254
Veloy, 113
Vickie Sue, 33
Wanda Mary, 267
Wesley Ensign, 118
William Reed, 199
Winifred Eldes, 323

SNEDDON
Nila Jo, 94

SNOOK
Olive A., 173

SNOW
Beverly Dawn, 130

SOBERNHEIMER
Harriet, 66

SOMERS
Raymond Charles, 200
Richard Charles, 200
Sondra, 200
Stephanie, 200
Susan, 200

SOOM
Afton, 288
Bradley William, 289
Constance, 288
William, 288
William Walter, 288

SORENSEN
Beatrice, 266, 267
Carl David, 249
David Neil, 267
Donald Niel, 266
Erica June, 249
Eugene Richard, 267
Gary Frank, 268
Gerald LeRoy, 267
John Mariner, 266
John Norman, 268
Lois Jeanette, 267
Loretta Marie, 267
Mark Steven, 268
Neil R., 247
Neil Robert, 249
Norman Niels, 266, 268
Othel Hale, 266, 267
Paul Arnold, 267
Richard Mariner, 266, 267
Verna Gail, 266, 267
Vernal John, 266
Udell Golden, 266, 267
Wendall Richard, 267

SPAINHOWER
Janice, 322

SPIERS
Leona, 187
Louise, 78

SPENCER
Beverly Jo, 273
Frank D., 140
Judy Elma, 273
Max Melvin, 273
Rodney Max, 273

SPENCER (continued)
Sharol Lee, 273
Verlin Craig, 273

SPILLMAN
Suzanna Phoebe, 82, 95

SPRATLING
Alexander Deloss, 295
Eli Duglas, 295
George Phillip, 295
Hiram Phillip, 294, 295
Joan Mary, 295
Lenard Phillip, 295
Mary Bernes, 295
Melba June, 295
Virginia Elaine, 270
William Glen, 295

SPRAY
Wayne Shirley, 22
Wayne Shirley, Jr., 23

SQUIRES
Bradley, 124
Clayton Harris, 123
George Walter, 123
Janice, 214
Jeffrey, 124
John Fell, 123, 124
Linda, 124
Lori, 124
Marcia Kaye, 123
Mathew Lee, 124
Sherri, 124
Tamara, 124
Walter Harris, 123, 124

STALKER
Dewane LaMont, 87
Sardius Scott, 87
Scott B., 87
Serena Darlene, 87

STAUFFER
Clea Marie, 91

STEEL
Grizzel, 5

STEINMANN
Herbert Gust, 282
Linda, 282
Michael Gust, 282

STELLER
Leona, 87

STEPHENS
Norma Dell, 134
Shirley May, 243

STEPP
Bertha May, 23
Charles Pruett, 23
Lorene, 23, 24
Mary Lee, 23
William Duey, 23

STERRETT
Ada May, 122
Beverly Jean, 137
Clifton Alex, 133, 137
Dean Clifton, 137
Don Clifton, 137
Gary Alton, 136
Harriet Leah, 133
John Anthony, 136
Larry Stanley, 136
Linda Joy, 136
Mabel Josephine, 133
Mary Ruth, 133
Morris Roy, 137
Nita, 133, 136
Sarah Dorleska, 133, 134
Simeon Ralph, 131, 133
Simeon Stanford, 133
William Allen, 136
William Alton, 133, 136
William Kay, 136

STEVENSON
May, 7
Thomas, 7

STEWART
James Randall, 117
Robert Mason, 117
Robert Thomas, 117

STIEHL
Rex Edward, 89
Robert George, 89

STIRLAND
Deanna, 242

STODDARD
David Adams, 318
Coral Beth, 218

STODDARD (continued)
Henry Nibley, 318
Janie, 186
John Henry, 255
Judy Ann, 318
Kenneth Adams, 319
Larry Adams, 319
Laurie Ann, 186
Leslie, 186
Nancy, 318
Robert Adams, 319
Sammy Roy, 186
Samual Keith, 186
Thomas Adams, 318

STONE
Bonnie Ellen, 47
Richard Lloyd, 320
Richard Sawley, 320
Robert Allen, 320
Susan, 320
Wilda, 114

STOTT
Bessie Arleen, 127
Judy Lee, 127
Lee Ferry, 127
Pauline, 127
Penny Sue, 127
Rick Corbett, 127
Trudy Lynn, 127

STREET
Faye, 329

STRONG
Caroline Annis, 228
Donald Harmon, Jr., 150

STROUD
Helen Joice, 300

STUBBS
Carol Lee, 292

SULLIVAN,
Meletta Fay, 16

SUTTON
Carrie Jane, 290

SWANSON
Loretta, 137

SWENSEN
Nolene, 149

SWENSON
Nancy Josephine, 113

SYKES
Jed Douglas, 101
Lawrence Eugene, 101
Paul Kip, 101
Timothy Ryan, 101
Todd Mathew, 101

TAGGART
Valeria, 117

TALBOT
Clara May, 59

TANNER
Iris, 187
Martha Alba, 182

TAYLOR
Carolyn Renee, 200
Dean Allen, 200
Don Allen, 200
Karma, 229
Leo N., 229
Louise Mildred, 16
Margaret Gayle, 229
Sandra Vee, 175

THATCHER
Karen Lee, 273
Kingsley Earl, 273
Mark Allen, 273
Roma, 161

THOMAS
Debbra Kay, 17
Sorothy Minnie, 250
James, 17
Jimmie Dale, 17
Sharon Jeanette, 17

THOMPSON,
Barbara Fae, 76
Beverly, 214
Lewis Leroy, 129, 130
Montana Evelyn, 129
Roy Edwin, 129
Sarah Saphrona, 283
Val Lewis, 130
Yvonne Marie, 129, 130

THOMSON
Asa, 257
Asa Brower, 257
George Garth, 257

THORNOCK
Mary Elizabeth, 108

TITUS
Afton, 99, 104
Beulah, 99, 102
Grace, 99, 103
Helen, 99, 103
Herbert William (1881), 99
Herbert William (1937), 102
Reta Mary, 99
Rex Lynn, 102
Rulon Lars, 99, 102
Thelma, 99, 102

TODD
Arl Ottress, 21, 22
Betty Mozelle, 22
Fred Hurst, 21, 23
Jack Melvin, 22
James F., 21, 22
Lou Effie, 21
Pamela Kay, 22
Weldon, 22
William Richard, 21

TOMLINSON
Alta Faye, 319

TOOLSON
Karol Joyce, 123
Raymond Alonzo, 122

TOUNE
Debarah Ann, 157
Richard Henry, 157
Steven Richard, 157

TOWNSEND
Amy Van Rensselaer, 65
Catherine Louise, 65
Charles Van Rensselaer, 65
Frederic de Peyster, 65
Frederic de Peyster, Jr., 65
Frederica Wells, 65
Mary Jane (1925), 65
Mary Jane (1955), 65

TRAVELLER
Ariel Cornelius, 202

TRAVELLER (continued)
Bart Lee, 202, 204
Barton Craig, 204
David Marvin, 202
Dennis K., 202
Greg Allan, 202
Kay Harris, 202
Kenneth Dean, 202
Linda Lee, 204
LuAnn, 202
Marvin Ariel, 202
Nancy, 202
Seth Harris, 202

TREASURE
James, 226
Jeffrey Stanley, 226
Stanley John, 226

TRIMBLE
Ray James, 119

TRIPP
Ernest Rand, 204
Robert Dell, 202
Robert Leu Dell, 204
Vlerie Ann, 204

THORNE
David Adams, 319
Joseph LeRoy, Jr., 319
Kaye, 319
Kent, 319

TURK
Theresa, 185

TURNER
Barbara, 319
Daniel Brian, 139
Debra Elaine, 139
Donald Keith, 139
Marilyn 227
Percy George, 226, 227

TYLER
Shirley Maurine, 260

UIRE
Barbara, 227

ULNER
Betty Jean, 289
Christine Ann, 289
Deana Rae, 289
Lewis Otto, 289

VAN DETTA
Dedda Lily, 168

VAN SLOOTEN
Alice, 112
Constance, 112
Don, 112, 113
Henry, 112
Henry, Jr., 112
James Henry, 112
John David, 112
John Dee, 112
John Douglas, 113
Judith, 112
Laurie Christene, 112
Mark Thomas, 112
Michael Brandt, 112

VAN VLEET
Melba Maude, 74

VARNEY
Thelma Rose, 347

VERIMAC
Darlene, 106

VIKLUND
Dian, 339
Glenn Earnest, 337
Glenna Marie, 337, 339
Helen Lois, 337, 339
Ina Lucille, 337
Kent C., 337
Kristi Louise, 339
Mary Louise, 337, 339
Max Ray, 339
Neal E., 337
Norman Blake, 339
Per Victor, 337
Ray Victor, 337, 339
Victor Lynn, 339

VIRGUS
Raymond, 306

VON ALMEN
Karl Willis, 300
Willis Emil, 300

VOGT
Edwin Earl, 130
Joseph Henry, 130

WADLEY
Opal, 320

WAISTE
Phoebe, 232

WAKEMAN
Thelma, 284

WALKER
Barbara Ann, 26
Bea, 319
Berlyn Dell, 26
Brenda Lue, 26
Bryan Jesse, 317
David Walden, 317
Dennis Paul, 333
Diane, 317
Ellen, 316, 317
Elwood A., 316
Elwood Brent, 317
Fern, 316, 317
Garry Lee, 26
Henry Cleveland, 26
Jesse Myron, 316
J Myron, 316, 317
Lori, 317
Marilyn, 317
Mylene, 317
Shirley Lee, 234
Stephen, 317
Tamara, 26
Wayne Douglas, 26

WALLACE
Annabella, 4

WALTON
Beulah, 74
Irene, 149

WARD
Alice Renee, 257
Commie Lynn, 254
Corrine Dea, 257
Denise Kay, 257
Lisa Gail, 257
Richard Brent, 257
Richard Lee, 254
Robert James, 253
Sharen, 145
Tracey Leigh, 257
Veda Carol, 257
William Clayborn, Jr., 257
William Clayborn, III, 257

WARNICK
Diane, 339
Boyd L., 339
J Paul, 339
Susan, 339

WARREN
Shana Elizabeth, 204

WASHBURN
Alvin Marrott, 345
Alvin Verd, 345
Betty Jean, 345
Carl Stephen, 345
David June, 345
Gloria Dawn, 345, 346
John Peter, 346
Kevin Allan, 346
Mark Alvin, 345
Michael Verd, 345
Paul Dean, 345
Paul Verd, 346
Travis Grace, 346

WASHINGTON
Mary Welby, 52

WATHEN
Merrill Junior, 328

WEAVER
Denny Martell, 75
Josephine Octavia Ann, 69, 70
Paulette, 75
Reao, 75
Reao Martell, 75
Sarah Adelaide, 75
Vickie, 75

WEBB
Ann, 235
Dona Retta, 22
Donald S., 234
Grant Laurence, 234, 235
Jennie Louise, 26
John Carter, 235
John Sherman, 332
Joseph Laurence, 234
Karla, 235
Mary Sandra, 235
Ross Dode, 235
Ross John, 234, 235
Sharlene, 235
Sterrell Whittle, 234
Terri, 332

WEBER
Alberta LaRue, 83

WELKER
Dennis Randell Schofield, 146
L Ray, 146
Myron Harris, 146
Ray Myron, 146

WELLARD
Lester Davy, 87

WELLER
Sarles Louis, 253

WELLS
Alice Francis, 55
Alice Hooper, 66
Anthony Ivins, 56
Barbara Ivins, 56
Brook Hamilton, 66
Briant Harris, 38, 62, 65
Briant Harris, Jr., 65, 66
Briant Harris, III, 66
Briant Harris, IV, 66
Briant Joseph, 56
Byron Sears, 55
Carolyn Harding, 56
Christopher Bryce, 52
Daniel Hanmer, 35, 38
Darrell Manning, 52
Dee Layne, 59
Edna Margaret, 38, 60, 61
Emily Harris, 38, 40, 43
Florence, 50
Frank Godfrey, 51
Gail, 57
Geneva, 55, 57
Harriet, 55, 59
Heber Daniel Beatie, 50
Heber Manning, 38, 48, 50
Herman Chapin, 38
Hermon Joseph, 55, 56
Hermon Manning, 56
Hermon Richard, 57
Jane Fairfax, 56, 57
John Godfrey, 51, 52
John Katz, 51
Joseph Lovell, 55, 59
Joseph Smith, 38, 52, 55
Joseph Talbot, 59
Josephine, 55, 59
Kay Lynn, 59
Lawrence Manning, 57
Lisa, 62

WELLS (continued)
Manning Beatie, 50
Marianne Ivins, 56
Margaret, 55, 58
Mark Maynard, 56
Martha, 50, 51
Martha Deseret, 38, 39
Martha Webster, 57
Mary Beatie, 50
Mary Jane, 65
Patsy LaVerne, 57
Peter Bryon, 52
Peter Katz, 51, 52
Peter Manning, 52
Raeona May, 59
Richard Harris, 55, 57
Robert Godfrey, 51
Sarah Ridgeway, 56
Sheldon Arthur, 59
Sheryl Elizabeth, 59
Thomas Jennings, 65, 66
Thomas Painter, 56
Vilate Anne, 57

WENZINGER
Colleen Marie, 281

WEST
Dale Hilton, 321
Jeannine, 321
Katharine Ann, 321
Margaret June, 108
Richard Hilton, 321

WESTBROOKS
Dale B., 15, 16
David Wayne, 15
Donald, 15
Donna Ann, 15
Gale C., 15
Wendy Gail, 16

WESTOVER
Bruce Dee, 254
Carla, 253, 254
Dee Ferris, 253, 254
Dee Ferris, Jr., 254
Ferris Edwin, 253
Garry, 253
Garth, 253
Jay Bryon, 254
Marceline, 253

WHEATLEY
Alan Jay, 187

WHEATLEY (continued)
David Charles, 187
Kimbal Lee, 187
Lester Charles, 187
Mark Lester, 187
Scott Michael, 187

WHEELER
Virginia May, 168

WHETTEN
John Amasa, 266

WHITE
Bonnie Bea, 179
Judith Ann, 179
Wilson Engus, 179

WHITEHEAD
Bart F., 162
Brent P., 162
Rulon Parnell, 161

WHITMAN
Reta, 229

WHITTINGTON
Harriett Evelyn, 24

WHITTLE
Ada Abigail, 230
Arnold Philip, 230, 237
Aroet Lucius, 211, 258
Ava Lee, 238
Bonetta, 236
Brenda Kay, 236
Cathleen Elaine, 260
Clara, 211, 243, 244
Dale, 258
Dorothy, 252, 254
Dorothy Ann, 252
Elaine, 236
Eldon Ruel, 236
Elizabeth, 252
Elma, 230, 232
Emily Olive, 211, 238
Emmeline, 163, 164
Floyd Harris, 230, 237
Fred Dale, 258
Fredrick Harris, 211, 250, 252
Fredrick Thomas, 252
Gertrude (1897), 230, 237
Gertrude (1923), 237
Glen Elvin, 260
Gweneth, 236

WHITTLE (continued)
Holly Ann, 237
Inez, 230, 235
John, 237
John Casper, 209, 211
John Casper, Jr., 211, 229, 230
John Stillman, 230, 236
John William, 252, 255
Joyce, 252
Julia Ann, 211, 221, 222
Karen Louise, 258
Kay Arlene, 258
Keith Martin, 236
Larry Edwin, 260
Linda Maurine, 260
Linda Myrle, 252
Lynne, 236
Margaret, 252
Marsha, 236
Martha Luacine, 211, 247
Martin Thorne, 230
Mary (1890), 230, 234
Mary (1905), 252, 253
Mary Josephine, 211, 212
Maud, 211, 255
Newell Pond, 230, 237
Norman Fred, 254
Patty Sue, 237
Philip Dee, 238
Reed, 258
Robert Wayne, 260
Ross, 258, 260
Ruel Daniel, 236
Vanett, 255
Wayne, 257, 260
Wendell Thomas, 252

WICK
Deloris Ruth, 288

WICKER
Betty Jean, 33
James Edward, 33
James Edward, Jr., 33
Nancy Jane, 33

WICKS
Clayton Henry, 288
Gwen, 288
Jody, 288
Patricia, 51
Ronald Grant, 288
Sherri, 288

WILBOURN
Billie Sue, 336

WILDE
Nada, 146

WILKER
B Shane, 97
Max Wallentine, 97
Pamela, 97
Patricia, 97
Wade, 97

WILLIAMS
Amy Afton, 81
Bradley Von, 145, 186
Brigham Willard, 184
Debra Jean, 185
Douglas LaVerl, 145, 184, 186
Eileen Vera, 184
Emily Alleen, 184, 185
Fae LaRue, 184, 186
Glenda, 234
Grant Victor, 184, 185
Harriet Permelia, 91
Harris Boyce, 184, 185
Harris Willard, 184
Ida May, 92
Imogene, 184, 186
Janeal Kaye, 184
Jean Louise, 346
John Ray, 184
Julie Kay, 145, 186
Kenneth J., 184
Kent Douglas, 145, 186
Leland Blain, 184, 185
Lissa Marie, 185
Lois, 184, 186
Lona Margaret, 185
Mainard Andrus, 184, 185
Marilyn, 184, 186
Patricia Ann, 145, 186
Ronald Bryon, 145, 186
Scott Ralph, 185
Sheila Ann, 185
Sherrie Lynn, 185
Susan, 185
Wendell Crae, 185

WILIE
Norma Jean, 276

WILSON
Louisa McCord, 40
Mary, 7

WINN
Bonnie, 234
Jane, 234
LaVell, 234
Sandra, 234
Susan, 234
William Eldon, 234

WOLFLEY
Alice Rozella, 247
Bartheel, 246
Benjamin Dale, 247
Carolyn Denise, 246
Earl Scott, 246
Frederick Earl, 246
Gregory Joseph, 246
Katherine Jean, 247
Lawry Scott, 246
Richard Delano, 246, 247
Richard Earl, 247
Wynette, 246

WOOD
Alice Anna, 45
Thelma, 167

WOODALL
Christopher Ignitius, 133
Gwenivere, 133

WOODFORD
Carol Ann, 89
Cheryl Jean, 89
Fae Elaine, 89
Frank Ellsworth, 88, 89
Frank H., 88

WOODS
LeRoy, 18

WOODWARD
Blanche, 204

WOOLSEY
Willadean, 102

WORDEN
Brain Keith, 90
Candice Sue, 90
Joseph William, 90
Stephen Duane, 90
William LaMont, 90

WORKMAN
Bonny Marie, 199

WRATHER
Nancy, 7

WRIGHT
Audrey Norma, 76, 226
Catherine, 217
Cordell Smith, 226
Debara Isabelle, 75, 226
Donald Nicholes, 348
Drew Leslie, 76, 226
Duncan Horace, 76, 226
Flora Eileen, 75, 226
Gordon Kurt, 348
Horace Pond, 75, 225, 226
Iris Dawn, 193
Isaac Donald, 348
Ivan Douglas, 348
Karen, 226
Kathlee, 226
Leslie Erwin, 225
Margaret Dawn, 348
Margaret Marie, 348
Margo Ann, 75, 226
Max Wayne, 225
Nell LaRue, 226
Robert Marrott, 348
Russell Pond, 225, 226
Sherman Antone, 75, 226

WYATT
Mary Jane, 293

WYLIE
Dorothy, 5

YATES
Harriette, 66

YOGELI
Letha Evelyn, 31

YOOS
Janet Wells, 65
Frederic Townsend, 65
Theodore Roderick, Jr., 65
Theodore Roderick, III, 65

YOUNG
Beatrice, 179
Elizabeth Anne, 57
Margot DeSouche, 33
Patricia Vilate, 57
William George, 57

YOWELL
Lanee, 103